VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
SEVENTH GENERATION

BONNELL

Sarah Emma Vermilyea⁷, (Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Isaac Corssen, Jr.³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1834 in New York, married July 15, 1853 at New York, New York Edward Bonnell who was born about 1825 in New York, died __________. She died October 4, 1867 in New York City. Source Codes #311, New York, and #495, dated October 7, 1867.


BONNELL --- On Friday Oct. 4, Sarah E., wife of Edward Bonnell, and daughter of Isaac and Mary Ann Vermilyea. The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from the Baptist Church in Macdougal-st, opposite Vandam-st. on Monday morning Oct. 7, at 11 O’clock without further notice. New York Times, dated October 6, 1867.

Children:

1. Ella, born about 1855 in New York.

592

Richard Isaac Vermilyea⁷, (Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Isaac Corssen, Jr.³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born March __, 1848 in New York, married in 1876 Mary A. Whyte who was born March __, 1857 in New York died March 12, 1943 at Hollis, New York. He died January 1, 1918 at Bronx, New York. Source Code #10, New York City Death Records and census records.

VERMILYEA -- On Friday, March 12, 1943, Mary A., of 100-12 197th St., Hollis, beloved mother of George, Lester, Millard and Howard Vermilyea. Service at the Fairchild Chapel, 89-31 164th St.,

Certificate #84, Bronx, Jan 1, 1918, Isaac Richard Vermilya, DOB Mar. 1848, Plasterer, Father: Isaac, Mother: Mary Lambert, 645 Tremont Ave NYC, burial St. Michael’s, 698 Courtland Ave.

Children:

1159. George Isaac, born June 24, 1877 in New York, died ____________________________.

1940 Federal Census New York, Queens, 197 Street, House #10012: George Vermilyea, Head, age 58, single, born New York, printer, printing; Millard, brother, age 50, single, born New York, engineer; Mary, mother, age 82, born New York.

*1160. Lester James.

1161. Millard, born November 29, 1885, unmarried. Living 1940.

*1162. Howard Jerome.
TURNER

Mary Elizabeth Vermilyea, (Isaac, John, John, Isaac Corssen, Jr., Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born October __, 1842 in New York, married Edward Turner who was born May __, 1825 in New York, died __________. She died __________. There is a Edward Turner listed on New York City Death Index, died September 14, 1901, age 75. Can’t confirm. Source Code #10 and census records.


Children:

I. Mary E., born about 1860 in New York.
II. Edward, born about 1865 in New York.
III. Walter, born November __, 1870 in New York.
IV. Josephine, born February __, 1871 in New York,
V. Edgar, born August __, 1875 in New York.
VI. Arthur Vermilyea, born June 10, 1877 in New York, married about 1906 Lillian B. ________ who was born about 1881 in New York, died __________. He died __________. Children: (1) Arthur, Jr., born about 1908 in New York; (2) Gloria L., born about 1915 in New York; (3) Ruth D., born about 1918 in New York; (4) Marian G., born about 1923 in New Jersey.

Birth date and middle name from WWI Draft Registration card.

1910 Federal Census New York, Bronx, Bronx, Dist. 1535: Arthur V. Turner, age 31, married once, 3 years, born New York, parents born New York, salesman, milk dealer; Lillian B., wife, age

VII. Leslie L., born July __, 1883 at Jersey City, New Jersey.
VIII. Child, born and died before 1900.
IX. Child, born and died before 1900.

594

William Vermilya⁷, (Peter Bonnett⁶, William Dyckman⁵, Isaac⁴, John⁳, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born October __, 1822 in New York, married about 1846/47 at Tuckahoe, Westchester County, New York Maria Webb Sherwood who was born about 1822 in New York, died in 1861. He married second before 1870 Electa ___________ who was born May __, 1822 in New York, died ______________. He died in 1901, buried Sleepy Hollow Cemetery. Source Codes #1, #10, #62 and #73. Source Code #62 spells name Vermilye.

William Vermilya, buried May 4, 1901. Source Code #73. Maria Webb Sherwood died in 1861. Source Codes #416 and #460, Section 9, Lot No. 556. No record of Maria being buried in the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.


Children with Maria Webb Sherwood:

1163. Elizabeth, born 1848, died young. Section 9, Lot No. 556: buried May 9, 1862. Source Codes
599

Benjamin Franklin Vermilya7, (Abraham Fowler6, John5, Jacob4, John3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born February __, 1855 in New York, married in 1877 Clara Underhill, daughter of Aaron and Hannah Elizabeth (__________) Seeley who was born July 29, 1856 in New York, died July 6, 1947 at Yonkers, New York, age 90. He died October 15, 1910 at Yonkers, New York. She is buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenburg Twp, Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York. Source Code #10 and following records.


VERMILYA – On Sunday, July 6, 1947, Clara Seely, wife of the late Benjamin F. Vermilya. Service at her home, 394 Warburten Avenue, Tuesday, July 8, 1947 at 2:30 P. M. Interment, Greenville Cemetery.

Published in The Herald Statesman, Yonkers, New York, July 7, 1947.

Mrs. B. Frank Vermilya – Widow Was Ninety

Mrs. Clara Vermilya of 394 Warbarton Avenue, a resident of Yonkers for 70 years, died yesterday at her home after a long illness. She would have been ninety-one on July 29.

A native of Greenburgh, the former Clara Underhill Seely was a daughter of Aaron and Hannah Elizabeth Seely. She attended schools in Greenburgh and 70 years ago was married to B. Frank Vermilya who died in 1910.

Surviving are a daughter, Bessie S. Vermilya; three sons Arthur S., B. Frank and Herbert Vermilya; two grandchildren and one great-grandson. Another survivor is a sister, Mrs. Laura I. Harper of Scarsdale, who is ninety-five.

Published in The Herald Statesman, Yonkers, New York, July 7, 1947.

Children:

*1170. Louise.


Source Code #496: Bessie S. Vermilya died December 14, 1950, age 65, Yonkers, New York. A sister Elizabeth is listed as a survivor of Louise Simpson in 1940, surname is not given.

Miss Bessie S. Vermilya, Native of Yonkers – Miss Bessie Semon Vermilya, a member of the First Methodist Church and its Women’s Society for Christian Service, died yesterday in her home at 394 Warburton Avenue after a long illness. She was born in Yonkers, a daughter of Benjamin and Clara A. Seely Vermilya, and is survived by three brothers, Frank and Arthur Vermilya of Yonkers and Herbert Vermilya of Tarrytown.


1173. Benjamin Frank, born December 21, 1888 in New York. He was listed as a survivor in his sister Louise Simpson’s obituary dated December 28, 1940. He did not survive his brother Arthur who died October 4, 1960, however a sister in law Louise Vermilya of Madison, New Jersey is listed as a survivor.


WW I Draft Registration Card: Benjamin Frank Vermilye, __________, Yonkers, New York, age 29, born December 21, 1887, bank clerk, Chase Nat. Bank, 57 Broadway, New York;
Responsible for mother and sister, single. Registrant Description: medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair. Dated: June 5, 1917.


Arthur F. Vermilya Lifelong Resident Here

Arthur Franklin Vermilya of Glenwood Gardens, a lifelong resident here, died Wednesday at Yonkers-General Hospital. He was 70 years old.

Born Feb. 7, 1890, he was the son of the late Benjamin Franklin and Clara Seeley Vermilya. A bachelor, Mr. Vermilya was a communicant of the First Methodist Episcopal Church here.

He is survived by a sister-in-law, Mrs. Louise Vermilya of Madison, N. J.; a niece, Mrs. Franklin Bulkey of Fairfield, Conn., and a nephew, William Simpson of Bridgeport, Conn.

Published in the Herald Statesman, Yonkers, New York, October 7, 1960.

1175. Herbert, born June __, 1895 in New York, married Alva Travis who was born ____________, died _______________. He died December ___, 1958 at Tarrytown, New York.

Herbert Vermilya Marries Mrs. Bell, Dobbs Ferry Resident….. Announcement has been made of the marriage of Mrs. Alva T. Bell of 37 South Field Avenue, Dobbs Ferry and Herbert Vermilya of 394 Warburton Avenue, last Saturday at the bride’s home.

The ceremony was performed by the Rev. William H. Moser, pastor of Ardsley Methodist Church. Miss Vera Travis, the bride’s sister and Frank Vermilya of Yonkers, a brother of the bridegroom, were the only attendants.

Mr. and Mrs. Vermilya went to Fairfield, Conn., on their wedding trip and will live at the South Field Avenue address.

Published in The Herald Statesman, Yonkers, New York, September 9, 1939.


A brother Herbert is listed a as a survivor in the obituary of Louise Simpson in 1940. No positive ID at Source Code #32.

Source Code #622, Obituary from the White Plains Reporter Dispatch, dated December 17, 1956: Herbert Vermilya, Tarrytown. Herbert Vermilya, sixty-one, of 465 Benedict Avenue, Glenville, an engineer for the County Welfare Department at Grasslands Hospital for many years, died Friday night in his home. Mr. Vermilya lived in Glenville for 14 years and was a former resident of Yonkers.

HERBERT VERMILYA – Grasslands Engineer

Herbert Vermilya, brother of Benjamin and Arthur Vermilya of Yonkers, died Friday at his home, 455 Benedict Avenue, Tarrytown.

Mr. Vermilya, who was an engineer at Grasslands Hospital, was born in Yonkers June 22, 1895, a son of the late Benjamin and Clara Seeley Vermilya. He was a descendent of one of Westchester
County’s pioneer families. He was a veteran of the Navy in World War I and was on reserve duty in World War II. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Tarrytown and of the Tarrytown Boat Club.
Surviving, other than his brothers, is his wife Mrs. Alva Travis Vermilya.
Published in the Herald Statesman, Yonkers, New York, (date cut off at fultonhistory.com)

Clarence Oakley Vermilya7, (Abraham Fowler6, John5, Jacob4, John3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born January 13, 1857 in New York, married in 1878 Emily A. Seeley who was born September 11, 1856 in New York, died October 8, 1899 at Greenburg, New York. He died February 6, 1890 at Greenburgh, New York. They are buried in Greenville Reformed Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenburg Twp, Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York. Source Codes #10, #496 #634 and following records.


Children:


*1177. George Hyatt.
*1178. William Russell.


1900 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Mt. Vernon: William E. Vermilya, born January 1860, age 40, married 18 years, born New York, parents born New York, his occupation is not readable; Carrie, born April 1863, age 37, married 18 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born

Source Code #496: 1912 -- Vermilya William E., 14 Feb., Mt. Vernon, #10295. Also, William E. Jr., 5 March, Mt. Vernon, #9477 ????

W. E. Vermilyea Kills Himself. Mount Vernon, Feb. 14 – William E. Vermilyea, 50 years old, of 24 Chester street, committed suicide early this morning by drinking carbolic acid in his bedroom. He was a manufacturer of neckwear and had his business office in New York city. He is survived by his wife and two sons, Irving C. and Leroy. Before retiring last night Mr. Vermilyea remarked that he had some business worries, but did not say what they were.

Published in The Sun, New York, New York February 15, 1912.

Children:

*1179. Irving/Clarence Irving.


Vermilya ---- At Mt. Vernon, N. Y., March 5, 1909, William E., son of William E. and Carrie A. Vermilya, aged 17 years. Funeral services at the residence of his parents, No. 24 Chester st., Mount Vernon on Sunday, March 7, at four o’clock P. M.


Irving Vermilya, (Abraham Fowler, John, Jacob, John, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born 1863 in New York, married in 1892 Ida Louise, daughter of Warren and Roslie (________) Sammis who was
born November __, 1868 in New York, died __________. He died July 28, 1896, buried in Greenville Reformed Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenburg Twp, Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York. Source Code #634 and following records.


Source Code #550: Irving Vermilyea died 7/28/1896, Certificate #25612, Manhattan, age 33 Yrs. Deaths Reported by the “Long Islander” 1891-1900: VERMILYA, infant son, d. 4 January 1893 at Edgewater, New Jersey; son of Irving and Ida L. Vermilya. VERMILYEA Irving, 33 years, d. at New York City; interment at Scarsdale, N. Y.; 1 August 1896 paper.

Children:


603


Marriages Vermilye-Murdock. In this city on Thursday Jan. 14th by Rev. Dr. Vermilye. WILLIAM EDWARD VERMILYE M.D. to Julia Elizabeth daughter of Carey Murdock, Esq., all of this city. Source Code #495, dated January 16, 1858.

He was Past Master of the Crescent Masonic Lodge, Pittsfield, Massachusetts from 1878-1881.

Listed Massachusetts City Directories: Pittsfield, 1873: W. Edward Vermilye, Physician, office: 3 South, Res. 10 Appleton Ave.

Source Code #227, Massachusetts. PITTSFIELD DEATHS, 1886 - 1941. VERMILYE, Julia E., Dec. 10, 1928, age 97 yrs. 5 mos. 20 dys. (41 Wendell Av.)

1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 19, District 21: W. E. Vermilyea, age 30, physician, New York; Julia, age 35, born New York; Fred, age 5, born New York. There are a number of

The Berkshire Hills - Mrs. William E. Vermilye, widow of a New York physician, today observed her ninety-sixth birthday at White Tree Inn, Pittsfield where she makes her home. Friends called to extend congratulations. Mrs. Vermilye’s nearest relatives are a niece Mrs. Eliphalet W. Cramer of Chicago, and a nephew, Robert Adams Suffern of Plainfield, N. J. Source Code #495, dated July 22, 1927.

Excerpt from “History of The Church of our Saviour” written in 1952 by William Gillet to be used in a cookbook published for the church which is in New Lebanon, New York. The church was placed on the National Register of Historic Places February 14, 1977. This is from a section titled Gifts and memorials were built into the Church. Olive Hand describes the earliest --- “The bell was given by Mrs. (Julia Murdock) Vermilye, in memory of her husband, Dr. W. E. Vermilye of New York, when she and her sister spent the summers in the old Murdock house, she saying that she was always late for service, there being no bell.”

Child:

1182. Frederick Montgomery, born February 21, 1865 in New York, married June 17, 1897 Kate Jordan who was born December 23, 1862 in Dublin, Ireland, died June 20, 1926. She committed suicide by taking poison. No children. Kate was a noted novelist and playwright, they divorced in 1904, he married second Caroline M. Wyman, third Joanna H. ________. He died March 1, 1921 at Miami, Florida. Source Code #75. Frederick served as a volunteer officer in the Army and went to Cuba circa 1897. On September 23, 1919 Frederick M. Vermilye applied for a U. S. Passport from Lemon City, Dade County, Florida. He states he was born February 21, 1865 at New York, New York, occupation is Real Estate, wants to travel to Bahama Island and Cuba on first vessel after passport is issued. He describes himself as 54 years old, 5’ 7” tall, high forehead, blue eyes, straight nose, medium mouth, round chin, gray hair, dark complexion, oval face.


VERMILYE -- At Miami, Fla., on Tuesday March 1, Frederick M. Vermilye, husband of Joanna H., son of Dr. W. E. and Julia E. Vermilye of New York. Source Code #495, dated March 6, 1921.
Kate Jordan Vermilye is listed in American Women Playwrights 1900-1930.

KATE JORDAN KILLS HERSELF BY POISON  Author Had Fretted About Novel She Was Writing, Which Dealt With Girl Suicide.  BODY FOUND IN WOODS In Ill Health Recently, She Vanished From Daughter’s Home at Mountain Lakes, N. J.

Special to The New York Times.

BOONTON, N. J., June 21. Mrs. Kate Jordan Vermilye, author and playwright, who has been hurrying to complete a novel in which a young girl commits suicide, left the home of her daughter, Mrs. George A. Reeder, in Mountain Lakes yesterday afternoon, and took her own life by swallowing lysol.  Her body was discovered in a clump of scrub pine this morning by Chief F. J. Morgan and Patrolman Dennis of the Mountain Lake police.

Mrs. Vermilye, who was 65 years old, came from the Hotel Touraine in New York two months ago to live with her daughter.  She had been suffering from insomnia and high blood pressure, and was considerably fretted about this book she was writing. It was promised to a publisher for an early date. Yesterday towns people saw her riding back and forth on trolley cars between Boonton and Denville. She appeared nervous and did not seem to notice the stations. When she failed to return to the Reeder home last night a search was organized. Men beat the thickets about Mountain Lakes, but not until this morning was the body found, a bottle in one hand, and acid burns about the mouth. Coroner Joseph Boelker of Dover pronounced the case a suicide.

In Mrs. Vermilye’s purse was $30 and a list of relatives and their addresses. There was no last message to shed light on the motives for death.

The body was removed to J. H. Dawson’s undertaking establishment in Boonton. It will be taken to North Bergen for cremation on Wednesday. There will be services at 3 P. M. at the cremation chapel, Hudson Boulevard and Humboldt Street.

Mrs. Vermilye, who wrote under the name of Kate Jordan, was born in Dublin, Ireland.  Her first story was published at the age of 12.  She was educated at home and in private schools in the United States, and married Frederick M. Vermilye of Pittsfield, Mass, in 1897. Mr. Vermilye died some years ago.

Throughout a busy career at the desk, Kate Jordan contributed many short stories and serials to the magazines. She both wrote and adapted plays. Her better known books, published by Little, Brown & Co, Boston, include “A Circle in the Land,” “Time, the Comedian,” “Creeping Tides,” “Against the Winds,” “The Next Corner” and “Trouble-the-House.” Her best known play was “Secret Springs.”

She was a member of the Society of American Dramatists, and Pen and Brush Club, the Authors’ League or America and the Lyceum of London.

Obituary, New York Times, June 24, 1926, page 21:  Rites For Kate Jordan – Body of Author Cremated – Ashes to Be Interred at Tarrytown.  The body of Mrs. Kate Jordan Vermilye, the novelist and playwright who committed suicide by swallowing poison June 20 in the woods near Mountain Lakes, N. J., was cremated yesterday afternoon at the New York and New Jersey Crematory in North Bergen. The ashes will be interred tomorrow in the family plot at Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N. Y. Canon Madera of the Episcopal Church officiated at the funeral services, which were held in the chapel at the crematory. The funeral procession drove from the home of Mrs. Vermilye’s niece, Mrs. George A. Reeder, in Mountain Lakes.  According to a
nephew, J. J. Baulsir of Jackson Heights, L. I., Mrs. Vermilye’s suicide was due to depression over her inability to finish a novel as soon as she had expected. He said that in recent years her health had been failing and she had been troubled with insomnia. Mrs. Vermilye was 65 years old. Her husband died some years ago. They had no children.

The daughter mentioned in the obituary of Kate Jordan Vermilye married to George A. Reeder of Mountain Lakes, New Jersey is apparently her daughter by a previous marriage. The 1930 Census lists George A. Reeder and wife Edith, age 39, born New York, father born New York, mother born Irish Free State. She would have been born in 1891 before the marriage of Kate and Frederick. Also listed in the same household is James Y. or J. Baudier, age 70, widowed, father-in-law of George A. Reeder.

Washington Post, Washington, D.C., February 11, 1911. In this article Frederick Montgomery Vermilye is listed as a wealthy railroad contractor, once married to novelist Kate Jordan. They divorced in 1904 and he is now being sued for divorce by his current wife the former Caroline M. Wyman.

“Mr. Vermilye’s family is one of the oldest in New York Society. He is the grandson of Washington R. Vermilye, founder of the banking house Vermilye & Co., but he has never been connected with that concern. His name is listed as President of a railroad contracting firm, but he rarely goes to his offices in the Hudson Terminal building. He is a member of the Racquet and Calumet clubs, the St. Nickolas Society and The Society of the Colonial Wars.

Kate Jordan is of Irish birth, although she has lived nearly all her life in America. She first came into literary notice when she won a prize for her story, “A Rose of the Mire.” Since then she has written continuously for the magazines and for the stage.

She and Mr. Vermilye were married June 17, 1897, in Grace Church. Their divorce seven years later was kept a secret several months. The reason given in the suit was incompatibility of temperament. Kate Jordan’s romantic turn of mind conflicted with her husbands desire that both should shine in society.” Article published in the New York Times, dated February 13, 1906; F. M. Vermilye, a dealer in railroad supplies, was in the Jefferson Market Police Court yesterday morning as a complainant against a cabman whom he accused of stealing his $450 fur coat. He said he hired William Curley, a cabman of 21 West Twenty-seventh Street, to take him to the Calumet Club, and Curley drove off without being paid, taking with him a Persian lamb overcoat. Curley and Thomas Gorman of 224 West Thirtieth Street were held. The police have recovered the coat.

605

DAVISON

Index to Marriage and Deaths in the New York Herald 1835-1855: Mary Anthony Vermilya married Charles Augustus Dawson, June 8, 1850.

Source Google Books, Annual Report of the American Bar Association by American Bar Association -1900. Page 622. Charles Augustus Davison of the firm Burrill, Davison and Burrill married Mary A. Vermilye, June 6, 1850, daughter of William M. Vermilye, of the banking house of Vermilye & Co. (Mary Anthony’s sister Louise #586 married John E. Burrill who along with his brother were the Burrill partners in this firm)

Davison -- On Tuesday, January 13, 1913, at her late residence, 574 Madison Av., New York City, Mary Anthony, widow of Charles Augustus Davison and daughter of the late William M. Vermilye. Funeral services will be held at the University Place Presbyterian Church, University Place and 10th St., on Friday morning, Jan. 10th at 10:30 O’clock. Source Code #495, dated January 10, 1913.

Not located on census records.

Children:

I. Louis Vermilye, born 1853 in New York, married first Sophie Griffin who was born February __, 1856 in New York, died ____________, married second Margaret Brouwer, who was born about 1885 in New York, died __________. He died April 24, 1932 at Beacon, New York. Child with Sophie Griffin: (1) Charles Augustus, born in 1887 and died July 10, 1888. Source Code #495, dated April 26, 1932, obit of Louis Davison.

Davison --- At Beacon, N. Y. on Sunday April 24, 1932, Louis Vermilye of Englewood, N. J., husband of Margaret Brouwer Davison, and son of the late Charles Augustus and Mary Vermilye Davison. Funeral service at the 5th Avenue Presbyterian Church Chapel, 5th Ave., and 55th St., New York City, on Tuesday, April 26 at 2 p. m. Interment private.


606

BURRELL

Louisa Marie Vermilye7, (William Montgomery6, William W.5, William4, John3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born September 20, 1832 in New York, married March 24, 1853 John Ebenezer, Jr., son of John Ebenezer and Ann Garden Gibbes (Shoolbred) Burrill who was born July 17, 1822 at Charleston,
South Carolina, died September 23, 1893. She died February 12, 1902 at New York City, New York. Source Codes #1, #10, #62, #666 and following records.

(Note: Burrill family members wishing to follow the Burrill family line “Biographical Sketches of Members of the Burrill Family of Lynn” by Ellen Mudge Burrill found in Essex Institute Historical Collections by Essex Institute, Peabody Essex Museum, page 221. She writes a wonderful biography of the members of the Burrill family tree in text format that traces the line from the first settler down to Ebenezer Burrill, John E. Burrill Sr.’s father.)

The children of Ann Shoolbred Burrill inherited the western end of Kiawah Island (South Carolina) and the old Stanyarne plantation when James Shoolbred died. The four children sold it in 1854.

John E. Burrill was born in Charleston, S. C., on July 17th 1822, and shortly thereafter his parents removed to the City of New York, where his father and grandfather had previously resided and been engaged in mercantile pursuits.

His ancestors originally came from Seven Oaks, England, and settled in Lynn, Mass., in the year 1636. Later in the century, they removed to the state of Rhode Island, where the family were for many years distinguished in the political history of the state, having frequently, in the person of its male members, represented it in the legislature and in the halls of the national congress.

The subject of this sketch was educated at Huddert’s School, a famous school of that day in the city of New York, and entered Columbia College, as a member of the Class of 1839, and was graduated at an early age, with high honors. Immediately upon his graduation he commenced the study of the law in the office of the Hon. Samuel A. Foote and Judge Henry E. Davies, and was admitted to the bar in 1842.

In 1853, Mr. Burrill married Louise M. Vermilye, daughter of the late William M. Vermilye, for many years a well-known banker of this city.

Mr. Burrill was one of the founders of the Bar Association, and at one time, one of its officers. He was associated with several law firms including a partnership with John Pirnie, Hon. Chesselden Ellis and Charles A. Davison, under the firm name of Ellis, Burrill and Davison. Later he and his brother Charles D. Burrill became associated with Mr. Davison. He also was associated with George Zabriskie, and his eldest son, Middleton S. Burrill under the firm name of Burrill, Zabriskie and Burrill.

Mr. Burrill’s health was not firm for many years and during his later years was greatly cheered by the affections of his family. He died, after a brief illness, at his summer home, in Lenox, Mass., on the 23rd day of September last, in the 72nd year of his age, leaving his widow and five children surviving him.

These are excerpts from a very long memorial published in the Twenty-fifth Annual Report of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York in 1895.

New York Times, March 28, 1853: On the 24 inst., by Rev. Dr. Vermilye, John E. Burrill, Jr., to Louisa Maria, daughter of William M. Vermilye of this City.

Burrill - In this city, on Wednesday Feb. 12, Louise M. Burrill, widow of John E. Burrill and daughter of the late William M. Vermilye, in the 70th year of her age.

Funeral services will be held at her late residence, 19 West 61st St., on Saturday, Feb. 15, at 10 A. M. Published in the New York Times, February 14, 1902.

1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan: John E. Burrill, age 55, born South Carolina, father born Rhode Island, mother born South Carolina, lawyer; Louise M., wife, age 45, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Emily V., age 23, born New York, at home; Charles D., son, age 21, born New York, lawyer; Middleton D., son, age 19, born New York, law student; William V.,
son, age 18, born New York, bank clerk; Edward L., son, age 16, born New York, at school; five servants, born Ireland.

Children:

I. Emily Vermilye, born June 2, 1855 in New York City, married December 1, 1884 George Wallace only son of Robert Alexander and Charlotte Pierson (Williams) Forsyth who was born April 6, 1854 at Newburgh, New York, died June 23, 1918 in New York. She died February 18, 1942. Source Codes #239 and #666.

1900 Federal Census New York, Manhattan, Dist. 742: George W. Forsyth, born 1855, age 45, born New York, parents born New York, no occupation; Emily W., wife, born 1860, age 40, born New York, father born South Carolina, mother born New York. Two servants. There is no information entered for age at marriage, number of children living or deceased.

George Wallace Forsyth, a member of an old New York family, died yesterday in the Presbyterian Hospital. He was a son of the late Robert A. and Charlotte W. Forsyth of Newburg, N. Y., and the husband of Emily V. Burrill. He was a member of the Union, Tuxedo, and Riding Clubs, and was graduated from Princeton University with the class of 1877. Published in The New York Times, June 25, 1918.

II. Charles Drayton (Picture), born March 3, 1857 in New York City, married September 22, 1886 Alice Dean (Picture), daughter of Alpheus Franklin and Sarah M. (Dean) Snow who was born January 6, 1863, died March 18, 1948, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York March 20, 1948. He died September 1, 1911 at Litchfield, Connecticut.

Charles Drayton Burrill was a lawyer in his father’s and uncle’s law firm, which was called Burrill, Davison & Burrill. From January 1883, to January 1890, he settled in Hartford, Connecticut in the law office of Henry C. Robinson (Yale ’53). From January 1890 to May 1892 he practiced law there with Alpheus (Henry) Snow, whose sister he married. Removing in May of the latter year to Litchfield he was associated in practice with John T. Hubbard (Yale 1880) until July 1896. Source Code #678 and A History of the Class of ’79 (Yale) and 1900 Memorial of Charles Drayton Burrill at books.google.com/books.id=qd88. The following information is taken from a footnote to the entry on John Ebenezer Burrill in volume II of the History of the Bench and Bar of New York, New York History Company, New York, 1897: Mr. Burrill began practice in partnership with John T. Hubbard (Yale 1880) until July 1896. Source Code #678 and A History of the Class of ’79 (Yale) and 1900 Memorial of Charles Drayton Burrill at books.google.com/books.id=qd88. The following information is taken from a footnote to the entry on John Ebenezer Burrill in volume II of the History of the Bench and Bar of New York, New York History Company, New York, 1897: Mr. Burrill began practice in partnership with John P. Pirnie. Some years later, under the firm name of Ellis, Burrill and Davison, he was associated with Honorable Chesselden Ellis and Charles A. Davison, this partnership continuing until the death of Mr. Ellis. In the reorganization which followed, Mr. Burrill’s brother Charles D. Burrill, became a partner, the firm style becoming Burrill, Davison & Burrill. Upon the retirement of Mr. Davison in 1879, Mr. George Zabriskie and Mr. Burrill’s eldest son, Middleton S. Burrill, became members of the firm, which was thereafter known as Burrill, Zabriskie & Burrill. (v. II, p. 69, fn. 2)

Alice Snow Burrill attended Smith College in 1883 and 1884 studying music.


Children: (1) John Mansfield (Jack), (Picture) born September 8, 1887, married first Mary Maude Curle who was from Baltimore, Maryland. He married Olive Burton, they divorced in 1930. He married November 22, 1938 Alma Lefebvre Sorrell who was born December 25, 1890, died


Jack was in our class for only a short time and never told us much about himself. From 1917 to 1919 he served in the United States Navy. Thereafter for a time he was selling stocks and bonds for Kardos and Company, N. Y. In October 1922 he wrote that he was then associated with McCoy and Libbey, insurance brokers, in New York City.

As far as we can learn he took life rather easy and became a retired investor about 1936. Jack was married to Olive Burton. They were divorced about 1930. He was married on November 22, 1938 to Alma Lefebvre Sorrell. He had no children.

Published in the History of the Class of 1911, Yale College, Volume V, Forty Year Record, 1952;

(2) Amy Livingston. (Picture) born March 11, 1891, married May 20, 1913, at St. Bartholomew’s Church, New York City John “Jack” Adincourt Rainier, who was born October 20, 1886, died October 10, 1965. She died February 3, 1966.


Jack A. Rainier, a business consultant and investment banker, who as a youth worked for his father, the late John T. Rainier, manufacturer of the Rainier racing automobile, died Sunday in Memorial Hospital after a long illness. He was 78 years old and lived at the Metropolitan Club.

Mr. Rainier headed his own investment concern, and was associated with Stevenson, Jordan & Harrison, Inc., management consultants. Mr. Rainier, a 1910 graduate of Yale University, served in World War I as a lieutenant colonel in the Field Artillery. He was a founder of the Field Artillery School at Fort Jackson, S. C. In World War II he was a consultant to the Defense Department.

His clubs included the Yale, Turf and Field, Atlantic Beach and Regency. Surviving are his widow the former Amy Burrill; three daughters, Mrs. Amy R. Edwards of Houston, Mrs. Virginia R. Lewis of Monkton, Md., and Mrs. George Isaac of Philadelphia, and four grandchildren.

Published in the New York Times, October 12, 1965. Children: (a) Amy Burrill, born May 11, 1914 at Short Hills, New Jersey, married first February 6, 1937 at St. Mary’s Rectory, Roslyn, Long Island, New York John Berchman, son of Edward Francis and Mae (Masterson) Cavanagh who was born August 13, 1910, died June __, 1973 in New York City. She married 2nd Richard John Edwards whom she met in India during World War II. Amy who was with the Red Cross for 50 years, died May 5, 1996 at Houston, Texas. Amy Burrill Rainier Edwards, born at Short Hills, New Jersey, daughter of Jack Adincourt and Amy Livingston (Burrill) Rainier, she completed school at Lenox. She worked in sales and as a model for McMullen Company and Saks Fifth Avenue, New York City, New York from 1936 to 1941. From 1942 until 1944 she was an
American Red Cross volunteer in the Nassau County chapter of the ARC motor corps. She was in American Red Cross Overseas Service October 1944 until January 1946 at Kanchrapara, Calcutta, Ledo, and Margherita, India. At one time Chairman of the Harris County Red Cross Motor Service, she received her 50 years of service pin with the American Red Cross on May 27, 1993 for volunteer work done at the Houston VA Medical Center. Her ARC WW II uniform continues to be on display at Presidio Army Museum, San Francisco, CA. Amy also received her real estate license June 24, 1960 in the state of Texas and was a broker in her own real estate concern at 617 Caroline Street. She lived in the Memorial Villages, Hunters Creek and Hilshire Village, during her nearly 50 years in Houston, TX, and was a member of St. Martin’s Episcopal Church where former President Bush worships. She married 1st John Berchman Cavanagh, February 6, 1937 in St. Mary’s Rectory, Roslyn, Nassau Co., NY. Married 2nd Richard John Edwards November 8, 1947 in Nuevo Laredo, Mexico and again on April 30, 1955 in Huntsville, Texas. Amy was a friend to everyone who knew her. Source Code #666. Child: (aa) Diane Borrill (adopted), born XXXXX, xxxxxxxxxx, married XXXxxxxx Andrew Maria Brzostek. (b) Virginia Drayton, born August 3, 1916, married November 8, 1940 at Hewlett, Long Island, New York James Richard, son of William Henry and Mrs. Ringgold who was born November 6, 1912, died April 20, 1970 at New York, New York. She died July 20, 1995. She attended the Lenox School in New York, he was an amateur steeplechase rider, attended the Mohican Lake Academy and was employed by American Flange and Manufacturing Company in New York at the time of their marriage. Source: Marriage announcement published in the New York Herald Tribune, New York; (c) Barbara Livingston, born February 22, 1924, married May 23, 1953 at New York, New York George, son of Harold A. and Mrs. Isaac who was born October 25, 1923, died February __, 1973. She died July 20, 1988. She was a graduate of Radcliffe College, he was an alumnus of Harvard, served in the O.S.S. in World War II and worked for the Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence and the First National Bank of Boston. Source: Marriage announcement published in the New York Herald Tribune, New York Source Codes #495, dated August 21, 1936, #522 and #666.

only son of Middleton and Emilie Neilson Burrill as well as in the 1878 Class of Harvard Secretaries’ report with the information of the children of Middleton Shoolbred Burrill.

M. S. Burrill Dies; A Retired Lawyer. He was a descendant of Many Historic Families of the United States. PROMINENT AS CLUBMAN, His Ancestors Were Known as the “Royal Family of Lynn” -- He Gave $72,000 to Hospital Fund. Middleton S. Burrill, retired lawyer, a member of several historic American families, died yesterday of a heart attack at his residence, 720 Park Avenue, after a week’s illness. He was 74 years old. Surviving are a widow, who was Emilie Neilson at their marriage in 1885; a brother, Edward Livingston Burrill, and a sister, Mrs. George W. Forsythe, both of this city. The first American ancestor of Mr. Burrill was George Burrill, who came from Seven Oaks, England, to settle at Lynn, Mass., in 1630. In a “History of Lynn” it is stated that “the Burrill family was formerly called the royal family of Lynn in view of the many famous persons connected with it.” Of the third American generation was the Hon. Ebenezer Burrill of the Governor’s Council, who was a great-great-grandfather of Middleton S. Burrill. Among Mr. Burrill’s Southern ancestors was a great-great-grandfather, Thomas Middleton of The Oaks, Charleston, S. C., a brother of the Arthur Middleton who signed the Declaration of Independence. Another was a great-great-uncle, Charles Drayton of Drayton Hall, Charleston. In recent times, William N. Vermilye, founder of the banking house of his name, was a grandfather of Mr. Burrill. (Note: Middleton S. Burrill’s grandfather is William Montgomery Vermilye, middle initial here should be M.)

Mr. Burrill was born in this city, prepared for college at a private school and with a tutor, and received his A. B. degree from Harvard in 1879. He studied law at Columbia, was admitted to practice in 1881 and for some forty years following 1884 was a member of the firm of Burrill, Zabriskie & Burrill, of which his father, the late John E. Burrill, was originally the senior partner. Among Mr. Burrill’s many clubs were the Turf and Field, of which he was a governor; Union, Knickerbocker, Piping Rock, Garden City Golf, Brook and Harvard. He also belonged to the Sons of the Revolution.

In December 1924, he and his wife gave $72,000 to the Presbyterian Hospital Building Fund. He also has a lengthy memorial printed in The Association Of The Bar Of The City Of New York, Year Book 1934, pages 297-299.

IV. William Vermilye, born November 16, 1860 in New York City, married November 16, 1894 at Tacoma, Washington Helena Craig, daughter of Melbourne and Frances A. (Field) Bailey who was born February 12, 1866, died April 27, 1950 at Tacoma, Washington. Source: Washington Death Certificates at ancestry.com He died March 18, 1922 at San Francisco, California and is buried there. 1910 Federal Census California, Santa Barbara, Township 1: Walter V. Burrill, age 49; Helena C. Burrill, age 44; Francis F. Burrill, age 13; William V. Burrill, Jr., age 11. Children: (1) Frances Field, born November 17, 1896 at Tacoma, Washington, married Edward Gunter, Jr. son of Edward Gunter and Alice (McCutchen) Schmiedell, Sr., who was born June 11, 1897 at San Francisco, California, died January 24, 1987 at Sonoma, California. Lived at San Francisco, California. Frances attended Smith College; (2) William Vermilye, Jr., born July 11, 1898 in Washington, married June 16, 1928 Elizabeth Louise Mall/Mail who was born December 18, 1897 in Indiana, died February 14, 1992 in California. He died January 19, 1957 at Santa Cruz, California. Child: (a) Gerald M., born September 21, 1922 at Los Angeles, California, married
Claire Reese who was born XXXXXXXXX, died ________________. He died March 18, 1999.
Gerald was a First Lieutenant in World War II, he was awarded a Purple Heart and a Combat Infantryman’s Badge. He graduated from the University of California at Berkeley in 1947. His career was in the investment field. They had eight children. Source Code #32, #227, California and obituary of Gerald M. Burrill published in Zeta Psi Fraternity of North America, Double Diamond Jubilee, 1999.
1940 Federal Census California, Santa Clara, Palo Alto, Bryant St.: William Burrill, head, age 42, married, born Washington, insurance salesman, insurance; Elizabeth, wife, age 41, married, born Indiana; Gerald, son, age 17, single, born California; Minnie J. Schman, servant, age 65, single, born Illinois, general maid, private home.
W. V. Burrill Former executive of P. A. dies ----- Word was received here today of the death of William V. Burrill, a former Palo Alto insurance executive.
Mr. Burrill died Saturday in Santa Cruz, where he had lived for 14 years. He was 58.
He was a graduate of Stanford University. He lived in Palo Alto from 1934 to 1943.
Mr. Burrill was retired, but had been active in chemical engineering, investments and insurance. He was born in Tacoma, Wash.
Survivors are his widow, Elizabeth M. Burrill of Santa Cruz; a son, Gerald M. Burrill of Pasadena; and two grandchildren, William V. Burrill III, and G. Christopher Burrill of Pasadena.
Funeral services were held yesterday at the Wessendorf Mortuary in Santa Cruz. Inurnment was at Cypress Lawn Memorial Park in Colma. Published in the Palo Alto Times, Palo Alto, California, January 22, 1957.
1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Dist. 58: William V. Burrill, age 31, married at age 29, born Washington, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania, investment banker, banking; Elizabeth M., wife, age 30, married at 28, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Gerald S., son, age 7, born California father born Missouri, mother born Indiana; one servant.
William Vermilye, Sr. was founder of Burrill & Housman, predecessor of E. A. Pierce Co. was a member of the New York Stock Exchange and later removed to Tacoma, Washington in 1891, died March 18, 1922 at San Francisco, California. Source Codes #522 and #666.
William V. Burrill
The year 1891 witnessed the arrival of William V. Burrill in Tacoma and his activities along various lines during the intervening years have gained him prominence in the citizenship of this district. He has been associated with the important business interests. Born in New York state in 1860, he was educated in the eastern metropolis and in Europe. He retained his residence in New York until 1891 and for several years was a member of the New York Stock Exchange before he removed to Tacoma. After his arrival in this city he was for a time in charge of the money order department in the post office but later resigned and in 1900 he opened the Balfour-Guthrie docks, of which he had charge for a year. At the present time, however, he is living retired from business save for the management which he gives his private investments.
In Tacoma, in 1894, in St. Luke’s church, was celebrated the marriage of Mr. Burrill and Miss Helena C. Bailey, a native of Philadelphia, and they have become the parents of two children: Frances Field, a sophomore in Smith College, of Massachusetts; and William V., Jr. Mr. Burrill is deeply interested in all that pertains to the welfare and improvement of his city and has been especially prominent in its club circles. He is a very active member and the secretary of the Union Club and he was one of the organizers of the Country Club, in which project he was associated with H. Cranston Potter and C. B. Hurley. The club quarters were located on the north side of American Lake from 1895 until 1904 and of the club Mr. Burrill was the first president. He was also one of the original members and the captain of the South Tacoma Golf Club and is a member of the present Golf Club at American Lake. He is one of the oldest members and the vice president of the Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club. He was also identified with the old Chamber of Commerce and since 1892 has been a representative of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. All of these interests have brought him a wide acquaintance and he is one of Tacoma’s popular citizens.


V. Edward Livingston, born December 1, 1863 in New York City, New York, married April 11, 1888 Hortense, daughter of Charles T. and Sarah J. Bartlett who was born August 4, 1861/62 at Mansfield, Ohio, died June 16, 1946 at New York, New York. He died April 19, 1937 at New York, New York. He was a partner in the Wall Street firm of E.A. Pierce Co., and Member of the New York Stock Exchange. Source Codes #495, dated April 20, 1937, #522 and ship records (travel) at Ancestry.

Burrill - At the Harkness Pavillion Medical Center, on Monday, April 19, 1937, Edward Livingston Burrill, beloved husband of Hortense Bartlett and son of the late John E. and Louise V. Burrill. Funeral service at St. Thomas Church, 5th Av and 53 St., on Thursday at 10 A. M. Interment private.

E. L. BURRILL, PARTNER IN WALL STREET FIRM; Former Stock Exchange Member Is Dead--Graduate of Columbia in 1885


Children: (1) Eleanor Livingston, born August 2, 1891 at Riverdale-on-the-Hudson, New York, married first April 23, 1914 Francis Ormond, son of Amos Tuck and Pauline (Le Roy) French. She died December 18, 1974 in New York. Children: (a) Ellen Tuck, born December 10, 1915, married June 30, 1934 at Newport, Rhode Island (See a film clip of the Wedding) John Jacob Astor, 3rd (VI) who was born August 14, 1912, died June 26, 1992 at Miami Beach, Florida. Mrs. Ellen Tuck Astor appears in numerous advertisements for Pond’s Cold Cream. They divorced in

Robert Montgomery Vermilye, (William Montgomery, William W., William, John, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born February 27, 1835 at New York, New York, married first July 22, 1862 Amanda Conover who was born about 1838 in New York, died before May 15, 1874, (her will was probated on that date), He married second June 21, 1872 at Manhattan, New York Anna, daughter of William and Mary (Brown) Hunter who was born about 1846 in Kentucky, died March 9, 1913 at Brooklyn, New York. He died December 28, 1878 at Manhattan, New York. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Source Codes #10, #522 and Manhattan, New York Death records.

On June 8, 1874 Robert M. Vermilyea applied for a U. S. Passport stating he was born February 27, 1835 at New York, New York. He describes himself as being 39 years old, 5’ 8” tall, high forehead, gray eyes, medium nose, medium mouth, round chin, dark hair, fair complexion, and full face.


Child with Amanda Conover:


Child with Anna Hunter:

1184. Robert Montgomery, Jr. born May 23, 1879 in New York, married April 27, 1904 at Manhattan,
New York Frances Marie, daughter of Francis and Annie (Kiernan) Howard who was born about 1887 at New York City, New York, died _____Living in 1924_______. He died February 26, 1924 at Redlands, California.


Robert M. Vermilye, age 25, Chemist, and Mrs. Frances Vermilye, wife, age 20 are listed on the manifest of the SS Umbria, departed from Liverpool August 1904, arrived Port of New York August 26, 1904. No personal information given. Source: http://www.ellisisland.org/ He made several trips between 1896 and 1908.


Excerpt from Riverside County, California, Mining History --- Riverside County, California, Mining History, Chapter Two, page 39, viewed at


RIVERSIDE MOUNTAINS—BENDIGO DISTRICT

In 1898, the Mc Kesson group of claims were located and soon taken over by the Calzona Mines Company. In 1911, the Calzona property was owned by Dr. Robert Vermilyea of Redlands. At a depth of 50 feet, the miners struck an iron-manganese rich cap rock, known as a gossan. This gossan was void of precious metals, but they continued to sink the shaft, reaching 300 feet and limestone in September, 1911. On the 100 foot level of the shaft, a cross-cut was driven which encountered “the ore body” which “reportedly was running $500 per ton.” Continues…… Early in October, 1912, the Calzona mine was purchased by the Republic Smelting Corporation.
Ashbel Green Vermilye, (Thomas Edward, William W., William, John, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born September 5, 1822 at Princeton, New Jersey, married November 24, 1847 at Albany, Albany County, New York Helen Lansing Dewitt who was born September 19, 1827 at New Brunswick, New Jersey, died May 16, 1903 at Englewood, New Jersey. He died July 8, 1905 at Englewood, New Jersey. He was a Presbyterian minister. Source Codes #1, #10 and #46.

Englewood, N. J., Nov. 24. -- The Rev. Ashbel G. and Mrs. Vermilye celebrated their golden wedding at their home in this place to-night. A reception held from 5 to 9 o’clock was attended by many prominent persons from New York and elsewhere. Both Mr. and Mrs. Vermilye are in the best of health, and thoroughly enjoyed the occasion. They were married in Albany, N. Y., by the Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, the father of Dr. Vermilye. The latter is an uncle of Thomas E. Vermilye, the New York banker. Published New York Times, November 25, 1897.

Excerpts from Source Code #594, page 232: Dr. Ashbel G. Vermilye died July 9 at his home on Palaside avenue, aged 83. He went to Williams and New York University, graduating at the early age of 18, and then studying for the Presbyterian ministry at New Brunswick. His early charges included Little Falls, Newburyport, Utica, Schenectady and Orange. He married Helen Lansing Dewitt and took up his residence in Englewood, retiring from active service in the ministry.


Herringshaw’s Encyclopedia of American Biography, The Nineteenth Century, page 962: VERMILYE, ASHBEL GREEN, clergyman, author, was born in 1822 in Princeton, N.J. Having been appointed chaplain of the Marine hospital Antwerp, Belgium, he went to that country in March, 1879. Among other sermons he published Historical Sermon at Centennial of First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport.

Mrs. Ashbel Green Vermilye --- Mrs. Vermilya, wife of the Rev. Ashbel Green Vermilye, D. D., died at her home in Englewood, N. J., Saturday. The deceased’s maiden name was Helen Lansing De Witt, she was born in New Brunswick, N. J. in 1827, where her father, John De Witt, held a professorship in
Rutgers Seminary. At the age of 19 she was married in Albany to Dr. Vermilye. In the year 1854 Dr. Vermilye, after thirteen years service in Newburyport, Mass., was called to the pastorate of the Reformed Church of Utica, where he remained eight years. During her residence here Mrs. Vermilye associated with other charitable ladies helped to found the Women’s Christian Association, an organization which has ever been a credit to the city and a blessing to the poor. It is thirty years since Mrs. Vermilye left Utica but she had very many warm friends. Dr. Vermilye left here to accept a call to Schenectady, where he remained six Years. After leaving Schenectady, Dr. Vermilye took no settled Pastorate, but from his pleasant home in Englewood he has preached the gospel of Christ in many pulpits and has served the church in many ways. In 1897 Dr. and Mrs. Vermilye celebrated the golden wedding.

Mrs. Vermilye leaves besides her husband one son, Thomas and one daughter, Elizabeth B. Vermilye; also one granddaughter and two grandsons, the younger of whom De Witt Vermilye Hutchings has to the great joy of his grandparents, entered the ministry of Christ, thus following the steps of his forefathers.

Christ Church Receives a Gift from Miss Elizabeth B. Vermilye ---- Christ Church has been made the recipient of a most acceptable gift, which takes the form of an artistic baptismal font that is given to perpetuate the memory of a former pastor, Rev. Dr. Ashbel G. Vermilye, and his wife, Helen L. DeWitt. The font has been received at the church and occupies a position at the front, to the right of the pulpit. It is of beautifully-finished marble and is a decided ornament. The font is a gift from Miss Elizabeth B. Vermilye, a daughter of Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Vermilye. Miss Vermilye resides in New York and is now on a trip abroad.

The font is a little above three feet in height, and bears an inscription near the top that reads: One Baptism, I. H. S. (?) One Lord, One Faith.” At the base is the Inscription “In Memory of Ashbel G. Vermilye, D. D. 1822-19??, Pastor of the Church 18?? to ?? -- Helen L. Dewitt, his wife 1827 - 1903.

The church will adopt resolutions expressive of the appreciation fit for the beautiful gift.

Children:

*1185. Thomas Edward.
*1186. Helen Lansing.

1187. **Elizabeth Breeze**, born March 13, 1858 in Massachusetts, died December 18, 1930, unmarried.

1920 Federal Census, California, Riverside, Riverside: Elizabeth Vermilye, age 62, born Massachusetts, parents born New Jersey, guest in a hotel.


Elizabeth Breeze Vermilye was active in church and community affairs and from 1897 to 1899 served as the second President of the Englewood Woman’s Club. From about 1894 through 1910, Elizabeth was the leader and driving force to end quarrying and mining along The Palisades and thereby save it in its nearly natural state. Late in life, with her health failing, she moved to Asbury Park, New Jersey, where she died on December 10th, 1930 at the age of 72. She is buried in the Brookside Cemetery on Engle Street in Englewood. Elizabeth’s work to save The Palisades was
monumental and, considering the fact that women in those days were not welcomed in politics let alone permitted to vote, the story of her work, efforts and achievement is not only interesting but inspirational.

The Palisades, the 500 foot sheer rock cliffs along the western shore of the Hudson River, once extended unmarred from Jersey City, New Jersey, northward to just south of the Tappan Zee Bridge. Since then, some of it has been scarred and destroyed by extensive mining and other engineering efforts; however, a 12-mile portion of it north of the George Washington Bridge remains nearly as it was formed in the ice age, reshaped only by the eroding waters of the Hudson. That area is now a protected public park. Elizabeth, an aggressive environmentalist can be thanked for that.

On May 13, 1897 with Elizabeth as President of the Englewood Woman’s Club, they hosted a meeting of the New Jersey State Federation of Women’s Clubs (NJSFWC), which was active in many issues from suffrage to charity, and convinced the leadership of that organization to form its own committee to save the Palisades.

By 1898, the “sublime audacity” and vigorous lobbying intimidation of all the women halted expansion of mining operations in the area and Elizabeth and her group prepared a legislative bill to create a Palisades Study Commission. In 1899 the New Jersey legislature passed the bill and Governor Voorhees appointed Elizabeth as one of five members of the Commission. Under similar pressure from influential New York City residents, Governor Theodore Roosevelt of New York, an environmentalist himself, soon thereafter appointed a similar commission in New York to work with Elizabeth’s new group.

Meeting weekly, Elizabeth’s now joint-state Commission issued their report to their respective governors by the end of 1899. Their recommendation was to establish a Palisades Interstate Park Commission which would purchase only the land that lay between the edge of the cliffs and the low-tide mark along the shoreline of the Hudson stretching from Fort Lee to Piermont, New York (near the Tappen Zee Bridge); an estimated 737 acres which would cost about $260,000.00. They also recommended that park facilities be created and that a drive be built along the shore. Under pressure from both the citizenry and local politicians, on January 1st, 1900, the mining company working in the Englewood Cliffs area ceased its operations. In March 1900, the Commission’s recommendations were converted into legislative bills and quickly passed in both States. The Commission was formally established and a League to Preserve the Palisades was formed with Elizabeth as its leader. By this time, she also had been appointed Forestry Chairman of the NJSFWC. In June, the company mining at Englewood Cliffs signed over their property to the Commission.

Having fulfilled her goal, Elizabeth continued on as the Forestry Chairperson of the NJSFWC for many years. She also returned to her work with the Englewood Woman’s Club and with a nursing home in nearby Tenafy, New Jersey. Elizabeth’s portrait hangs in the Englewood Woman’s Club.

In 1992, documentary film maker Frances Treanor and PQ Production commenced filming a documentary covering The Palisades for the Public Broadcasting System (PBS). Entitled Saving The Palisades, the date(s) for airing has not been announced (as of March 5, 2003). Excerpts for a article written by Carl P. Vermilyea which appears in full in Vol. 10, Number 1 of the VFA newsletter.
SMITH

Elizabeth Breeze Vermilye\(^7\), (Thomas Edward\(^6\), William W.\(^5\), William\(^4\), John\(^3\), Isaac Corssen\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born February 9, 1825 at Princeton, New Jersey, married April 3, 1850 Edward Smith who was born December 4, 1814 at Rome, New York, died November 30, 1878 at Clinton, Oneida County, New York. Elizabeth was his second wife, his first wife, Nancy Shepherd, died February 2, 1844. Elizabeth died October 10, 1894 at Flushing, New York. Source Codes #10, #62 #224 and #282.

Obituary, New York Times, October 11, 1894: Smith – At Flushing, N. Y. on Wednesday, October 10, 1894, Elizabeth Breese Vermilye, widow of Edward Smith and daughter of the late Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye. Funeral services will be held at her late residence, 121 Madison Avenue, New York City, on Saturday, October 13 at 11 o’clock A. M.


Children:


Article by: J J O’Connor and E F Robertson at:
http://www-gap.dcs.st-and.ac.uk/~history/Mathematicians/Huntington.html

Edward Huntington’s father was Chester Huntington while his mother was Katherine Hazard Smith. Huntington attended Harvard College, and he was awarded his A.B. in 1895, followed by his A.M. two years later. He had already been appointed as an instructor at Harvard after completing his first degree and he held this post while studying for his Master’s degree. After being awarded the Master’s degree, Huntington was appointed to Williams College.
For two years Huntington worked as a mathematics instructor at Williams College at Williamstown, Massachusetts. The College was a long established one, founded in 1793. In 1899 Huntington left the United States to study for his doctorate in Europe. This was awarded by the University of Strasbourg in 1901. Most American mathematicians of this period who went to Europe to complete their studies chose Germany and, indeed, the city of Strasbourg was German at this time (and in fact called Strassburg). It had been annexed by Germany during the Franco-German War of 1870-71 and would not become French again until after World War I. Huntington’s doctorate was awarded for a thesis on algebra.

Returning to the United States, Huntington again was appointed as an instructor in Harvard in 1901. He was promoted to an assistant professor in 1905, then in 1909 he married Suzie Edwards Van Volkenburgh - they had no children. Huntington was promoted to associate professor in 1915 and to professor of mechanics at Harvard in 1919. He retired from this chair, and his other duties, in 1941.

Huntington was interested in the foundations of mathematics. He devised sets of axioms for many mathematical systems, in particular showing that the sets of axioms were independent by giving examples which satisfied all but one of the axioms. He gave axioms for a group, an abelian group, a boolean algebra, geometry, the real number field, and the complex numbers. In 1904 he gave axioms for a boolean algebra then later, in 1933, he showed that a boolean algebra could be defined in terms of a single binary and a single unary operation. This is now known as Huntington’s theorem.

Although we have referred above to axioms and axiom systems, we have only done so since this is the modern usage. Huntington himself called these postulates, rather than axioms, and was careful to distinguish between ‘postulate’ and his own use of the term ‘axiom’.

For Huntington axiom:-

.. should only be applied to statements of fact [including] obviously true statements about certain definite operations on angles or distances.

For Huntington postulates were:-

... conditions which a given system may or may not happen to satisfy.

Huntington’s book The Continuum and other types of serial order (1917) was a standard work on set theory for many years. A second edition of this little book consisting of 82 pages was published (also in 1917) and reprinted as a Dover Publication in 1955. Scanlan writes [3] that the book was:-

... a widely read introduction to Cantorian set theory and, although now outdated in method, is still a masterful presentation of the mathematical facts.

One might wonder why, given these interests, Huntington was appointed as Professor of Mechanics in 1919. In fact this was more as a result of his deep interest in methods of teaching mathematics to engineering students than to a research record in the topic. He was, however, interested in several different aspects of applied mathematics. In 1907 he developed log tables which were especially easy for students to use. He was an advocate of the use of calculating machines and he had a mechanical calculator on his desk in his Harvard office. He was also interested in statistics, which was unusual at this time, and he put his knowledge in this area into use during World War I when he worked on statistical problems for the military.

Huntington proposed a method of appointing representatives to the US Congress.
This was published as “Edward V Huntington, Methods of Apportionment in Congress. A survey of methods of apportionment in Congress. Senate document no. 304, 76th Congress, Third session. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1940”. The method was adopted in 1941 and is still used.

In 1919 Huntington was president of the Mathematical Association of America, an organization he helped to found, and his presidential address considered mathematical problems related to statistics. He was also vice-president of the American Mathematical Society in 1924 and vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1941.

Among the honours he received was election to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1913. He was also elected to the American Philosophical Society in 1933;

(2) Tracy, born April 29, 1878;

(3) Howard, born December 13, 1885 at Flushing, New York, married December 20, 1920 Anna Erica Logan, died November 17, 1968 at Lee, Massachusetts;


III. Edith Lord, born May __, 1867 in New York, died ______________.

In 1900 she is living with her brother Thomas Smith and family at Manhattan, New York. She probably never married.
Emily Augusta Vermilye, (Washington Romeyn, William W., William, John, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born March 24, 1846 in New York, married April 22, 1869 at Bergen County, New Jersey Elbert Adrain, son of John Nostrand and Mary Moore (Adrian) Brinkerhoff who was born November 29, 1838 at Jamaica, Long Island, New York, died March 13/23, 1913 at Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey. She died ___________________. Source Code #10 and following records.


Excerpts from Source Code #594, page 117: This page contains a picture of Emily Vermilye Brinckerhoff. Also, this notation: The last important building, also a religious structure, was the Vermilye Memorial chapel, which is part of the Presbyterian church. This was the gift of Mrs. Emily Vermilye Brinckerhoff, in memory of her parents, Washington Romeyn Vermilye and Elizabeth Lothrop, his wife. In this year, (1922?) the chapel, which was the first Presbyterian place of worship, was taken down, each stone numbered, and reerected inside the entrance of Brookside cemetery, to serve any necessary need as a chapel.

ELBERT ADRAIN BRINCKERHOFF, manufacturer, born in Jamaica on Long Island, Nov. 29, 1838, is the son of John N. Brinckerhoff, principal of Union Hall Academy there from 1837 to 1865, and grandson of Robert Adrain, LL.D., a distinguished mathematician. His ancestry is traced back to the landing of the early Dutch settlers in New Amsterdam in 1638. Elbert graduated from the academy, of which his father was principal, and had turned his face toward college, when an opportunity offered for a voyage around the world in a sailing vessel. In January, 1855, he sailed from New York for San Francisco. The unexpected charter of the vessel in San Francisco for New York, instead of China, changed his plans. Accepting an offer from a commercial house in San Francisco, he entered upon his work and remained in that city from April, 1855, to August, 1860, when he returned home for a visit. Consideration of the long distance from his parents, determined him to secure a position in New York; and in November, 1861, he was employed as bookkeeper and cashier by the firm of Fox & Polhemus, then the leading commission merchants and manufacturers of cotton duck in the city. In 1865 he became a partner in the house, and a few years later, owing to deaths and retirement, the senior partner. Since 1870, the house has been known as Brinckerhoff, Turner & Co. After more than twenty-five years in the manufacturing and selling of cotton duck, he retired, in 1887 from an active interest, withdrawing entirely in 1890. In 1869 he married Emily A., daughter of the late Colonel Washington R. Vermilye. Their children are Emily Vermilye, now Mrs. Frederick S. Duncan; Mary E., now Mrs. James D. Armstrong; Elbert A. Brinckerhoff, Jr., and four younger daughters. The family lives in Englewood, N.J., but business
interests call Mr. Brinckerhoff daily to the city. He is a member of the St. Nicholas and Holland Societies
and the Down Town and Presbyterian clubs; vice-president of The American Bible Society and The
Merchants’ National Bank; treasurer of The Presbyterian Hospital; and trustee of The American Seamen's
Friend Society. Source Code #212.

He also was the first mayor of Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey, after it was legally
incorporated on March 17, 1899; the first city in the County to be so designated. He died March 23, 1913
in Englewood. Source: Internet site of the First Presbyterian Church of Englewood, New Jersey.

In 1877-78, the Vermilye Memorial Chapel was built. Added to the east end of the 1870 building, it
was the gift of Mrs. E.A. Brinckerhoff, in memory of her parents. Designed by architects Potter and
Robertson, of New York, it was extensively altered in 1926. Its’ red and white sandstone entrance tower
is all that is easily recognizable of the original structure. Additions and alterations were made to the 1870
building in 1880, and in 1884, the transepts being enlarged by the prominent New York architect J.
Cleveland Cady. Source: http://www.englewoodpres.org/history3.htm ----Internet site of the First
Presbyterian Church of Englewood, New Jersey.

Elbert was Vice-President of Merchants National Bank in New York City. Source Codes: #10 and
#212, #294, America’s Successful Men of Affairs: An Encyclopedia of Contemporaneous Biography
Volume I, B; page 110.

Source: Mrs. Barbara Soyster, Tenafly, NJ, Historian, Englewood Woman’s Club, Englewood, NJ:
Emily and Elbert Brinckerhoff’s portraits, in oil, hang in the Club House foyer of the Englewood
Woman’s Club, Englewood, NJ. The club House was the carriage house for the Brinckerhoff estate.

Children:

I. Emily Vermilye, born February 7, 1870 at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, married Frederick
Smyth Duncan. She died October 3, 1945 at Englewood, New Jersey. Children: (1) Frederick; (2)
Elbert; (3) Samuel; (4) ________ ; (5) Emily Vermilye, born June 19, 1908 at West
Hampton Beach, Long Island, New York, married Edward Thomas Perry, Louis Stewart, Jr. and
Denny Dennison, all predeceased her in death. She died January 15, 2008 in California. She and
Edward Thomas Perry are buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park in Colma, California. Child with
Edward Thomas Perry: (a) Lita, born ________, married __________ O’Connell. Child
with Louis Stewart, Jr.: (b) Joan Duncan, born ____________, married ____________
Ruvane. Source Code #239 and obituary of Emily Duncan Perry.

Perry, Emily Duncan, (known as “Lita” Perry for most of her life) born June 19, 1908, died January
15, 2008, having lived almost 100 exciting years. She was a modern lady although she died of old
age. Born in West Hampton Beach, Long Island NY, just past the turn of the century, she led a life
of adventure and great charm. Lita graduated from the Knox Girl’s school in New York and was an
accomplished horsewoman at a young age. At a time when cars were newly invented and women
did not learn to drive, she learned. The rest of her family relied on a chauffeur. As a debutante she
was presented at a spectacular ball. Her dream was to become a Zigfeld Follies girl, but the
audition with the Follies did not yield an offer. She was successful as an actress and singer, and
became a member of the renowned Theatre Guild in NYC. She was raised at a time when most
young ladies of society did not go to college. Instead, they went on grand tours of travel to exotic
locations to ensure they were well rounded. Lita Traveled throughout Europe and Africa as a singer with an Italian opera Co. She told us of her adventures in Paris where she lived adjacent to George and Ira Gershwin and listened to them composing now famous songs. She left Europe and returned to US soil on one of the last boats to safety prior to World War I. She then continued her adventures traversing the USA with her new theatre group, often driving other cast members who did not have cars. Rubber for tires was scarce, roads were not what they are today. She lived in NJ, NY, and FL, and then gratefully settled into her favorite place, California. She chose this golden beach state to live in at a time when it was exploding with grace and newness. Here she lived the rest of her life as a happily married lady enjoying her life with her husband Edward Perry, her children and especially her grandchildren. She was a great beauty and loved to exercise. At age 89 she was still leading an exercise class for her friends. Born the youngest of 5 children, Emily Duncan had a wonderful childhood in Englewood, NJ. They were located outside NYC and had many adventures. She adored her parents and was proud to be a Duncan. The family has a long history of service. Lita’s great grandfather, General Duncan, volunteered to lead one of the first African American units to fight for the Union during the Civil War. Her mother, Emily Vermilye Brinkerhoff, was the youngest of the popular siblings her community referred to as “the 7 sisters of Englewood.” The senior Emily volunteered to play piano for the prison inmates as an act of compassion. Lita’s grandfather, Elbert Adrain Brinkerhoff, took a sea voyage in 1859 on the clipper ship Adelaide to the gold rush. He also carried gold bullion by steamship across the Sacramento River as an agent for Wells Fargo Co. during one of the first Pony Express Rides in California. Later in life he was one of the founding fathers and 1st mayor of Englewood. Lita was preceded in death by her loving parents, Fredrick Smyth Duncan, and Emily Brinkerhoff Duncan; her brothers, Fredrick, Elbert, Samuel, and her husbands, Louis Stewart, Jr., Denny Dennison, and Edward Thomas Perry. She leaves behind all the family who loved her incredible spirit and sense of adventure. Through them, “Grammy’s” laughter will continue to brighten this world. Lita will be greatly missed by this generation and all the future generations who will discover her legacy. She leaves behind 2 daughters, 8 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great-grandson: daughters, Lita Perry O’Connell and Joan Duncan Stewart Ruvane her grandchildren, Kelly O’Connell Marin, Maura O’Connell Marbut, Emily Anne Ruvane Johnston, Sharon Vermilye Ruvane, Mary Brent Ruvane, Patricia Mildred Ruvane, Joseph Jerome Ruvane, III, Louis Stewart Ruvane; great-grandchildren, Logan Diego Marin, Maya Emily Marin, Ella Ladybug Marbut, Gretchen Duncan Neison Duarte, Harry Hoke Neison, Kelly Lynne Ruvane, Joseph Jerome Ruvane IV, Kyler Gates Ruvane, Scott James Gravatt, Katie Joan Gravatt, Liam Samuel Ruvane, Boden Louis Ruvane; her great-great-grandson, Logan Duarte. Lita will be buried at Cypress Lawn Memorial Park in Colma, CA, beside her beloved husband Edward Perry. Nearby will be her favorite dog, “Prancer” the spunky Schnauzer. Emily Lita Duncan Perry always searched for the joy in life. It was her personal trademark. Her family will continue to do the same through her timeless inspiration.

Published in the Orange County Register, Santa Ana, California, January 22, 2008.

II. Mary Elizabeth, born November 1, 1871 at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, married James Douglas Armstrong who was born April __, 1867 in Minnesota, died _______________. She died March 30, 1931 at St. Paul, ______. Children: (1) James B., born August __, 1895 in Minnesota;
(2) Margaret, born January __, 1898 in Minnesota; (3) Elbert B., born about 1901 in Minnesota; (4) William B. (twin?), born about 1905 in Minnesota; (5) John B. (twin), born about 1905 in Minnesota.

1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Ramsey, St. Paul: James D. Armstrong, born April 1867, age 33, married 5 years, born Minnesota, father born Minnesota, mother born Canada, lawyer; Mary B., wife, born November 1871, married 5 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York; James B., son, born August 1895, age 4, born Minnesota; Margaret, daughter, born January 1898, age 2, born Minnesota. 1910 Federal Census Minnesota, Ramsey, St. Paul: James D. Armstrong, age 41, married once, 15 years, born Minnesota, father born Ohio, mother born Canada, lawyer, general practice: Mary B., wife, age 38, married once, 15 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born New York, parents born New York; James B., son, born Minnesota; Margaret, daughter, age 12, born Minnesota; Elbert B., son, age 9, born Minnesota; William B., son, age 5, born Minnesota; John B., age 5, born Minnesota; three servants.


IV. Elizabeth Lathrop, born October 7, 1876 at Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey, married April 17, 1901 at Englewood, New Jersey William Bushnell Chapin who was born __________, died __________. She also married __________ Ryons. She died January 26, 1950 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California. Elizabeth Brinckerhoff Ryons, born October 5, 1876 in New Jersey, died January 26, 1950 in Los Angeles County, California. Mother: Vermilye, Father Brinckerhoff. Source Code #227, California.


VI. Helen Montgomery, born September 13, 1881 at Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey, married Frank Bonaparte Probst. Children: (1) Helen P., born about 1905 in New Jersey; (2) Frank B., Jr., born about 1907 in New Jersey.

VII. Janet, born October 9, 1883 at Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey, married Clarence Dilworth Kerr who was born about 1879 in Pennsylvania.


628


He was treasurer of the Union Indian Rubber Company. He was a family genealogist/historian and provided most of the later details on Vermilye family in Source Code #10.

In July of 1889 William G. Vermilye applied for a U. S. Passport for himself and his wife, Cornelia R. Vermilye. He states he was born June 1, 1841 at Newark, New Jersey, he is a resident of Englewood, New Jersey and his occupation is ___________ (?)_________ Rubber Company. He describes himself as 48 years old, 5’ 7 1/2” tall, high forehead, blue eyes, straight nose, small mouth, round chin, brown hair, fair complexion and oval face.


VERMILYE--- At Middletown, Conn., on the 11th inst., William G. Vermilye in the 59th year of his age.

Funeral services will be held in the chapel of the Presbyterian Church, Englewood, N.J. on Wednesday March 14, at 11 O’clock. Carriages will meet at the train leaving Chambers St. at 10 A. M. Source Code #495, dated March 13, 1900.


Children:

*1188. William Gerard, Jr.
*1189. Henry Rowland.
*1190. Cornelia Lathrop.

1191. Jane/Jennie Thomas, born October 8, 1875 in New Jersey, married October 19, 1929 at Englewood, New Jersey Arthur Loomis Patrick who was born about 1871, died ________. He was the husband of Jane’s sister Cornelia. No children. She died December 31, 1970 at Cape Cod, Massachusetts, burial in the Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Jane Vermilye, born October 8, 1975, residence, Highwoods, New Jersey traveled on the S. S. Rotterdam from Southampton, England to New York June 16th to 25th 1928.

Vermilye-Patrick Wedding Event In Englewood, New Jersey ---- Mr. and Mrs. William Gerard Vermilye have the honor of announcing the marriage of their sister Miss. Jane Thomas Vermilye, to Arthur Loomis Patrick Saturday, the 19th of October 1929, at Englewood, New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Patrick will reside at their home on Columbus Street on their return to Elyria. Published in The Chronicle-Telegram, Elyria, Ohio, October 23, 1929.
1930 Federal Census Ohio, Lorain, Elyria: Arthur L. Patrick, age 58, age at first marriage: 31, born Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts, manufacture, novelties; Jane V., wife, age 54, married first at age 54, born New Jersey, father born Massachusetts, mother born Pennsylvania. Two daughters in their 20’s and a servant.

Mrs. Arthur L. Patrick --- Mrs. Jane Patrick (nee Vermilye) died at her home at Centerville, on Cape Cod, Mass. December 31st.

Mrs. Patrick and her husband the late Arthur L. Patrick had made their home in Elyria at one time.
Surviving are three children Cornelia, Cleveland; Janet, Cape Cod; and Gerald.
Services and burial were held in Centerville. Chronicle Telegram, Elyria, Ohio, January 6, 1970.

*1192. Annie Baldwin.

630

Baldwin

Mary Anna Vermilye⁷, (Jacob Dyckman⁶, William W.⁵, William¹, John³, Isaac Corssen⁷, Johannes¹) born November __, 1846 in New Jersey, married October 24, 1867 Henry W. Baldwin who was born March __, 1846 in New Jersey, died ________________. She died January 29, 1923 at Flushing, New York. Source Codes #10 and #62.


Children:

I. Florence Vermilye, born July 22, 1868, died October 8, 1869.
Baldwin --- At Bloomfield, N. J., on Friday October 8, Florence Vermilye only daughter of Henry W. and Annie V. Baldwin. Funeral will take place from the residence of William G. Vermilye, 474 High street, Newark, N.J., on Monday afternoon at 3 o’clock. New York Herald, New York, N. Y., dated October 9, 1869.


III. May Taylor, born April 5, 1874 in New York, married May 27, 1895 at Flushing, New York Rev. Leroy Learned Cameron who was born ________________, died ______ _________. She died ________________.

New York Times dated May 27, 1895: Cameron-Baldwin. Flushing, L. I., May 27. -- The marriage of Miss May Taylor Baldwin, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Baldwin and granddaughter of the late Wickliff Baldwin and of Jacob D. Vermilye, to Rev. Leroy Learned Cameron, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of St. Paul, Minn., took place at noon to-day in the First Reformed Church of Flushing. The Rev. Dr. James Demorest officiated, assisted by the Rev. Dr. John Abbott French. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a gown of ivory satin, en train, trimmed with chiffon and pearls. Her veil was of tulle, and she carried lilies of the valley. The bridesmaids were Miss Jennie T. Vermilye and Miss M. Louise Kennedy of New-Jersey, and Miss Ilka M. Howells and Miss Elinor H. Scott of Flushing. The Rev. Carl W. Scovel of St. Paul was best man, and E. B. Baker, the Rev. H. Grant Person, and the Rev. John Calhoun where the ushers.

The reception followed at the home of the bride’s parents, 63 Jamaica Avenue. One hundred and fifty guests were invited. Clark of New-York served the wedding breakfast.

Daniel Babbitt Vermilye, (William Henry, Thomas Baine, William, John, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born April 25, 1854 at Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, married first April 30, 1879 (or 1878) at Orange, Ocean County, New Jersey Mary Cornelia, daughter of Rosewell William and Jane (McMillan) Holmes who was born February 23, 1858, they divorced and she married second Forrest Betton Royal, she died May 14, 1932. He married second July 3, 1886 Elise Calame who was born in 1856 in Basle, Switzerland, died January 3, 1944. He died January 1, 1916 at Sag Harbor, New York. He was a lawyer in New York City. Source Codes #10, #115, #146 and #495, dates May 15, 1932 and January 5, 1944.

New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1980: Name: Vermilye Gender: Male Baptism/Christening Date: Birth Date: 25 Apr 1854 Birthplace: ORANGE TWP, ESSEX, NEW JERSEY Death Date: Name Note: Race: Father's Name: W. H. Vermilye Father's Birthplace: Father's Age: Mother's Name: Phebe L. Mother's Birthplace: Mother's Age: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C50840-1 System Origin: New_Jersey-ODM Source Film Number: 493712 Reference Number:

Daniel Babbitt Vermilye was born in Orange, N. J., April 25, 1854, and died at Sag Harbor on New Years Day 1916. On his father’s side he came from Dutch Huguenot ancestry, and on his mother’s side from the Babbits who were Connecticut Puritans originally from Wales. Early in life he showed indications of that brilliant mind for which he was always noted. He was graduated from Columbia at the age of nineteen, and was admitted to the Bar the day he reached his majority, having passed all his examinations before reaching the legal age for admission to his profession. For a number of years he practiced law in New York City with Luke A. Lockwood a distinguished lawyer of that day.

Being of an ambitious nature he was readily attracted to the great west when that country was being first developed. Having obtained the position of private Secretary to the General Manager of the N. P. R. R. he, in 1878, located at St. Paul, Minn. Here he worked for the N. P. and practiced law. At this time he made a considerable fortune in real estate. Later he was attracted to Kansas where he practiced his profession and was elected District Attorney at Richfield. At the end of his term of office he returned east and became Assistant Librarian at Columbia University.

His next move was to Sag Harbor where he had resided for the last twelve years. He was Justice of the Peace in East Hampton town for six years, after which he retired from his profession and spent his time in literary pursuits. He translated several books from the French. He was also a frequent contributor to the local press.

Mr. Vermilye was a member of the American and French Societies of Psychic Research, and at one time was connected with the famous Dr. Hyslop in the fascinating field of discovery. He was also a member of the New York Historical Society, and of the Holland Society. At the time of his death he was writing a history of the Oranges of N. J., but left it incomplete. His knowledge of the world was extensive as he had traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. His friends found him always ready and prepared to discuss intelligently almost any subject within human knowledge. Broad in his culture, deep in his sympathy of pleasing address, always the gentleman, those who know him best loved him most.

Published in The Sag-Harbor Express, Sag Harbor, New York, January 6, 1916.

Elsie Vermilye, died January 3, 1944 at Queens, New York, age 91 years, Cert. #179 New York Times articles published in the early 1880s show that he spent time in New York City; Chicago,
Illinois; St. Paul, Minnesota, and Lausanne, Switzerland and had been involved in several law suits.

1910 Federal Census New York, Suffolk, East Hampton; Daniel B. Vermilye, age 55, married once
23 years, born New Jersey, father born New York, mother born New Jersey, lawyer, own office; Elsie,
wife, age 53, married once 23 years, mother of one child, one living, born Switzerland, father born
Germany, mother born Switzerland; Herbert, son, age 22, single, born Alabama, father born New Jersey,
mother born Switzerland. 1920 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, New York City: Elise
C. Vermilye, age 63, widow, born Switzerland, living alone. I could not locate him on the 1920 Federal
Census, so not sure if the death date is correct as she is listed as widow on this record. 1930 Federal
Census New York, Queens, Queens: Elsie C. Vermilye, age 76, widow, married at age 30, born
Switzerland, parents born Switzerland. Living alone.

Child with Mary Cornelia Holmes:

*1193. William Moorehead.

Child with Elise Calame:

*1194. Herbert Noble.

Henry Fisher Vermilye7, (Isaac Dyckman6, Thomas Baine5, William4, John3, Isaac Corssen2,
Johannes1) born September 6, 1848 in New York, married September 17, 1870 Anna, daughter of Joseph
and Margaret Ann (Ogden) Scofield who was born July 25, 1847, died June 3, 1940 at her home in
Westfield, New Jersey. He died February 3, 1872. Source Code #10 and following records.

Vermilye, Harry F., formerly of White Plains. Reported dead at sea, of consumption, on his way to
San Francisco. Studied law at Close & Roberts, admitted to bar. Age 24. (19 April 1872; also June 7,
which gives his father’s name as the late Rev. Isaac D. Vermilye of Armonk, and the date of death as

H. F. Vermilye of White Plains, married, in Brooklyn, September 17, 1870, to Anna Schofield of
Brooklyn. (September 23, 1870.) Source Code #477, page 224.

Henry Fisher was a sea captain. He was at sea when he died and it is family lore that he never saw his
daughter. Anna Josephine cared for her mother for her full life. When Anna Schofield died she was over
100 years of age. Anna Josephine was an artist of note and at one time President of the National
Association of Women Artists. She exhibited her paintings across the United States, and is listed in the

Anna was the author of the Ogden Family History, 1906. Source Code #146.

1920 Federal Census New Jersey, Union, Westfield: Emilie C. Nystrom, head of household, age 88,
single, born New Jersey; Anna Vermilye, cousin, age 71, widow, born New York; Anna J., daughter, age
Vermilye, age 51, single, born New York, father born New Jersey, father born New York, artist; J.
Vermilye, cousin, age 82, widow, born New York, father, born New Jersey, mother born Connecticut, enumerated as cousin, with Emily C. Nystrom, age 98.

Mrs. H. F. Vermilye, Teacher and Artist Had First Plane Ride at Age of 87 ------ Westfield, N. J., June 4 --Mrs. Anna J. Vermilye, well known as a teacher and an artist, died in her home here last night at the age of 92. Her husband, the late Henry F. Vermilye, was a lawyer in Mount Vernon, N.Y.

When 87 years old Mrs. Vermilye had her first airplane ride, going from Newark to Chicago. After her ninety-first birthday in 1938 she went to England by steamship, her first transatlantic trip.

Born in Brooklyn, Mrs. Vermilye was the daughter of Joseph and Margaret Ogden Scholfield. She conducted a boarding school at Mount Vernon for years and was the founder of the Atheneum, a society for arts and letters, which is still active. Later she became head of the art department of the Mrs. Reed private school in New York, and for many years, until her retirement in 1904, was supervisor of drawing in the Orange public schools.

A daughter, Miss Josephine Vermilye, survives.

Source Code #495, dated June 5, 1940.

Child:

1195. Anna Josephine, born May 28, 1871 in New York, died October 16, 1953 at North Plainfield, New Jersey. She was an artist and former President of the Art Students League of New York. Source Code #73 and her obituary.

Miss Anna Vermilye -- Former Head of Art Students League Dies Here at 82. Westfield, N. J., Oct. 16 --- Miss Anna J. Vermilye of Lennox Avenue, a artist and former President of the Art Students League of New York, died today in a nursing home in North Plainfield after a long illness. She was 82 years old. Born here, she was the daughter of the late Henry Fisher and Anna Schofield Vermilye. She was a graduate of Wellesley College and a member of the Philadelphia Print Club, the American Bible Society, the Westfield and National Arts Associations, the Indian Rights Association, and Arrows, Inc., of New York. Source Code #495, dated October 17, 1953.

RUCKEL

Anna Ward Vermilye7, (Isaac Dyckman6, Thomas Baine5, William4, John3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born May __, 1853 in New York, married June 29, 1885 at Manhattan, New York Walter, son of Jacob and Laura Almira (Stone) Ruckel who was born November 13, 1850 at Springfield, Illinois, died November 8, 1922 at Springfield, Illinois. She died after 1930. Source Codes #10, #62 #542 for date of birth, #619 and census records.


1910 Federal Census Illinois, Sangamon, Springfield: Walter Ruckel, age 59, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born Vermont, real estate, real estate office; Annie, wife, age 57, mother of one child, one living, born New York, parents born New York; Laura, daughter, age 23, single, born Illinois,

Child:


641


Winfield Courier, October 6, 1881. Bob Vermilye and Miss Southard, a sister of Tuck Southard, were married by Rev. Canfield. The happy couple arrived here Thursday from Howard, and will make Winfield their future home.

COURANT, JANUARY 19, 1882. Dr. Southard, of Elk City, father of “Tuck” Southard, who used to live here, and of Mrs. R. H. Vermilye of this city, died at his home last Saturday, from the effects of injuries received by a corn-crib falling upon him several weeks ago. He was about sixty years old, and has been a resident of Kansas for twenty years or more. Next to the death of our own father, we know of none whose death we would be more sorely painted to hear, as the Doctor and his estimable wife have, for eight years, been like a father and mother to us. Mr. Southard leaves a host of friends over Kansas, who will with sorrow learn of his demise.

We are only too happy to correct the item published in Friday’s daily announcing the death of our old and respected friend, Dr. Southard, of Elk City. We learn from his son-in-law, R. H. Vermilye, of this city, that the old gentleman is still alive, and when last heard from strong hopes were entertained of his recovery. We sincerely trust that Mr. Southard may get well, and ere long be able to come over and kick the stuffin’ out of us for writing him up in such glowing colors.

Winfield Courier, July 12, 1883. BIRTH. And now comes Bob Vermilye with the announcement that he is the proud parent of a handsome daughter. Numerous and many are the congratulations extended by his friends here.

Children:


*1197. Margaret Elizabeth.

Marion Hoagland Vermilye7, (Isaac Dyckman6, Thomas Baine5, William4, John3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born August 1, 1856 in New York, married first Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of George W. and Martha Earle who was born about 1852, died March 23, 1885 at Brooklyn, New York, age 33 years, burial Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. He married second August 5, 1887 Josephine Ella, daughter of Joseph O. and Harriet (Lewis) Ware who was born June 1, 1862 at Malden, Massachusetts, died March 8, 1918 in New York City. He died November 17, 1937, age 81, Kings County, New York. Source Codes #10, #73, #278, New York State vital records, #495, dated March 10, 1918 and #542 for date of birth. Source Code #591 birth record information for Josephine Ware Vermilye.

VERMILYE - Suddenly, on March 23, 1885, at her residence, No. 87 Vanderbilt av., Brooklyn, N. Y., Hannah Elizabeth, wife of Marion H. Vermilye and daughter of George W. and Martha Earle, of Yonkers, N. Y.

Funeral from her late residence, on Thursday, 28th inst., at 11 o’clock. Interment private, at Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, N. Y.

Published in the New York Times, March 26, 1885.


Marion H. Vermilye - Descendant of Old Dutch Family was Long With New York Bank. Marion Hoagland Vermilye a descendant of Johannes Vermilye, who came to Manhattan from Holland in 1662, died yesterday at his home 1365 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, after a long illness. He was 81 years old.

Surviving are a son Joseph W. Vermilye and a brother Hobart Vermilye of Yakama, Wash. Source Code #495, dated November 18, 1937, pg. 23.

Source Code #622, New York Herald Tribune dated November 19, 1937: Vermilye --- Marion Hoagland, on Nov. 17, 1937, in his 82nd year, husband of the late Josephine Ware and father of Joseph Warem Vermilye and the late Hazel V. Hervy. Services on Friday, at 2 p. m., at the Jung Funeral Home, 796 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn.

Children with Josephine Ware:

*1198. Marian Hazel.
*1199. Joseph Ware.

Hobart Potter Vermilye⁷, (Isaac Dyckman⁶, Thomas Baine⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac Corsen², Johannes¹) born March 8, 1858 in New York, married December 29, 1897 at Winfield, Kansas Elizabeth Thomas Wallis who was born April 7, 1862 in Maryland, died September 9, 1942 at Yakima City. He died November 18, 1944 at Yakima City, Washington. Source Codes #10, #239 and #542 for date of birth.


1910 Federal Census Washington, Pierce, Tacoma: Hobert Vermilye, age 52, married once, 12 years, born New York, parents born New York, no occupation; Lizzie W., wife, age 48, married once, 12 years, mother of two children, two living, born Maryland, father born Maryland, mother born Pennsylvania; Hobert, son, age 10, born Washington, father born New York, mother born Maryland; William W., son,

Children:


1940 Federal Census Oregon, West Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, Rt. 6: Hobart P. Vermilye, head, age 40, married, born Washington, car dealer, retail dealer; Jean S., wife, age 35, married, born Oregon, stenographer, bldg. management.
Portland City Directory: Hobart Potter, wife Jean Starkweather. Lived at Tigard, Oregon where he had a Ford automobile dealership. No issue.
He lived in the Portland, Oregon area and owned Vermilye Motors in Tigard for many years. He was very active in the Episcopal Church and served as delegate to their national conventions on several occasions. Source Code #73.
A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in All Saints Episcopal Church for Hobart P. Vermilye of Southwest Portland.
Mr. Vermilye, a retired auto dealer, died in his home Friday of pneumonia. He was 93.
Mr. Vermilye was born July 3, 1899, in Tacoma, where he was schooled. He joined the Marines during World War I and was stationed in the Pacific. After the war he attended Oregon State University and in 1925 earned a business degree.
After working in sales in Schenectady, N.Y., for a few years, Mr. Vermilye moved to Tigard in 1936 and opened the Vermilye Motor Co., a Ford dealership. He retired in the mid-1960s, but the dealership continues, now called Landmark Ford.
Mr. Vermilye was a member of the Albertina Kerr Center board and the Episcopal Diocese Council. He was the diocese treasurer and was named Tigard's first citizen in 1958. He also sponsored numerous youth baseball teams.
Survivors include his wife, Jean; sisters, Barbara Nusbaum and Nancy Hersey, both of Portland; niece, Mary Lou Johnson Harvey of Portland; and nephew, Jim Johnson of Portland. The family suggests that remembrances be contributions to the Albertina Kerr Center, the All Saints Memorial Fund or a favorite charity.
Oregonian, The (Portland, OR) - October 27, 1992.
Source Code #32: Jean Vermilye, born June 14, 1904, died March 19, 2000, location listed - Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

REDFIELD

Mary Caroline Vermilyea7, (John Hoagland6, Thomas Baine5, William4, John3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born 1853 in Wisconsin, married December 13, 1877 John Rossiter Redfield who was born June 2, 1838, died March 14, 1908. She died November 1, 1887. They are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Essex, Connecticut. Source Codes #10, #62 and #634.

Source Code $634: Mary C. Vermilye Redfield, daughter of John H. and Sarah E. Hatch Vermilyea, d. 1887. Listed in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Essex, Connecticut. John Rossiter Redfield b. June 2, 1838, d. March 14, 1908 is also buried in same cemetery. It is noted that he is the husband of Mary E. Wilkes Redfield who was born in 1840, died in 1866.

Not located on census records.

Child:


WW I Draft Registration Card: John Vermilye Redfield, 305 Lincoln Rd. Gross Point Village, Wayne, Michigan, age 32, born October 12, 1878, President, Treasurer and Manager, Central Station Steam Company, Detroit, Michigan. Nearest relative: Mrs. John V. Redfield, wife, same address. Description: Medium height, slender build, blue eyes, light brown hair. Signed: September 12, 1918.


William Gray Vermilyea7, (John Hoagland6, Thomas B.5, William4, John3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born 1857 in Wisconsin, married first October 22, 1886 Eva Viola Van Syckel, they divorced and he married second Anna ______ who was born July __, 1856 in New York, died November 11, 1932. He
died May 2, 1925 at Stapleton S. I., burial Moravian Cemetery, New Dorp, ________________ ??

Source Codes #10 and #512.


Manifest of Aliens employed on the vessel as members of the crew on the SS Monterey, dated June 29, 1920, arriving Port of New York from Havana: William G. Vermilyea, age 63, doctor, American, height: 5’ 11”, weight: 160 Lbs. He apparently worked on several ships during the time from 1918-1924.

Dr. William Gray Vermilye, former Brooklyn physician and in recent years a ship’s surgeon with the Ward Line, died yesterday in the United States marine Hospital at Stapleton S. I., he was 73 years old. He is survived by a son, Dr. John H. Vermilye, of 291 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn. Dr. William Vermilye’s body was removed to the undertaking establishment of Edward Schaefer at 537 Bay Street, Stapleton, and will be buried in the Moravian Cemetery at New Dorp on Monday.

Vermilye --- On Friday, Nov. 11, 1932, Annie M., wife of the late Dr. William G. Vermilye and mother of Percy E. Bindel of 114-14 201st St., St. Albans, L. I. Services at the Fairchild Chapel, 8931 164th St., Jamaica, on Monday, Nov. 14, at 1:30 p.m.

Published in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, November 13, 1932.

Children with Eva Viola Van Syckel:

1202. Mary Caroline, born September 11, 1887 at Brooklyn, New York, died September 16, 1887 at Brooklyn, aged 5 days. Source Code #495, dated September 22, 1887.


Theodore Chardavoyne Vermilye, Jr.7, (Theodore Chardavoyne6, Thomas Baine5, William4, John3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born September 27, 1849 in New York, married September 27, 1876 Jane Catherine, daughter of James Oliver and Ester M. Van Hoevenberg, who was born November 11, 1855 in New York, died June 3, 1931 at Poughkeepsie, New York. He died March 31, 1889 at Tompkinsville,
Staten Island, New York. He was the great grandson of Governor D. D. Tompkins. Source Codes #10, #144 and #496.

On File -- Copy of letter written by Theodore Chardavoyne, Jr. dated January 12, 1868 to a friend Alexander Hamilton.

His obituary dated April 1, 1889 appeared in the New York Times, copy to difficult to read, but it states he was a well known lawyer, died at his home at Tompkinsville, Staten Island after a few days illness. Married leaves a widow and child.


1930 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, Beacon: Jane C. Vermilye, age 74, widow, sister, living with ________ VanHowenbergh.

Child:

1204. Theodore Chardavoyne, III, born January 1, 1886 in New York, married first Caroline Katherine [_________ who was born about 1879 in California, died ___________ married Alice C. Murdon who was born ____________ , died _______________]. He died December 2, 1959 at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, burial St. Mary’s Cemetery, Ridgefield, Connecticut.


WW II Draft Registration Card: Theodore Chardavoyne Vermilye, 21 East 27th St., New York, New York. Age 56, born Staten Island, New York, date of birth January 1, 1886. Name of person who will always know your address: Alice C. Murdon, same address. Self employed as a writer at same address.

Source Code #144. Name: VERMILYE, THEOD C.; Sex: Male; Race: White; Death Date: December 02, 1959; Age: 73 Years; Place of Death: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; Marital Status: Married; Decedent's Last Spouse: ALIC; Residence of Decedent: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut. Source Code # 227. State File Number: 22339; Connecticut.


1910 Federal Census California, Modesto, Stanislaus: Katherine Vermilye, age 54, widow, mother of 1 child, born New York, father born New York, mother born Michigan, no occupation; Caroline C., daughter, age 29, married 2 years, no children, born California, father born Tennessee, mother born Kentucky, trained nurse. (I believe this is Theodore’s mother and wife

650

LUDLOW

Mary Hoagland Vermilye7, (Theodore Chardavoyne6, Thomas Baine5, William4, John3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born May 4, 1851, married January 30, 1878 Samuel Russell Ludlow who was born about 1853 in New York, died ________________. She died November 16, 1884. She probably died in Texas and he remarried there. Source Codes #10, #62 and census records. New York City Marriage Records: Samuel R. Ludlow, marriage year 1878, spouse name not listed. There is a Samuel R. Ludlow living at Grayson, Sherman, Texas in 1910, born about 1853 in New York, parents born New York, married for 22 years to Etta who was born in Texas. They have two children who are less than 22 years old. He is a bookkeeper in a hardware store. 1880 Federal Census Texas, Fannin, Precinct 3: S. R. Ludlow, age 27, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; M. H., wife, age 24, born New York, parents born New York; N. O., daughter, age 1, born Texas; Carry Keislbery, female, age 12, servant, housekeeper, born New York, parents born New York. Initials only were used for everyone in this record.

Children:

I. Nellie Ogden, born August 19, 1878.
II. Ruth Gray, born April 29, 1881.

III. Theodore Russell, born July 14, 1883 at Valley Creek, Texas, (he is living with his aunt Hannah Van Auken in 1900), married about 1910 Helen Roosevelt Lincoln who was born about 1890 in New York. Children: (1) Theodore R. L., born about 1914 in China; (2) James M., born about 1918 in Massachusetts; (3) Ogden R., born January 24, 1919 in Massachusetts, died September 12, 2001 at Leesburg, Florida. Source Code #32 and biography of Edward A. Caner at: www.historiccamera.com


Van Auken

Hannah Tompkins Vermilye7, (Theodore Chardavoyne6, Thomas Baine5, William4, John3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born August 23, 1855 at Stapleton, S. I. (?), (New York) married August 2, 1876 Frank Elliott Van Auken, died July 10, 1933 at Ossining, New York. He died ________________.

Source Codes #10, #62 and #495, dated July 10, 1933, New York Times.


Mrs. F. E. Van Auken Is Dead At Ossining - A Great-Granddaughter of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York Four Times.

Bloomfield, N. J., July 9, 1933. Mrs. Hannah Van Auken of 22 Stockton Street, widow of Frank E. Van Auken, died yesterday at the home of Mrs. Edith Jenks in Ossining, N. Y., of pneumonia. Mrs. Van Auken went to Ossining last week on a visit.

She was born in Stapleton, S. I., seventy-six years ago, daughter of Theodore C. Vermilye. She was a great-granddaughter of Daniel D. Tompkins, four times Governor of New York and twice Vice President of the United States during Monroe’s administration. Tompkinsville, S. I., was named after him. In the War of 1812, he was a General and financed the Federal Government in that battle. Her father was at one time a member of the New York Legislature.

Surviving are three sons, Colonel Harry V. Van Auken of the United States Army Reserve at Morristown, N. J., and Frank E. and Kenneth G. of Bloomfield; two daughters, Mrs. Everett L. Adams of Glen Ridge and Mrs. Ralph Lane of Montclair, and a sister, Mrs. Edward A. Caner of Montclair.

Children:

I. Harry Vermilye, born July 12, 1878 in New York, married Edith Harper who was born ______________________, died _______________. He died May 17, 1948, burial __________.

Harry V. Van Auken, Retired Broker, 69, Bloomfield, N. J., May 17 ----- Harry Vermilye Van Auken, who headed the former New York stock Exchange firm of H. V. Van Auken & Co. at 52 Broadway, died here Saturday in his home at 22 Stockton Street. He was 69 years old.

Mr. Van Auken, who retired in 1938, had a long career in New York financial circles. He worked as a clerk for the National City Bank as a young man and became an accountant for the banking firm of Perley Morse & Co. He was later cashier of the New York Stock Exchange firm of Gray & Wilmerding and subsequently managed the firm of Prince & Whitely.

He founded his own firm, which arranged bank loans between Stock Exchange firms and banks in 1922. He retired when the firm dissolved.

Mr. Van Auken was a descendant of Dutch Colonial settlers and a great-great-grandson of Daniel T. Tompkins, Governor of New York during the War of 1812 and Vice President of the United States during the Monroe Administration. Born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Mr. Van Auken had lived here since 1911. A colonel in the United States Army Reserve, he was a sergeant of infantry in the Spanish American War and was a major in the New York National Guard Coast Artillery Corps when that unit was federalized in the first World War.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Edith Harper Van Auken; two brothers Kenneth G. of Bloomfield and Frank Van Auken of Morristown, and two sisters, Mrs. Everett L. Adams of Glen Ridge and Mrs. Leo Gould of Pittsboro, N. C.
II. Juanita Winifred, born March 10, 1883 in New York. Was not a survivor of her mother who died in 1933.


IV. Frank Elliott, born February 17, 1886 in New York, married Louise R. _______ who was born about 1896 in Tennessee. Children: (1) Phyllis, born about 1920 in New Jersey; (2) Robert, born about 1923 in New Jersey; (3) Shirley, born about 1925 in New Jersey.


V. Ethel Marguerite, born September 21, 1888 in New York, married about 1929 Ralph Lane who was born about 1885 in New York.


656

William Harris Vermilyea7, (William Pierce6, James5, Philip4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born June 9, 1854 in New York, married Lizzie Whittier, who was born July 1858 in New York, died June 12, 1936 at Rockville Center, New York. He died May 9, 1940 at Lynbrook, New York, age 85. Source Code #496 and Census records.

1880 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn: William H. Vermla, age 24, born New York State: Lizzie, wife, age 22, born New York; Alfred Hale, son, age 1 1/2; Jason H., son, age 1/12, both born in New

Children:

1205. Alfred Hale/Hall, born July 3, 1879 in New York, married June 18, 1920 in Nassau County, New York Phebe Catherine Stafford who was born about 1878 in New York, died


Source Code #636: Alfred H. Vermilyea married June 18, 1920 at Rockaway, New York. ??? Nassau County Marriage Index -- bride’s name.

Mrs. Phebe Vermilyea was living at Stepentown, Connecticut and had a visit from her brother Rodna Stafford and other Stafford family members in December 1956. Source: Berkshire Evening Eagle, Berkshire, Connecticut, December 20, 1956. She entered a nursing home there in 1959.

*1206. Jason Harris.

657

TURNER

Jane Dupuy Vermilye7, (William Pierce6, James5, Philip4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born August 30, 1856 in New York, married June 23, 1872 Benjamin Biggs Turner who was born March 2, 1847 in Jo Davies County, Illinois, died January 20, 1915 at St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri. She died
May 17, 1931 at St. Joseph, Missouri. They are buried in Ashland Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri. Source Codes #62 and #634.


Children:

I. Elizabeth Vermilye, born August 17, 1873 in Kansas, died March 8, 1961 at Liberty, Missouri, burial in Ashland Cemetery, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.


1910 Federal Census Missouri, St. Joseph, Buchanan: William F. Miller, age 27, married once, married 9 years, born Illinois, parents born Germany, inspector, weights; Almeda, wife, age 28, married once, 9 years, mother of one child, one living, born Missouri, father born Illinois, mother born New York; William B., grandson, age 12, born Missouri.

IV. Benjamin Biggs Jr., born May 29, 1887 in Missouri, married about 1925 Mary Aline Martin who was born in 1896 in Nebraska, died in 1979. He died July 17, 1992. They are buried in Macks Creek Cemetery, Macks Creek, Camden County, Missouri Child: (1) Benjamin Kenzie, born May 26, 1926 in Nebraska, married February 4, 1950 at Papillion, Nebraska Veora Mae Smith who was born May 6, 1929, died April 11, 1999. They are buried in Macks Creek Cemetery, Macks Creek, Camden County, Missouri. Children: (a) Kenneth; (b) Mary; (c) Toni; (d) Diana. Source Code #634.

Benjamin Kinzie "Ben" Turner, 75, Macks Creek, died Aug. 8, 2001, at Lake Regional Hospital, Osage Beach.
He was born May 26, 1926, in Hastings, Neb., a son of Benjamin B. and Mary Alene Martin Turner. He was married Feb. 4, 1950, in Papillion, Neb., to Veora Mae Smith, who died April 11, 1999.

A Navy veteran of World War II, he owned and operated Ben Turners Contracting Company. Survivors include: one son, Kenneth Lee Turner, Macks Creek; three daughters, Mary Collins, Toni Edwards and Diana Hurlbut, all of Macks Creek; 10 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 4 p.m. Saturday at First Baptist Church, Macks Creek. Burial will be in Macks Creek Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 2-4 p.m. Saturday at the church.

Memorials are suggested to the Missouri Kidney Association, P.O. Box 1915, Columbia, Mo. 65205; or the Dream Factory, P.O. Box 719, Osage Beach, Mo. 65065.

Arrangements are under the direction of Hedges Funeral Home, Macks Creek.


1930 Federal Census Nebraska, Adams, Hasting: Benjamin B. Turner, age 42, married at age 37, born Missouri, father born Illinois, mother born New York, salesman, hardware; Aline M., wife, age 33, married at age 28, born Nebraska, parents born Illinois; Benjamin K., son, age 3 10/12, born Nebraska; Adie E. Martin, mother-in-law, age 59, widow, born Illinois; Jonathan E. Martin, brother-in-law, age 23, born Nebraska.

V. Clarence B., born April 16, 1891 in Missouri, married about 1922 Elizabeth A. __________ who was born about 1888 in Missouri, died ______________. He died ______________. Child: (1) John C., born about 1922 in Kansas.

1930 Federal Census Kansas, Cloud, Concordia: Clarence B. Turner, age 38, married at age 30, born Missouri, father born Illinois, mother born Missouri; John C., son, age 7, born Kansas; Samuel Montgomery, age 54, married, lodger.

Charles Jackson Vermilyea7, (William Pierce6, James5, Phillip4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born March 24, 1859 in New York, married February 14, 1888 at St. Joseph, Missouri Katherine Summerhouse, who was born December __, 1867 in Missouri, died in 1956. He died in 1940. They are buried in Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, Missouri, Woodmen of the World Section. Source Code #62, Missouri Marriage License #79 (she listed as Miss Katie Summerhouse), #634 and following records.

1900 Federal Census Missouri, Buchanan, St. Joseph, Boyd St.: Charles J. Vermilyea, born April 1858, age 41, born New York; Kate, wife, born December 1867, age 33, born Missouri; Mary K., daughter, born April 1889; Charles B., son, born December 1892, age 7; Lilian E., daughter, born April 1898, age 2. All born in Missouri. Can't locate in 1910. 1920 Federal Census Missouri, Buchanan, St. Joseph: Charles J. Vermilyea, age 58, born New York, butcher, butcher shop; Katherine, wife, age 53, born Missouri. 1930 Federal Census Missouri, Jackson, Kansas City: Charles J. Vermilyea, age 70, married at age 29, born New York, parents born Germany, butcher, retail store: Catherine, wife, age 64, married at age 22, born Missouri, father born New York, mother born New Jersey. 1940 Federal Census
Missouri, North Campbell, Greene, No Campbell St.: Charles J. Vermilyea (indexed Veemilgea), head, age 81, married, born New York; Katherine, wife, age 73, married, born Missouri; Mary K. Hemphill, daughter, age 50, married, born Missouri; Charles Webster, grandson, age 25, single, born Missouri, district salesman, department store. Mary K. and Charles lived in Kansas in 1935.

Children:

*1207. Mary Katherine.
*1208. Charles Benjamin.

1209. Lillian Elizabeth, born April 7, 1899 in Missouri, married July 17, 1919 William Wesley Morrison who was born March 11, 1894 in Pennsylvania, died December 23, 1943 in Pennsylvania. She died July 13, 1980 at Springfield, Missouri.


TROTT BULCK

Pauline Augusta Vermilyea, (Nathaniel Drake, Jr., Nathaniel Drake, Philip, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born May __, 1867 in New York, married in 1888 William Trott, Jr. who was born November __, 1866 in New York, died November __, 1902. She married second May 14, 1907 John Jr., son of John Sr., and Katherine Bulck who was born about 1875 in New York/Germany (?), died July 28, 1916, burial Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. She died ________________. Source: Marriage record Index, New York State and Brooklyn Eagle, dated November 11, 1902.

Civil War Pension Index: Pauline A. Bulck drew Civil War Pension on John Bulck, Jr., filed September 19, 1918 by widow. This does not add up as John Bulck is listed age 35 in 1910 making him too young to serve in the Civil War.


Children with William Trott, Jr.

I. Florence, born February __, 1899 in New York, married first ________ Gilbert, who died ____________, married second ____________ Wunder, divorced. Child with ____________

Wunder: (1) Florence M., born about 1923 in New York.

II. Elsie A., born April __, 1890 in New York.

661

William S. Vermilyea7, (Nathaniel Drake, Jr.6, Nathaniel Drake5, Philip4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born July __, 1870 at Brooklyn, New York, married June 27/29, 1888 at the Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, New York Lillian, daughter of Josias and Ella (Adams) Thompson who was born April 24, 1872 at Brooklyn, New York, died in 1917/1918, buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He was buried February 16, 1902, age 33 years, in same plot as his father Nathaniel D. Vermilyea, at Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes #189 and #278. Lillian Vermilyea married second Eugene O'Brien.


1900 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn: William Vermilyea, born July 1870, age 29; Lillian, wife, born March 1871, age 29; number of children 9, 5 living; Nattie, daughter (this should be son), born March 1890; Lillie, daughter, born June 1892; Charley, son, born ____ 1893; age 6; George, son, born June 1898. All born in New York State.

Children: (There were nine births reported on the 1900 Census for Lillian)

*1210. William Seymore.

1211. Nathaniel, born March 5, 1891 (or March 9, 1889?) at Brooklyn, New York, married November 6, 1912 at 490 Pacific St., Brooklyn, New York Mary (Molly Fulton) Atkins (widow) daughter of Thomas and Mary (Clark) Fulton who was born about 1893 in New York. He died February 14, 1958 at Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, New York. Mary died December 24, 1932, they are buried at St. John’s Cemetery, Middle Village, Long Island, New York. No children.

1920 Federal Census, New York State, Brooklyn: Nathaniel Vermilyea, age 28; Mary, age 27; Charles, brother, age 23. All born in New York State. 1930 Federal Census New York, Kings

*1212. Lillian E.

1213. Charles I., born December 29, 1893 at Brooklyn, New York, married May Thompson who was born about 1894, died April 11, 1969. He died September 1, 1937. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, (Pleasant Hill #7161) Brooklyn, New York. Charles was also sent to Iowa on an orphan train, received there March 17, 1905. No children.


*1214. George Devire.

1215. Child, born and died before 1900.

1216. Child, born and died before 1900.

1217. Child, born and died before 1900.

1218. Child, born and died before 1900.

662

ENNIS

Clara Lavinia Vermilyea⁷, (Nathaniel Drake, Jr.⁶, Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born January 28, 1871 at Brooklyn, New York, married September 23, 1888 at Brooklyn, New York Fredrick W., son of Thomas and Catherine (Reily) Ennis who was born in 1870 at Brooklyn, New York, died ____________. They divorced. She died July 2, 1911, buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Sources: Cemetery records and following records.


1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Dist 30: Clara Emis, boarder, age 37, divorced, 1 child, 1 living, born New York, father born New York, mother born Ireland, own income. She is enumerated with Sarah E. Emmas, age 45, widow and several other boarders. Can’t locate Frederick James Ennis on census records.
Child:

I. Frederick James, born January 5, 1889 at Brooklyn, New York.
Frederick Ennis applied for a special birth certificate November 16, 1942 as none was issued:
#27613S Frederick James Ennis, Jan 5, 1889, Herkimer St. near Utica St., Father: Frederick James
Ennis, POB Brooklyn, age 20, student, Mother: Clara Lavina Vermilyea, POB Brooklyn, Baptized

BULCK

Elizabeth (LuLu) Lily Vermilyea⁷, (Nathaniel Drake, Jr.⁶, Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³,
Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born January 2, 1873 at Brooklyn, New York, married April 19, 1896 at
Brooklyn, New York Frederick L., son of John and Catherine (Heid) Bulck who was born November 12,
1871 in New York, died September 1, 1930 at Brooklyn, New York. She died ___________. Sources:
Death Certificate (# 17613K) of Frederick Bulek and following records.

Birth certificate: Elizabeth Vermilyea, born January 2, 1873, mother: Ann Elizabeth McCue, born
Ireland; father: Nathaniel Vermilyea, born Long Island, occupation: Carpenter or builder, address 495
Bergen near 6th Ave. New York State Marriage records: Elizabeth (LuLu) Vermilyea, born 1873, married
Frederick Bulek April 19, 1896, Brooklyn, New York State. His parents John and Catherine (Heid)
Bulek. Source Code #278.

1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Frederick W. Bulck, age 40, married 14 years,
born New York, parents born Germany, carpenter; Lulu, wife, age 35, married 14 years, mother of 2
children, 1 living, born New York, parents born Ireland; Frederick J., son, age 13, born New York. 1920
Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Frederick Bulck, age 48, born New York, father born
Denmark, mother born Germany, house builder; Lula, wife, age 42, born New York, father born New
York, mother born England; Frederick, son, age 23, born New York, sailor, merchant vessel. 1930
Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Frederick L. Bulek, age 58, married at age 24, born New
York, parents born Germany, carpenter, building; Lulu, wife, age 51, married at age 18, born New York,
parents born New York; Frederick B., son, age 31, single, born New York, parents born New York,
purser, steamship.

Bulck ---- On Sept. 1, 1930, Frederick L., beloved husband of Lula Vermilyea Bulck and devoted
father of Frederick V. Bulck, aged 58 years.

Services at his residence, 286 Maple St. Brooklyn, Wednesday, 8 p.m. Interment Cypress Hills.
Relatives and friends, also members of Fortitude Lodge, No 19, F. & A. M.; B. P. O. Elks, No. 22, and
Evangeline Chapter, No. 51, O. E. S., are respectfully invited to attend.

Published in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, New York, September 3, 1930.

Children:

I. Frederick V., born November __, 1896 in New York. Source: Census. He died at age 49, single,


Claudius Ira Vermilyea, (Nathaniel Drake Jr., Nathaniel Drake, Philip, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born October 6, 1875 in New York, married Caroline Louise Worthy, who was born November 1877 in New York, died December 11, 1921 at Queens, New York. He died March 13, 1920 at Queens, New York, buried in the Flushing Cemetery, Flushing, Queens, New York. Source Code #634 and following records.


New York State Marriage records: Vermilyea, Claudus I., married July 11, 1897 at Greenport, New York, certificate #12530. This record does not show spouse name.

WW I Draft Registration Card: Claudius Ira Vermilye, street address not readable, Bayside, Queens, New York, age 42, born October 6, 1875, electrician (invalid 8 1/2 years) at home, nearest relative: Caroline L. M. Vermilye, same address. Registrant Description: short, stout, light blue, light brown. Note: paralyzed. Card dated: September 12, 1918 (?)

1900 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Claudius Vermilyea, born October 1875 age, 25, married 2 years, born New York, father born New York, mother born Ireland, electrician; Caroline, born November 1877, age 23, married 2 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born New York, parents born Germany; Claudius, son, born June 1898, age 1, born New York. 1910 Federal Census New York, Queens, Queens: Claudius Vermilye, age 34, married once, 12 years, born New York, parents born New York, electrician, general work; Caroline, wife, age 31, married once, 12 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born Germany; Claudius, son, age 11, born New York; Rexford, son, age 7, born New York; Alva Case, mother-in-law, age 63, widow, born Germany, parents born Germany. 1920 Federal Census New York, Queens: Claudius Vermilyea, age 44, born New York, father born New York, mother born Ireland, no occupation; Caroline, wife, age 42, born New York, parents born Germany, boarding mistress, own, Claudius, son, age 21, born New York, electrical mfg; Rexford, son, age 17, born New York, junior clerk, steam ship. A lot of others and Mother-in-law Caroline Case, age 73, born Germany.

Source Code #551: Claudius Vermilye, died 3/13/1920, Certificate #1544, Queens, age 44 Yrs. Caroline Vermilye, died 12/11/1921, Certificate #4398, Queens, age 44 Yrs.

Children:

*1219. Claudius Ira, Jr.
*1220. Rexford Drake.
Charles Henry Vermilyea, (Benjamin Franklin, Nathaniel Drake, Philip, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born November 15, 1868 in New York, married February 20, 1890 Mary Anne McEnerney who was born May __, 1872 in New York (or Ireland), died _____________. He died February 12, 1900 at Brooklyn, New York, buried in the Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. She married second Joseph R. Reynolds. Source Code #180, census and census records.


New York City Marriage Records: Charles Henry Vermilyea to Mary McNerneny Feb 20 1890 #3257 K.

1900 Federal Census New York, Kings County; Mary Vermilye, born May 1872 in New York; Charles, son, born September 1893; Edmund, son, born June 1895; Leonard, son, born November 1896; Frank, born December 1898. 1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Joseph R. Reynolds, age 30; Mary, wife age 35, can’t read the number of children she is the mother of, or how many are living, born Ireland; Charles J. V., son, age 16, office boy; Edmond B. V., son age 14; Leonard V., son, age 12; Frank V., son, age 10, all born New York. There are also daughters ages 5, 3 and 1. 1920 Federal Census New York, Kings: Leonard Vermilye, age 23, born New York; Frank Vermilye, age 21, born New York, both enumerated with Joseph Reynolds as stepsons. 1930 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Leonard Vermilye, age 33, step son, married at age 26, chauffeur, city depot is living in the household of Joseph and Mary Reynolds.

Source #512 (13 February 1900), Obituary: Charles Vermilye -- on February 13, 1900. Burial Thursday, February 15 at 2 o’clock from his late residence, 1209 St. Marks Avenue Brooklyn, New York. (English papers please copy)

Children:


1226. Charles John.
1227. Edmond Benedict.
1228. Leonard George.
1229. Frank Michael.

Benjamin Franklin Vermilyea\textsuperscript{7}, (Benjamin Franklin\textsuperscript{6}, Nathaniel Drake\textsuperscript{5}, Philip\textsuperscript{4}, Peter Martin\textsuperscript{3}, Isaac Corssen\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born January 16, 1870 in New York, married November 28, 1891 Clara Woodford who was born about 1872 in England, died July 4, 1944 at Queens, New York. He died February 4, 1945. They are buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes #10 and #551.

Source Code #551: Clara Vermilyea, died July 1, 1944 at Queens, New York age 70, Cert. #6821.

On September 18, 1904 Frank Vermilye, age 33, electrician, U. S. Citizen, last residence: Workshop, destination: Brooklyn, to visit Mrs. (could be Wm.) D. Vermilye, Coney Island, relationship is added, but not readable. Accompanying him is: Clara, age 31, wife, U. S. Citizen, George, age 10, child, U. S. Citizen; Frank, age 5, child, U. S. Citizen; Lillian, age 3, child, U. S. Citizen. They are listed on the manifest of the Arabic, leaving Liverpool September 9, 1904. Benjamin and Clara also traveled to Bermuda on the SS Bermudian in 1910. Source: http://www.ellisisland.org/


Children:


*1232. Frank.


William Elliot Vermilyea\textsuperscript{7}, (Benjamin Franklin\textsuperscript{6}, Nathaniel Drake\textsuperscript{5}, Philip\textsuperscript{4}, Peter Martin\textsuperscript{3}, Isaac Corssen\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born September 22, 1872 in New York, married December 4, 1894 in Kings County, New York Bertha Elizabeth Ralph who was born November 2, 1877 in New York, died February 2, 1943 at Brooklyn, New York, buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He died January 18, 1929. Source Codes #10, #189 and #319.

WW I Draft Registration Card: William Vermilyea, 602 Glenmore Ave., Brooklyn, New York, age 45, born September 22, 1872, painter, employed by Charles Krammer, Richmond Hill, Long Island,
nearest relative: Bertha Vermilyea, same address. Registrant Description: medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair. Card dated: September 12, 1918.


Bertha E. Vermilyea --- On February 2, 1943. Survived by four daughters, six sons, twenty-one grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Services at the John L. Bader Funeral Home, 507 Liberty Avenue, Friday, 8 p.m. Interment Cypress Hills Cemetery, Saturday 2 p.m.

Published in the Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn, New York, February 3, 1943.

Children:

*1234. George Henry.
*1235. William Elliot Jr
*1236. Herbert C.
*1237. Helen Augusta.
*1238. Charles Edward.
*1239. Henry R.
*1240. Gilbert D.
*1241. Bertha I.
*1242. Edith H.

HOFFMAN

Edith L. Vermilyea⁷, (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born August 20, 1876 in New York, married John Hoffman who was born ________________, died ___________. She died _________________. In May 1895, they were residing at 45 Ormand Place in Brooklyn, New York. Source: Code #512, dated May 25, 1895.

Name: Ida Vermilyea Gender: Female Baptism/Christening Date: Baptism/Christening Place: Birth Place: BIRTH CERTIFICATES, MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, NEW YORK Death Date: Name Note: Race: Father's Name: Franklin Vermilyea Father's Birthplace: Father's Age: Mother's Name: Anna Carpenter Mother's Birthplace: Mother's Age: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C71505-5 System Origin: New_York-ODM Source Film Number: 1322105 Reference Number:


Children:

II. John T., born about 1898 in New York.
III. Gilbert R., born November 14, 1899 in New York, married Violet __________ who was born about 1892 in New York, died _______________. He died _______________. Child: (1) Gilbert, Jr., born about 1928 in New York.
IV. David K., born about 1903 in New York.
Nathaniel Drake Vermilyea, (Benjamin Franklin, Nathaniel Drake, Philip, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born September 10, 1883 in New York, married October 20, 1903 in Kings County, New York Leota M., daughter of John and Eliza (Goldy) Goff who was born about 1887 at Danville, Pennsylvania, died July 1, 1932 at Brooklyn, New York. (Death Certificate on file). He died May 9, 1930, age 47. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery (Bethany #1816), Brooklyn, New York.

Buried in same plot in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: Nathaniel, born in 1883, died May 12, 1938; Leota M., born in 1885, died in 1932; Louis, died in 1922 at age 13; Violet Vermilyea Hoffman, died in 1932 at age 25. Source Code #278.

1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn, West High St.: Nathaniel Vermilyon, age 26, married once for 6 years, born New York, parents born New York, driver, pier or beer wagon; Leota, wife, age 24, married once, 6 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born Pennsylvania, father born Maryland, mother born Pennsylvania; Violet, daughter, age 3, born New York; Edna, age 2, born New York; Lewis, age 7/12, born New York; Alice Goff, mother-in-law, age 45, widow, mother of 7 children, 6 living, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania; Margaret Goff, sister-in-law, age 14, born Pennsylvania. 1920 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn: Nathaniel Vermilyea, age 35, married, born New York, parents born New York, chauffeur, automobile company; Leota, age 33, born Pennsylvania, father born Maryland, mother born Pennsylvania; Violet, age 13; Edna, age 11; Lewis, age 10; Alice, age 7; Nathaniel, age 4; Clara, age 2 3/12. All born New York State. Not found on 1930 Census Index.


Children:

*1244. Violet.
*1245. Edna M.


Dives in Vain for Son After Man Saves Two, Father’s Stay Under Water Alarms Crowd and He is Restrained --- Mover Rescues Other Boys. Cries that three boys were drowning brought Fred Becker, 25 years old, to the porch of his home at Shell Road and West Sixth Street, Coney Island, at supper time last night. In the twilight Becker saw a canoe overturned in midstream of Coney Island Creek, seventy-five feet wide and fifteen feet deep. Three boys were clinging to the canoe. “Hold the supper; I’ll be right back,” shouted Becker to his wife, as he ran down to the shore and plunged in. House moving had made Becker strong and his powerful strokes soon put him alongside the canoe. Harry Hoffman, 12 years old, of 2728 West Fifth Street, grasped Becker around the waist and was soon ashore. Halfway to the shore with Harry Shapiro, 11, of 2224 West Fifth Street, Becker was relieved of his burden by a man in a rowboat. Then the swimmer
started back to the canoe for Louis Vermilyea, 12, of 2,713 West Second Street. Paying no heed to the shouts of encouragement from Becker and the man in the rowboat, the boy, tired or frightened, released his grip on the craft and sank. A call to the Coney Island station brought Sergeant James Reid and six policemen; the hook and ladder contingent attached to Engine Company 45 also came to the scene. About fifty boats, manned by Becker’s neighbors, took to the water in the search for the boy. At this point, Nathaniel Vermilyea, taxicab owner, father of the missing boy, came up in his automobile. He had heard of his son’s plight and ran from his machine, the engine still drumming, to the bank. Before anyone could stop him he jumped into the water, swam out near the canoe and dived. The minutes passed and the man failed to reappear. Tension among the group on the bank, about 500 persons in all, increased and three women fainted. Just as Dr. Rubin of Coney Island Hospital reached the creek, Vermilyea came to the surface. Before he could again dive, Sergeant Reid shouted to him that his son had been saved and was on shore. Vermilyea turned toward the bank and swam in. As he stepped out, Police Reservist Daniel Hazelett seized him and prevented him from returning to the water. Two hours after he sank, the boy’s body was recovered by Harry Emmon and John Bader. Source Code #495, New York Times, dated May 6, 1922.

*1247. Alice.
*1248. Nathaniel D.
*1249. Clara Belle.
*1250. Lois E.

George W. Vermilyea7, (Benjamin Franklin6, Nathaniel Drake5, Philip4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born about 1886 in New York, married about 1908 Katherine Bartlett who was born about 1891 in New York, died January 31, 1962 at Watervale, Maine. He died May 6, 1938 at Brooklyn, New York, they are buried at Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source: Census, and death records.

1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: George W. Vermilyea, age 24, son-in-law, married 2 years, born New York, parents born New York, elevator runner, department store; Catherine A., daughter, age 20, married 2 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born New York, parents born New York; Viola, daughter, age 1 2/12, born New York. They are enumerated with Caroline Bartlett, age 49, widow.

1920 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn: George Vermilyea, age 34, born New York, machinist for _______; Kate, age 29; Violet (?), age 11; Merrill, daughter (?), age 2; ________, daughter, age 1. 1930 Federal Census New York, Kings County, Brooklyn: George Vermilyea, age 44, born New York, married at age 22, born New York, parents born France, salesman, automobile; Kate, age 40, wife, married at age 18, born New York, parents born New York; Violet, age 21, daughter; Muriel, age 12, daughter; Eleanor, age 11, daughter; George, age 9, son. All born New York. 1940 Federal Census New York, Kings, New York, 1570 Kimball St.: Katherine L. Vermilyea, head, age 50, widowed, born New York; Muriel C., daughter, age 22, single, born New York, salesperson, bakery shop; Eleanor H., daughter, age 21, single, born New York, typist, bank; George A., son, age 19, single, born New York, new worker; Harriet A. Eickhorn, sister, age 52, married, born New York.

George W. Vermilyea -- On May 6, beloved husband of Katherine, father of Violet, Muriel, Eleanor and George Vermilyea. Services at Moadinger Funeral Parlors, 1120 Flatbush Ave., Sunday 2:00PM. Published Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, New York, May 7, 1938.


Children:

*1251. Violet Viola.
*1252. Muriel Anne.
*1253. Eleanor H.
*1254. George A.

LOCK

Mabel Vermilyea7, (Benjamin Franklin6, Nathaniel Drake5, Philip4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born April 24, 1888 at Brooklyn, New York, married January 15, 1905 George Owen, son of George O. and Katherine (Scanlon) Lock, who was born about 1886 in New York, died February 18, 1949, buried at Cypress Hills Cemetery February 22, 1939, age 53 years. She died March 29, 1948, buried at Cypress Hills Cemetery April 2, 1948, age 59 years, 11 months, 8 days. Source Code #319 and Cypress Hills Cemetery records.


Children:

I. Lelia, born about 1906 at Brooklyn, New York, married Billy Flannigan. No record can be found.


IV. Vera, born March 2, 1914 in New York, married Ollie Crawford, died September 29, 1983 at Chandler, Arizona. Source Code #227, Connecticut: Vera L. Crawford; Father’s Surname: LOCK; Death Date: 29 September 1983; Death Place: Hartford, Connecticut; Age: 69 Years; Birth Place: New York; Birth Date: 02 March xxxYOB14; Marital Status: Widowed; Spouse: OLIVE; State File #:18821; Occupation: HOUSEWIFE; Industry: OWN HOME; Residence: Ansonia, Arizona; Address: 2008 NORTH COMANCHE DR, ; Gender: Unknown; Race: White. Vera Crawford, born March 2, 1914, died September 1983, Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona.


VI. Elliot, born about 1924 at Brooklyn, New York, married Adelaide ______.


682

WILLIAMS      BEAN

Mary Jane Vermilyea7, (Peter R. (probably Ruttan)6, William5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born July 10, 1835 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, married first July 23, 1856 at Picton, Ontario, Canada Amos Williams who was born ____________, died ___________. She married June 18, 1861 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada William, son of Francis A. and Hannah Bean who was born April 19, 1930, died May 11, 1909 at Hillier, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died August 3, 1910 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada. Source: following records.

The informant listed on the death records of William and Mary Jane Bean was Peter Henry Crandell.
The Ontario Register: Mary Jane Vermilyea married Amos Williams, both of Picton, Ontario on July 23, 1856 at the Methodist Church, Picton, Ontario. (Rev. J. C. Slater). Ontario Marriage Index, 1858-1899: Name: Mary Vermilyea, Birth Place: Hillier Township, Residence: Hillier Township, Age: 24, Father Name: Peter, Mother Name: Margaret, Estimated Birth Year: 1837, Spouse Name: William Bean, Spouse’s Age: 26, Spouse Birth Place: Hillier Township, Spouse Residence: Hillier Township, Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1835, Spouse Father Name: Francis A., Spouse Mother Name: Hannah, Marriage Date: 18 Jun 1861, Marriage County: Prince Edward, Family History Library Microfilm: 1030064.


1881 Canadian Census, Prince Edward Dist., Wellington Village: Family #28: William Bean, age 47, born Ontario, labourer; Mary Jane, age 45, born Ontario; Margaret, age 19, born Ontario; James Albert, age 16, born Ontario, labourer; George H., age 13, born Ontario; Philip Seymour, age 11, born Ontario. 1901 Canadian Census Prince Edward, Hillier: William Bean, born April 19, 1830, age 71, born Ontario, Canadian, laborer; Mary J., wife, born July 10, 1835, age 65, born Ontario, German; Semour, born October 6, 1869, age 31, born Ontario, Canadian, English, farm labor. They are living next to Alva and Peter Henry Crandell and families. They are the sons of Francis and Harriet Vermilyea Crandell who are also the parents of Charlotte Crandall Vermilyea (#689). Harriet Vermilyea Crandell cannot be identified, but it is expected she may be another daughter of William Vermilyea and Rachel (Ruttan) Vermilyea Henry.

Children:

I. Margaret, born about 1862 in Ontario, Canada.

II. James Albert, born about 1865 in Ontario, Canada.


III. George H., born about 1868 in Ontario, Canada.

IV. Philip Seymour, born October 6, 1869 at Hillier, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #616: Father William Bean; Mother Mary J. Vermilyea, born October 6, 1869 at Hillier. Physician: Dr. Ruttan.

686

David B. Vermilyea⁷, (William⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Peter Martin², Isaac Corscen¹, Johannes¹) born 1840 in Canada, married first December 4, 1857 at Murray Twp., Northumberland, Ontario, Canada Mary Maria/Mariah, daughter of Hiram and Sarah White who was born December 24, 1842 died January 3,
1864, 21 years, 1 month, 5 days, buried Stockdale Cemetery, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada. He married second March 14, 1865 in Michigan Emily A. Judd, who was born in 1842 in Michigan. He died between 1880 and 1900, buried Forrest Hill Cemetery, Evart, Michigan. She died ________, not listed in Forrest Hill Cemetery. Source Codes #266, #267, #658 and several volunteers through the Canadian GenWeb project.

Records of the Forrest Hill Cemetery, Evart, Michigan: Charles B. Vermilyea, David Vermilyea and Harvey Vermilyea.

1851 Census Murray TWP, Northumberland ON, on Con. 7, Lot 8: David Osterhout born NY, age 65; Agnes Osterhout (daughter), age 43; David Vermilyea, age 13 (noted in family papers as cousin to); Rebecca Frazer, age 10; Herman Myers, Sch teacher, age 23; Wm. Osterhout, born NY, age 31; Phila (Garratt) Osterhout, age 28. 1861 Census Murray TWP, Northumberland ON: David Vermilyea, age 22; Mary (White) Vermilyea, age 18; Sarah, age 2; Agnes Osterhout, age 51; Phila (Garratt) Osterhout, widow, age 38; Jane Rosebush, age 18.

Michigan marriages from 1840 to 1899: Vermilyea, David B. married Judd, Emily A., March 14, 1865.

1870 Federal Census Michigan, Oakland, Waterford: Burt Vermilia, age 31, farmer, born Canada, parents of foreign birth; Emily, age 29, keeping house, born Michigan; Charles, age 3, at home, born Michigan, father of foreign birth; Clarence LeRoy, age 19, farm labor, born Michigan. They are living next door to Harvey C. and Abigail Judd ages 53 and 48, born New York. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Osceola, Evart: David B. Vermilyea, age 40, draying, born Canada, parents born Canada; Emlin A., age 38, born Michigan, parents born New York; Charley, son, age 13, born Michigan; Augusta(?), son, age 9, born Michigan; Havey, son, age 3, born Michigan; Wendell, son, age 2, born Michigan. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Oakland, Royal Oak, District 105: Gust Verislyo, born January 1891, age 29, married 0, born Michigan, father born Canada, mother born Michigan, farmer; Maud, wife, born December 1880, age 19, married 0, mother of 0 children, born Ohio, parents born Ohio; Emily, mother, born January 1844, age 56, widow, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born Michigan, parents born New York. 1910 Federal Census Michigan Oakland, Waterford; Emily Vermyliea, servant, for private family, age 68, widow, born Michigan, parents born New York, 5 children, 2 living, enumerated with James and Martha Smith, ages 68 and 64. 1920 Federal Census Michigan, Oakland, Pontiac: Emily Vermilyea, age 78, widow, born Michigan enumerated with Arthur Newberry, age 59, born Michigan, vice president of a bank; Carrie, wife, age 74, (?) born Illinois; Almond, son, age 35, single, born Michigan, manager of a bank.

Birth records Michigan, Evart: September 23, 1874 - Harvey Vermilyea, male, born Evart; father Daniel Vermilyea, born Canada, farmer; mother Emily A. Vermilyea, born Michigan. July 8, 1878 - Wendall Vermilyea, born Evart Village, father David, mother Emily information same as last.

Death records Michigan, Osceola County: August 20, 1880 - Charlie B. Vermceleyea, died Evart Village, diptheria, age 13 years 11 months 28 days, birth place Michigan, father David B. mother Emily A. September 3, 1880 - Harvie Vermilyea, died Evart Village, diptheria, 3 years, 11 months, 10 days, parents same.

Child with Mary Maria White:

*1255. Sarah Annette.
Children with Emily A. Judd:

1256. Charles B., born about 1867 in Michigan, died August 20, 1880 at Evart Village, Michigan, age 13 years, 11 months, 28 days of diptheria. Burial Forrest Hill Cemetery, Evart, Michigan.

*1257. Augustus.

1258. Harvey, born September 23, 1876 at Evart, Michigan, died September 3, 1880 at Evart, Michigan, age 3 years, 11 months, 10 days of diptheria. Burial Forrest Hill Cemetery, Evart, Michigan.


GUNTER

Amanda Vermilyea, (William, William, Peter, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born about 1840 in Canada, married Abraham, son of Abraham and Lois (Osterhouse-- Osterhout?) Gunter who was born August 17, 1836 at Murray, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada, died March 26, 1923 at Gunter, Cashel Twp, Hastings County, Ontario, Canada. She died June 12, 1887 at Murray, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #239, #632 and census records.

1881 Canadian Census, Ontario, Cashel and Limerick, Hastings County: Abraham Gunter, married, German, age 44, born Ontario, farmer, Quaker; Amanda, married, female, German, age 39, born Ontario, C. Methodist; Cyndrilla, female, German, age 22, born Ontario, C. Methodist; Elizabeth, female, German, age 20, born Ontario, C. Methodist; William A., male, German, age 17, born Ontario, C. Methodist; Malissa B., female, German, age 11, born Ontario, Quaker; Francis B., male, German, age 4, born Ontario, Quaker. 1901 Canadian Census Ontario, Tudor and Cashel, Hastings County, Ontario: Abraham Gunters, born August 17, 1838 in Ontario, Canada, Melissa, wife, born March 19, 1850; Frank, son, born June 11, 1876 in Ontario; Victor, son, born May 10, 1881 in Ontario.

Children:

I. Cinderella, born about 1859 in Ontario, Canada, died February 7, 1887 at Hastings, Murray, Ontario, Canada, age 29 years, 8 Months. Source Code #239, census records and Ontario, Canada Death records 1869 -1932.

III. William Albert, born about 1864 in Ontario, Canada, married December 29, 1885 at Madoc, Hastings, Ontario Sarah Eliza Broad who was born in 1868 at Madoc, Hastings, Ontario. Children: (1) Elmer, born 1884, married Lottie Haggarty, died in 1940. Child: (a) Donald. (2) Emmeline, born about 1886, married Harold Rodgers. Children: (a) Earle; (b) Donald; (c) Elmer; (d) Richard; (e) Lois; (f) Ruth; (g) Allan. (3) Albert, born about 1900, married Alvina, daughter of Abraham and May (Kemp) Gunter who was born 1894, died in 1968 at Gunter, Cashel, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1951 at Gunter. Children: (a) Violet; (b) Garnet. Source Code #239, census records and Hastings County marriage records.

IV. Blanche Elizabeth, born about 1867 at Cashel, Ontario, Canada, married February 9, 1887 at Cashel, Ontario, Canada Albert Henry, son of John and Catherine Fair who was born about 1862 at Rawden, Ontario, Canada. Child: (1) Hedley Victor, born about 1889 at Marmora, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, married (license issued May 6, 1916 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada) Martha Verona Toms, adopted daughter of Charles Toms, (daughter of Dexter and Harriet Ann (Gunter) Trumble) who was born about 1893 at Cashel, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. (Note: Martha Toms, daughter of Dexter Trumble who died when she was a infant. She was adopted by Charles Toms) Harriet Ann Gunter ?????. Note that Elizabeth or Mary Elizabeth Gunter (sister of Blanche) married Charles Augustus Toms. Hedley is listed as son of Albert Henry and Blanche Elizabeth (Gunter) Fair. According to Ontario, Canada Marriage Records 1857-1922 Dexter James J. Trumble married Harriet A. Gunter, daughter of Hiram and Margaret Gunter September 11, 1880 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Hiram Gunter??? Dexter James and Harriet Ann (Gunter) Trumble also had children Walter James, James, William Theodore, Margaret Amelia who was born June 6, 1887 at Gunter, Ontario, Canada and Martha Verona who was born September 8, 1892. It appears that it wasn’t Dexter Trumble who died when Martha was a infant, but Harriet Gunter Trumble died February 14, 1894. He married a second time and died in 1940. Source Code #239 and Marriage records.

V. Sarah, born about 1870 in Ontario, Canada. Also listed as Sara, Source Code #239.

VI. Candis, born July 10, 1876, died August 10, 1876 at Cashel, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, age one month, female. Source Code #239. One record shows that Candis and Frances were twins.

VII. Frances B., born June 10, 1876 at Cashel Twp., Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, married Mabel, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Parks) Neil who was born December 13, 1887, died _______. He died in 1953. They are buried Greenbush Cemetery, Lot 17, Con 3, Limerick Twp., Hastings County, Ontario, Canada. Children: (1) Clarence Stephen, born about 1911 at Steenburg, Ontario, married Hazel Robbins. Children: (a) Dorothy; (b) Marie. (2) Russel, born April 25, 1911, married Mona McIntyre. Children: (a) Lyonel; (b) Terry; (c) Glenda; (d) Barry; (e) Kent; (f) Lane; (3) Victor Norman, born March 24, 1918 at Millbridge, Ontario, married Kitty Evans. He died January 18, 1997 at Bancroft, Ontario, Canada. Children: (a) Joan Norma; (b) Susan; (c) Norman Alfred; (d) Angela; (4) Dennis, born about 1919, married Kathleen Edwards. Children: (a) Brenda; (b) Gary; (c) John; (5) Blanche, born married Jude Derry. Children: (a) Eugene; (b) Connie; (c) Marlend; (d) Bryan; (e) Randy; (6) Doris Leona, born about 1925 at Limerick Twp., Hastings
County, Ontario, married Clinton Danford. Children: (a) Lorne; (b) Gail; (c) Wayne; (d) Dennis; (e) Diana. Source Code #239 and census records.

VIII. Victor Noble, born May 11, 1881 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada, married June 10, 1903 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada Ella, daughter of George and Ella (Lackie) Broad who was born about 1884 at Sidney, Ontario, Canada. He died January 8, 1950 at Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Father listed as Abram Gunther, mother Amanda Vermilyea. Source Code #692, Washington Death Certificates. Child: (1) Pearl, born April 11, 1904 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

William Walter Vermilyea, Jr.7, (William Walter, Sr.6, William5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born August 3, 1847 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, married November 7, 1871 at Trenton, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada Charlotte, daughter of Francis and Harriet (Vermilyea) Crandell who was born August 15, 1845 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, died April 29, 1924 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He died March 18, 1921 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Source Code #1, submitted by Mrs. Dorothy May H. Davies Cardston, Alberta, Canada and following records.

Hastings Marriages from the Vital Statistics records at the Ontario Archive, 1869-1875, Vol. I. FHL 971.3585 V 29cl: William Vermilyea, age 24 of Murray, born Murray, Father: Wm., Mother: Hannah Preston. Married at Trenton, November 7, 1871 Charlotte Crandell, age 26, res. Brighton, born Hiller, P.E. Co., Father: Frances Crandall, Mother: Harriet Vermilyea. Note: I have not been able to identify a Harriet that was born a Vermilyea. The 1881 Canadian Census shows a Harriet and Calvin Crandell living at Sidney, Hastings County. She is listed as age 50, Dutch, Baptist, born Ontario. They have two sons living at home.

1901 Canadian Census, Northumberland, Murray Index: William Vermilyea, born August 3, 1847 in Ontario; Sharlotte, wife, born August 15, 1846 in Ontario; Wilford, son, born May 12, 1885 in Ontario; Harold, son, born June 6, 1888 in Ontario.

Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s: Vermilyea, W. Event : Living; Year: 1911; Place: Regina, Saskatchewan; Province of record source: Saskatchewan; County of record source: Regina; Comments: Clerk. Source: Henderson's City of Regina Alphabetical Directory for 1911. Volume/Page(s): 431.

Children:


1262. Effa, born May 17, 1876 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, died September 19, 1877 of whooping cough.

Cemetery Records of the Stockdale Cemetery, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada: Effa, daughter of William and Charlotte Vemeyea, died September 18, 1877, 1 year, 4 months and 2 days.

*1263. Hattie May.

*1264. Wilfred.
Sarah Vermilyea7, (William6, William5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born July 11, 1851 in Canada, married William Mainprize who was born May 17, 1841, died in 1941. She died July 18, 1939. They are buried at Stockdale Cemetery in the Mainprize plot. Source Code #267.

Sarah Vermilyea, born April 8, 1849, died July 18, 1939, married about 1867 William Mainprize who was born in Percy Township, Ontario in 1841, died April 10, 1929. They resided in Trenton, Ontario. Source Code #359.

Sarah and William Mainprize cannot be located in the Ontario, Canada Death records.

They appear on the 1901 Canadian Census Ontario, Hastings, Tudor and Cashel Index. Obtained birth dates from this record.

Children:

I. George William, born August 12, 1868 at Ontario, Canada.

II. Charles, born 1871. Name: Charles Mainprize, Birth Place: Canada, Age: 25, Father Name: William Mainprize, Mother Name: Sarah Mainprize, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870, Spouse Name: Louisie Vermilyea, Spouse’s Age: 27, Spouse Birth Place: Canada, Spouse Father Name: Isaac Hennesy, Spouse Mother Name: Chloe Hennesy, Marriage Date: 6 Nov 1895, Marriage Place: Hastings, Marriage County: Hastings, Source Code #631. Sarah Louise Hennesy was first married to Elgin Vermilyea who died in 1891.

III. Ella May, born February __, 1873/74, married Joseph Potter who was born August __, 1870.

   Children: (1) Adelia, born August __, 1903; (2) Ada Mary, born February 16, 1906. 1911 Canadian Census Ontario, Hastings East, Cashel: Joseph Potter, born August 1870, age 40, English, Canadian, Methodist, farmer; Ella, wife, born February 1874, age 37, English, Canadian, Methodist; Adelia, daughter, born August 1903, age 7; Ada, daughter born February 1906, age 5.

IV. Jennetta Venessa, born April 6, 1876 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #616.

V. Amanda Jane, born about 1871 at Cashel, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, married December 31, 1892 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada George Wellington, son of Daniel D. and Elizabeth (Waddington) Tripp, who was born November 24, 1872 at Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.

   Children: (1) Everett Demille, born July 2, 1894 at Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, married October 19, 1916 at Campbellford, Hillier, Ontario, Canada Effie Jane, daughter of Archie and Elizabeth Kennedy who was born about 1894 in Hastings County, Ontario, Canada; (2) Laethy (female), born September 15, 1896, in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada; (3) Florence Irena, born May 2, 1901 in Hastings County, Ontario, Canada. On November 18, 1908 George Wellington Tripp listed as widower married Maud Gauld at Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

VI. Robert, born 1879.

VII. Nelson, born August 19, 1880 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada, married May 9, 1906 at Gunter,
Ontario, Canada Florence Beatrice, daughter of Joseph and Heneritta (Loveless) Gunter who was born April 6, 1888 in Gunter, Ontario, Canada, died August 24, 1952 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada. He died March 19, 1955 at Murray, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Children: (1) Child, born and died November 10, 1907 at Gunter, Ontario; (2) Gladys Irene, born September 17, 1909 at Murray, Ontario, married Earl J. Holland who was born October 11, 1900, died February 27, 1971 at Trenton, Ontario. She married second Orloff Joseph Yarrow who died January 13, 1945 at Newcastle, Ontario. She died July 30, 1973 at Toronto, Ontario; (3) Gerald Nelson, born July 28, 1920 at Murray, Ontario, died March 10, 1999 at Belleville, Ontario; (4) Gordon Ray, born October 25, 1924 at Murray, Ontario, died December 18, 1948 at Toronto, Ontario. Source Codes #239 and #616.

VIII. Cynthia, born January 3, 1883 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada, died 1886. Source Code #616.

IX. David Denton, March 8, 1885, died 1935. Denton David Mainprize, born in Cashel, Ontario March 8, 1885, married June 16, 1908 Lizzie Ethel, daughter of Thomas and Eylda (Pembleton) Moffatt who was born May 17, 1886 in Marmora Township, Ontario He died September 22, 1935. Source Code #359 and Marriage Records Ontario, Canada.


693

SHARP

Deborah Vermilyea7, (William6, William5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corsseen2, Johannes1) born October 2, 1855 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, married January 5, 1879 at Murray, Northumberland, Canada Henry, son of Jacob and Samantha Elizabeth (White) Sharp who was born May 10, 1845/49 (his
date of birth is listed as March 1, 1847 on his death record) at Murray, Northumberland, Ontario Canada, died April 2, 1911 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada. She died November 11, 1922 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada, burial Stockdale Cemetery, Murray, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #1, submitted by Dorothy May H. Davies, Cardson, Alberta, Canada, also another member of the LDS Church, name not given, #271 and #274, #690 and following records.

Northumberland County Marriages - 1879: Deborah Vermilyea and Henry Sharp, no dates in the listing. Source Code #631.

1901 Canadian Census, Ontario, Northumberland, Campbellford Village: Henry Sharp, born May 10, 1845 in Ontario; Debra, wife, born June 9, 1856 in Ontario and Alice, daughter, born November 21, 1879. The birth date for Deborah does not match. Deborah Vermilyea and Henry Sharp were witnesses at the marriage of her sister Cynthia Ann on February 27, 1878 at Murray.


Ontario, Canada Death Records 1869-1932: Name: Deborah Sharp, Death Date: 11 Nov 1922, Death Location: Hastings, Gender: Female, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1854, Birth Location: Murray Township. Additional Information from death record: age 68, widow, father’s name is listed as Preston, no name for mother, however it is certain that this is Deborah Vermilyea as the informant is Isaac Mitchell who is her son-in-law. Her death had been reported as 1914 by Source Code #1.

Children:

I. Elva, born August 28, 1879 in Northumberland County, Ontario, married May 1, 1895 at Hastings, Northumberland County, Ontario Isaac Benjamin, son of Jessie and Jane (Parcels) Mitchell who was born April 9, 1880 at Murray, Ontario, Canada, died August 28, 1952 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1953. They are buried in Wooler Friends Cemetery, Murray, Northumberland, Ontario.

Name: Isaac Benjamin Mitchell, Date of Birth: 9 Apr 1880, Gender: Male, Birth County: Northumberland, Father’s Name: Jesse Mitchell, Mother’s Name: Jane Parals, Roll Number: MS929_50. Source Code #616: Name: Elvie Sharp, Date of Birth: 28 Aug 1879, Gender: Female, Birth County: Northumberland, Father’s Name: Henry Sharp, Mother’s Name: Deborah Vermilyea, Roll Number: MS929_39.

Source Code #632: Name: Isaac Mitchell, Birth Place: Twp of Murray, Age: 22, Father Name: Jessie Mitchell, Mother Name: Jane Mitchell, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1873, Spouse Name: Eliza Sharp, Spouse’s Age: 17, Spouse Birth Place: Twp of Murray, Spouse Father Name: Henry Sharp, Spouse Mother Name: Deborah Sharp, Marriage Date: 1 May 1895, Marriage Place: Hastings, Marriage County: Hastings. Children: (1) Eva May, born October 5, 1896 in Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada married June 1, 1921 George Wellington, son of Earnest A. and Edith F. Knapp who was born November 16, 1895 at Murray, Ontario, Canada, died November 28, 1985. She died May 6, 1993. They are buried Stockdale Cemetery, Murray, Ontario, Canada. Children: (a) Ada May, born in 1923, married N. Clifford Dalmas who was born in 1915. She died August
24, 2000 at Kingston, Ontario, Canada; (2) Ethel Maude, born August 12, 1899 at Murray, Northumberland, Ontario, married March 2, 1921 at Belleville, Hastings, Ontario John Nelson Reid who was born August 16, 1901 at Huntingdon, Hastings, Ontario, died April 1, 1966. She died April 28, 1993. They are buried Stockdale Cemetery, Murray, Northumberland, Ontario; (3) Elgin, born November 10, 1903 in Northumberland County, Ontario, married Grace Isobelle daughter of Charles and Florence (Hawley) Sharpe who was born July 7, 1908, died February 27, 1997. He died February 27, 1959. They are buried Wooler Friends Cemetery, Murray, Ontario, Canada. Name: Elgin Mitchell, Date of Birth: 10 Nov 1903, Gender: Male, Birth County: Northumberland, Father’s Name: Isaac Mitchell, Mother’s Name: Elva Sharpe, Roll Number: MS929_164. Name: Eva May Mitchell, Date of Birth: 5 Oct 1896, Gender: Female, Birth County: Northumberland, Father’s Name: Isaac Mitchell, Mother’s Name: Elva Sharp, Roll Number: MS929_133. (4) Nina Viola, born May 25, 1919, married Alfred Morewood, son of Charles and Lottie (______________) Bate who was born July 21, 1911 at Cornwall, England, died January 13, 1980 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. She died July 21, 1982 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in Wooler Friends Cemetery, Wooler, Ontario, Canada.

II. Nancy Maude, born February 9, 1883 at Murray, Northumberland County, Ontario. Her father is listed as a stage driver in this record. Source Code #616. She died May 20, 1885 at Murray, Northumberland, Ontario.

III. Ellica/Ellie/Hellena, born about 1889 in Canada, married February 8, 1904 in Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rodgers) Mack who was born September 28, 1883, died April 10, 1908 at Rawdon/Marmora, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. She died June 3, 1917 at Wooler, Murray, Ontario, Canada, burial Stockdale Cemetery, Murray, Northumberland, Ontario. She is listed as Ella Mack. He was a barber. Children: (1) Child, female, born November 2, 1904 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada; (2) Bessie Alma Irene, born September 9, 1905 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada, died March 31, 1907 at Peterborough, Ontario; (3) Gladys Marion, born August 26, 1907 in Canada; (4) Samuel Roy, born October 5, 1908 in Canada. Source: Ontario Marriage and death records. 1901 Canadian Census Rawdon, Ontario for date of Samuel’s birth.

1911 Canadian Census Ontario, Northumberland East, Murray Twp., Wooler Village: Debra Sharp, age 55, born October 1855, English, Canadian, laborer, odd jobs; Etta Mack, daughter, age 22, born September 1898, English, Canadian; Samuel Mack, son, age 2, born October 1908, English, Canadian; Gladis Mack, daughter, age 3, born August 1907, English, Canadian.

695

HULETT

Cynthia Ann Vermilyea⁷, (William⁶, William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born March 21, 1859 at Northumberland, Wooler, Ontario, Canada, married February 27, 1878 at Wooler, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada Samuel Clark, son of Samuel and Rachel Hulett who was born February 12, 1855 at Sidney, Ontario, Canada, died December 20, 1914 at Orono, Durham, Ontario,
Canada. She died February 28, 1899 at Colborne, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #149, #268 and #274.

#007466-78 (Northumberland & Durham) Samuel C. HEWLETT, 23, yeoman, Sidney, Belmont, s/o Samuel & Rachel, married Cynthia Ann VERMILYEA, 18, Murray, same, d/o William & Hannah, witn: Henry SHARP & Deborah VERMILYEA, both of Murray, 27 Feb 1878 at Murray.


Children:


III. William, born in 1885 at Havelock, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, died in 1886. Source Code #239.

IV. John, born November 23, 1885 at Belmont, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, died August __, 1907, Mexican Revolution. Source Code #239.

V. Dorothy May, born May 28, 1891, at Trenton, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada, married April 7, 1915 at Cardston, Alberta, Canada Thomas Ivan Davies who was born January 17, 1883 at Fillmore, Utah, died January 6, 1977 at Calgary, Alberta, Canada, She died May 4, 1952 at Hillspring, Alberta, Canada. Children: (1) Alfred Lavern, married Loya Harker. (2) Ivan Thomas, born January 21, 1916 at Hillspring, Alberta, Canada, married March 24, 1954 at Cardston, Alberta Florence Delsa Crane, died August 17, 1978 at Magrath, Alberta, Canada; (3) Arthur Clarence, born July 23, 1917 at Hillspring, Alberta, married Brenda Evelyn Bullen, died October 21, 1942 in England; (4) Samuel Lewis, born June 14, 1919 at Hillspring, Alberta, married April 16, 1941 at Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada Jean Emerson, died July 27, 1976 at Nanaimo, British Columbia; (5) Joyce, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married XXXX, XXXX John Howard Holladay who was born January 4, 1915 at Magrath, Alberta, Canada, died November 17, 1993 at Magrath, Alberta, Canada. Children: (a) Patricia Gail, born XXXXXXXXX; (b) William Brett, born XXXXXXX; (c) John Arthur, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Ann Beatty. Children: (aa) Jonathan James; (bb) Chiara Joy; (cc) Connie Tyler; (dd) Shannon Kerri; (ee) Lisa Marie. (d) James David, born XXXXXXXX. (6) Lawrence Ward, born August 8, 1923 at Hillspring, Alberta, Canada, died August 13, 1944, WW II, Germany; (7) Vonza Mae, married Robert Lee Reeder; (8) Donald John, married Katarina Hiebert. (9) Dora, married Gary Lavar May; (10) Dale Hulett, born September 26, 1933 at Hillspring, Alberta, Canada, married Elizabeth Spencer, died May 12, 1968 at Vernon, British Columbia, Canada. Children: (a) Greg; (b) Leanne. Elizabeth married second March 22, 1986 Theran Irvin Olsen who was born ______________, died ____________.

697

Reuben B. Vermilyea⁷, (William⁴, William³, Peter², Peter Martin¹, Isaac Corssen¹, Johannes¹) born September __, 1864 (some records show 1859, which is most likely the correct year) in Canada, married December 22, 1887 at Cashel, (Gunter) Ontario, Canada Mary Jane, daughter of Jonathan G. and Julia Caroline (Faul) Loveless who was born about June 1870 at Stockdale, Ontario, Canada, died February 8, 1929 at Ionia, Michigan. He died January 9, 1924 at Ionia, Michigan, buried Ionia County Infirmary Cemetery, near Ionia, Michigan. He was a farmer at Easton Twp., Ionia County Michigan since 1894. Source Code #267.


1881 Canadian Census Hillier, Prince Edward: Reuben Vermilyea, age 22, Canadian, born Ontario, C. Methodist, servant; Margaret Vermilyea, age 18, Canadian, born Ontario, C. Methodist, servant. (Margaret is probably his sister) They are living in the house household of John G. Williams, age 37, American, born Ontario, laborer; Martha S. Williams, age 38, American, born Ontario; Amos H. Williams, age 10, American, born Ontario. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Ionia: Aubey B. Vermilyea, born September 1864 in Canada, married 13 years, parents born Canada (English), day laborer; Mary J., wife, born June 1871 in Canada, married 13 years, mother of 1, 1 living, parents born Canada (English), manager, shirt factory; Alfred J., son born May 1889 in Canada, age 11, parents born Canada, at home. Year of immigration is noted as 1891. 1910 Federal Census Michigan: Reuben Vermilyea, age 51, married once, 22 years, born Canada parents born Canada, immigrated in 1891, carriage driver, doctor; Mary, age 40, married once, 22 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Canada, parents born Canada, immigrated in 1892, practical nurse, private family; Alfred, son, age 20, married once, 0 years, born Canada, parents born Canada, immigrated in 1892, joiner, furniture factory; Louise, daughter-in-law, age 17, married once, 0 years, born Michigan, parents born Germany. 1920 Federal Census Michigan, Ionia, Ionia: Mary Vermilyea, age 48, married, in country 1889, alien, born Canada, parents born Canada, living alone. Reuben Vermilyea, age 61, born Canada is enumerated at the Michigan State House of Corrections.

Child:

*1266. John Alfred.
LOVELESS

Ellinor May (Ellie May) (Elena?) Vermilyea, (William, William, Peter, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born July 30, 1865 at Wooler, Canada, married December 24, 1888 at Wooler, Ontario Hiram Nelson, son of Jonathan G. and Julia (Faul) Loveless, who was born August 8, 1866 at Stockdale, Ontario, died May 12, 1941 at Beaverton, Michigan. She died in 1910. Source Codes #1, submitted by Dorothy May H. Davies, Cardston, Alberta, Canada, #267 and following records.


Child:

I. Olive, born January 16, 1890 at Trenton, Ontario.

Elgin Vermilyea, (William, William, Peter, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born October 1, 1869 at Wooler, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada, married March 14, 1891 at Northumberland, Ontario, Canada Sarah Louise, daughter of Isaac and Cloe (Sharps) Hennessy who was born about 1869 at Murray, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada, died in ________. He died July 21, 1891 at Murray, Ontario, Canada of consumption. Source Code #274, Ontario, Canada Death records, and following records.

After the death of Elgin, Sarah Louise married second Charles Mainprize son of Sarah Vermilyea (#691) and William Mainprize.


Ontario Canada Deaths, 1869-1932: Elgin Vermilyea, died July 21, 1891, born about 1866 at Murray, Ontario, Canada.
Child:

1267. Elgin, born December 11, 1891.

701

James E. Vermilyer7, (Barnabas/Charles Barnabas6, William5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born about 1844 in Illinois, married first December 20, 1864 in DeKalb County, Illinois Fanny M. Eaton, married second October 14, 1865 in Kendall County, Illinois Mary A. Allen, married third __________ Nellie C. (Catherine Ellen) Hill who was born October 14, 1840 in New Hampshire, died January 30, 1881 at Cottonwood Canyon, Kansas, buried Prairie Grove Cemetery. They divorced and Nellie married second Henry Judd. James died _______. He was alive after 1882 as family members say he did contact Lillie who was put in an orphanage after the death of her mother. Source Code #311, Illinois and following records.

1870 Federal Census Illinois, Town of Little Rock, County of Kendall, July 12, 1870, Dwelling #272, Family #269, Vermilyea, J. H., age 27, dentist (His name is James E.) Personal Estate $200.00, Birth: Illinois, Nellie C., age 24, Keeping house, Birth: New Hampshire.


St. Joseph County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records: South Bend City Marriages 1850-1920 Inclusive Volume 2 Letters E - J Inclusive: County: St. Joseph, Name: Hattie R. Falconburg, Spouse: James E. Vermilyea, Marriage Date: 30 Dec 1886, Book: 10, Original Source Page: 208. This record has not been verified, according to lookup volunteers in St. Joseph County, Indiana, these records contain no more information than what is stated here.

Children with Nellie C. (Catherine Ellen) Hill:

*1268. Archibald Roderick.
*1269. Catherine Lillian (Lillie)/ Lillian Cora.
She died prior to 1920, buried Sugar Grove Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Illinois. Source Code #293 and following records.

1880 Federal Census Illinois, Kane, Blackberry: Eugene Howard, age 37, born Illinois, parents born New York, farmer; Emma, wife, age 32, keeping house, born Illinois, parents born Canada; Frank, son, age 14, born Illinois, parents born Illinois, at home; Samuel, son, age 11, born Illinois, parents born Illinois, attends school; James, son, age 6, born Illinois, parents born Illinois, attends school.

Children:

I. Frank, born April 4, 1865, married Lu Lu Farnwell, died July 19, 1928 in automobile accident. Children: (1) Bonnie; (2) Betty. Not located in 1900 or 1910.


III. James Wilber, born April 10, 1874 at Joliet, Illinois, married __________. Child: (1) Helen, born in 1911, married ______________, died in 1983. Children: (a) Robert; (b) Loretta.

IV. William Raymond, born December 28, 1883, married Nellie Smith, died March 4, 1963 at Batavia, Illinois. 1920 Federal Census Michigan, Fruitport, Muskegon: William Howard, age 37, born Illinois, parents born Illinois, welder, iron foundry; Nellie wife, age 27, born Michigan, father born Massachusetts, mother born Vermont; Roy, son, age 23, teamster, at home; Glenn, son, age 13; Mabel Richards, daughter, age 20, married 1 year, no children, stenographer, factory; Edward Richards, son-in-law, age 27, born Indiana, machinist in factory. All born Illinois. 1920 Federal Census Illinois, Kane County: George M. Vermilyer, age 67, born

---


1910 Federal Census Illinois, Kane County: George Vermilyer, age 69, married 28 years, born Illinois, father born Canada (English), mother born Canada (English), teamster, farm; Cora, wife, age 44, married 28 years, 4 children, 4 living, born Illinois, father born Massachusetts, mother born Vermont; Roy, son, age 23, teamster, at home; Glenn, son, age 13; Mabel Richards, daughter, age 20, married 1 year, no children, stenographer, factory; Edward Richards, son-in-law, age 27, born Indiana, machinist in factory. All born Illinois. 1920 Federal Census Illinois, Kane County: George M. Vermilyer, age 67, born
Illinois; Cora, wife, age 54, born Illinois; Glen, son, age 23, born Illinois; Mabel, daughter, age 31, born Illinois. 1930 Federal Census Illinois, Kane, Geneva: George Vermillyer, age 77, age at first marriage 35, born Illinois parents born Germany, no occupation; Cora, wife, age 64 first married at age 22; born Illinois, father born Ohio, mother born Vermont; Mabel, daughter, listed as Mable Vermillyer, age 41, single, born Illinois, parents born Illinois, stenographer, railroad office; George Vermillyer, age 20, grandson. single, born Illinois, parents born Illinois, sprayer, furniture factory. (this must be George Raymond, son of George Edward)

Records of East Batavia Cemetery, Batavia Township, Kane County, Illinois: VERMILYER George W., 1852-1939; Cora F., 1865-1931; Mary Mable, daughter, 1885-10/4/1963; Mary Vermilyer Cummings, GM, 1821-1880.

Kane County, Illinois Marriage records: George W. Vermilyer married Cora F. Adams January 8, 1882, certificate #01638.

Illinois Death Record Index: VERMILYER, Cora Florence, cert. 0450054, 1931-02-22, Kane County, Batavia Twp.

Children:

*1270. George Edward.
*1271. Roy Charles.
*1273. Glenn Raymond.

704

JONES

Viola Ann Vermilyer, (Barnabas/Charles Barnabas, William, Peter, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born August 27, 1862 at Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, married April 5, 1882 in Kane County, Illinois Marcellus Ephraim Jones who was born 1852/53 in New York, died April 30, 1936 in Los Angeles County, California. She died December 28, 1924 at Glendale, Los Angeles, California and was buried December 30, 1924 at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, California. Source Codes #311, Illinois, #370 and following records.

1900 Federal Census California, Ventura, Simi Twp.: Viola Jones, born August 1862, age 37, married ? years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born Illinois, parents born Canada, farmer; Mary E., daughter, birth not readable, age 18, born Minnesota, parents born??, Jennie L., daughter, age 16, born Minnesota; John, son, age 12, born Minnesota; Mabel E., daughter, not readable, born Minnesota; George ?, son, age 8, born California. All children are in school. Marcellus Jones is enumerated at San Diego, Yuma Twp. born August 1852, age 47, married, married 18 years, born New York, parents born Vermont, agricultural station (?), living with him is Warner Ferderikon, partner, fireman, age 21, born in Nova Scotia. 1920
Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Glendale: Marcellus E. Jones, age 67, born New York, parents born Vermont, retired; Viola A., wife, age 57, born Illinois, parents born Canada.

Children:

I. Mary Ethel, born December 11, 1882 in Minnesota, married Arthur S. Burdick who was born June 6, 1888 in Rhode Island, died July 21, 1974 at Los Angeles, California. She died March 21, 1959 at Los Angeles, California. She worked as a librarian in Los Angeles, California. Source Code #227, California.

II. Jennie L., born March 20, 1888 in Minnesota, married about 1919 Hiram Parker Durgin who was born February 26, 1878 in New Hampshire, died April 30, 1945 at Los Angeles, California. She died April 30, 1945 at Los Angeles, California. Child: (1) Mary J., born June 23, 1921 at Los Angeles, California. Source Code #323, California: Durgin, Jennie L, 30 Apr 1945, Los Angeles, Female, 20 Mar 1888, Minnesota, mother’s maiden name: Vermilye, father’s surname: Jones.


Source Code #323, California: Name: Mary J Durgin, Birth Date: 23 Jun 1921, Gender: Female, Mother’s Maiden Name: Jones, Birth County: Los Angeles.

III. John Paul, born July 1887 in Minnesota.

IV. Mabel Edith, born December 1889 in California.

V. George Herbert, born August 1891 in California.

705

Frank Vermilyer7, (Barnabas/Charles Barnabas6, William5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born January 26, 1872 at Mill Creek, LaPorte, Indiana, married first April 2, 1898 Florence Merriam who was born November 1881 in Covington, Indiana, died April 16,1916 (?) of tuberculosis at Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married second November 10, 1919 Effie Alice Seitz who was born about 1901 in Indiana. He died January 6, 1942 at Mill Creek, Indiana and is buried in Salem Chapel Cemetery, LaPorte, Indiana. Source Codes #1, submitted by Liesetta Vermilyer, #304 and following records.

1900 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte: Frank Vermilyer, born January 1873 in Indiana: Florence, wife, born November 1881 in Indiana. 1910 Federal Census Indiana, Lake, North: Frank Vermilyer, age 37, married 11 years, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Canada (English), painter; Florence, wife, age 26, married 11 years, 2 children, 1 living, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Charles, son, age 6, born Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte: Frank Vermilyer, age 47, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Canada; Effie, wife, age 19, born Indiana; Charly, son, age 15, born Indiana. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte, Lincoln: Frank Vermilyer, age 56, first married at age 26, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Illinois, painter, building; Effie, wife, age 29, first married at 18, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Charles, son, age 26, widower, first married at age 21,
born Indiana, father born Indiana, mother born Illinois, painter, building. 1940 Federal Census Indiana, Lincoln, LaPorte, East Side Mill Creek Road North: Frank Vermilyer, head, age 68, married, born Indiana; Effie, wife, age 38, married, born Indiana.


Children with Florence Merrian (birth order not known):

*1274. Charles Barnabas.
1275. Child, died young.

Child with Effie Alice Seitz:


706

*Nelson Barnum Vermilyer*, (Barnabas/Charles Barnabas⁶, William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born May 26, 1875 at Mill Creek/Fish Lake, LaPorte, Indiana, married first February 5, 1896 at South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Mary, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Halling) Kohlmorgan who was born January 24, 1875 in Indiana, died April 30, 1914 at Lincoln Twp., LaPorte County, Indiana, buried Patton Cemetery, LaPorte, Indiana. He married second July 5, 1915 Liesetta Charlotte Schlaudraff who was born November 26, 1890, died December 16, 1969 at New Carlisle, Indiana. He died January 8, 1954 at La Porte, Indiana, buried in Patton Cemetery, LaPorte. Source Codes #1, submitted by Liesetta Vermilyer, #304 and following records.


1900 Federal Census Indiana, La Porte: Nelson Vermilyer, born May 1875, age 25, married 4 years, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Canada; Mary, wife, born January 1875, age 25, married 4 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living; Hobart, born April 1897, age 3, born Indiana; Lester, son, born September 1899, age 8/12, born Indiana. 1910 Federal Census Indiana, Lake, Hammond: Nelson Vermilyer, age 34, married 14 years, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; foreman, canning factory; Mary, wife, age 35, married 14 years, 5 children, 5 living, born Indiana, parents born Germany; Hobart, age 12, born Indiana; Lester, son, age 11, born Indiana; Elmer, son, age 9, born Indiana; Elsie, daughter, age 5, born Indiana; Elsworth, son, age 12/12, born Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, La Porte: Nelson Vermalyzer, age 41, born Indiana; Lucetta, age 29, born Indiana; Lester, age 19; Elmer, age 17; Elsie, age 15; Elsworth, age 10; Lilly, age 3; Silva, age 11/12. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, La Porte, Lincoln: Nelson Vermilya, age 53, born Indiana; Lisetta, age 39, wife; Lillie, age 14, daughter; Sophia, age 10, daughter; Nelson, age 7, son; Grace, age 2, daughter. 1940 Federal Census Indiana, Lincoln, LaPorte:
Nelson Vermilyer, age 64, head, married, decorator, homes; Lisetta, wife, age 49, married; Nelson, Jr., son, age 17, single; Grace L., daughter, age 12. All born Indiana.

Mortuary ------- Mrs. Nelson Vermilyer. Mrs. Mary Vermilyer, wife of Nelson Vermilyer, age 39, died Thursday night at her home near Mill Creek. Pulmonary tuberculosis was the cause of her death. She leaves a husband and five children. The services will be held Sunday in St. Paul’s Evangelical Church in LaPorte. Michigan City Evening News, May 2, 1914.

LaPorte Obituary --- Liesetta Vermilyer. Funeral Services for Mrs. Liesetta Vermilyer, 79, R. R. 2, New Carlisle who died at 11:30 p.m. Tuesday, at St. Joseph Hospital, South Bend will be Saturday at 2:30 p.m. at Haverstock Funeral Home. Burial will be in Patton Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home beginning at 6 this evening. She was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana Nov. 26, 1890 and had lived in the area most of her life. She was married July 5, 1914 in Laporte County to Nelson B. Vermilyer, who died Jan. 8, 1954. Surviving are two daughters -- Mrs. Ronald Palen, Laporte, and Mrs. Eugene Newland, Rolling Prairie; a son, Lewis, New Carlisle; a step-son, Elsworth, Laporte; a step-daughter, Mrs. Gerald Hansen, Laporte; 20 grandchildren and 28 great grandchildren. A daughter and three step-sons are deceased. She was a member of the Mormon Church. The News Dispatch, Michigan City, Indiana, December 18, 1969.

Patton Cemetery, Centre Township, 1401 Rumely, City of LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana.
Surname Given name Section Lot Grave Date of Burial Additional Comments
Vermilyer Ruth 167 5 1 no date
Vermilyer Elmer same same 1 no date foot of grave
Vermilyer infant same same 2 no date head of grave
Vermilyer Alice same same 2 08/24/31 foot of grave
Shreve Grace same same 3 07/13/49
Vermilyer Lusula ? same same 4 12/20/69 (Note: this would be Liesetta)
Vermilyer Nelson same same 5 01/11/54
Vermilyer Mary same same 6 05/05/14
Vermilyer Hobart same same 7 06/07/16 head of grave
Vermilyer Carl same same 7 06/13/33 foot of grave

Patton Cemetery Infant Section
Vermilyer, Hazel Nell Row 16 Grave 2 Date of Burial 6/26/44

Children with Mary Kohlmorgan:

*1278. Lester Antrim.
*1279. Elmer Charles.
*1280. Elsie Mary.
*1281. Elsworth Barnum.
Children with Liesetta Charlotte Schlaudraff:

*1282. Lily Liesetta.
*1283. Sophia.
*1284. Louis Nelson.


Obituary- Nancy V. Vermilyer, 76, Mill Creek, died at 11:10 o’clock Saturday morning at the Holy Family Hospital.

The daughter of John and Mary Cannan, she was born in Marshall County, Ind., Oct. 29, 1882.

On March 23, 1900 she was married to Ed Vermilyer, who preceded her in death. She was a member of the Methodist church.

Surviving are two sons, Charles E., LaPorte: Ernest N., Rolling Prairie; six daughters, Mrs. Hattie Boyce and Mrs. Bessie Reeder, both of LaPorte; Mrs. Florence Swanson, Michigan City; Mrs. Elmo Freeland, Rolling Prairie; Mrs. Madge Capshaw, Walkerson; Miss Blanche Vermilyer, at home; 19 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

Two sons and one daughter also preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 0’clock at the Haverstock Funeral home with the Rev. Verl Lehman officiating. Burial will be in Salem Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Haverstock chapel until time of funeral services.

1900 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte: Edward Vermilyea, age 25, born January 1879 in Indiana; Nancy, wife, born December 1882 in Indiana. 1910 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte, Lincoln: Edward Vermilyer, age 32, married 10 years, born Indiana, father born Indiana, mother born Canada (English), laborer, rail road section; Nancy, wife, Age 29, married 10, years, 5 children, 5 living, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Charles, son, age 9; Earnest, son, age 7; Hattie, daughter, age 5; Blanche, daughter, age 4; Bessie, daughter, age 2. All born Indiana. 920 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte: Edward
Vermilyer, age 42, born Indiana; Nancy, age 37; Charles, son, age 18; Earnest, son, age 17; Hattie, age 15; Blanche, age 13; Bessie, age 11; Florence, age 6; Elma, age 5/12. All born Indiana. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte, LaPorte: Edward C. Vermilyer, age 52. married first at age 22, born Indiana, father born Illinois, mother born Indiana, laborer, coal dealer; Nancy B., wife, age 47, married first at 17, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Blanche, daughter, age 23, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Florence L., daughter, age 16, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, artificial flowers, ________; Elma B., daughter, age 10, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Madge L., daughter, age 7, born Indiana, parents born Indiana. 1940 Federal Census Indiana, La Porte, LaPorte, 120 Kosciusko St.: Edward Vermilyer, head, age 62, married, laborer in woolen mill; Nancy Vermilyer, wife, age 57, married; Blanche Vermilyer, daughter, age 34, single; Raymond Freeland, son-in-law, age 30, married, truck driver, transit company; Alma Freeland, daughter, age 21, married, Daniel Freeland, grandson, age 1; Richard Vermilyer, grandson, age 5. All born Indiana. Raymond Freeland lived at South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana in 1935.


*Children:

*1286. Charles Elmer.
*1287. Ernest Nelson.
*1288. Hattie May.
*1289. Blanche Katherine.
*1290. Bessie Bell.
1291. Melvin, born October 28, 1911 per LaPorte, birth records, died at birth.
1292. Raymond, born 1912, died at birth.
*1293. Florence Leona.
*1295. Elma Bernice.
*1296. Margaret (Madge) Lavine.

709

BALDWIN ANTRIM

Elma Vermilyer⁷, (Barnabas/Charles Barnabas⁶, William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born July 26, 1881 at Mill Creek, LaPorte, Indiana, married first August 10, 1898 Charles Baldwin, married second October 5, 1905 Benjamin M. Antrim who was born April 9, 1879, died September 9, 1959. She died January 25, 1941. Source Codes #304, #371 and following records.

Unnamed Newspaper Index: Antrim, Elma, age 59, Hittie ______ Charles Vermilyer 1/25/41.

1910 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte, Lincoln Twp.: Ben Antrim, age 31, married twice, married 6 years, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, farmer, general farm; Ella May, wife, age 28, married twice, married 6 years, born Indiana, father born Indiana, mother born Canada, English; Iola, daughter, age 8, born Indiana, parents born Indiana (this is most likely his daughter from first marriage); Hattie, daughter, age 5, born Indiana, Milton, son, age 3, born Indiana; Frank, age 1/4/12, born Indiana; Hattie Vermilyer, mother-in-law, age 72, born Canada English, father born New York, mother born Canada English. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte, Pleasant, Dist. 44: Benjamin Antrim, age 51, married 21 years, born Indiana, father born United States, mother born Indiana, works woolen mill; Alma, wife, age 48, married 20 years, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Canada; Frank, son, age 21, born Indiana, truck driver; Roy, son, age 19, born Indiana, laborer, state road; Leo, son age 16, born Indiana; Cleo, daughter, age 16, born Indiana; Mildred, daughter age 13, born Indiana; Leon, son, age 9, born Indiana.

Child with Charles Baldwin:

I. Iola, born about 1902 in Indiana, married Joseph B. Pointon who was born about 1885 in Indiana, died ________. She died _____________. Children: (1) John R., born about 1920 in Indiana; (2) Elma J., born about 1923 in Indiana; (3) Joseph B., Jr., born about 1923 in Indiana; (4) Edna, born about 1928 in Indiana. Source Codes #293, #304 and census records.

1930 Federal Census Indiana, LaPort, LaPort: Joseph B. Pointon, age 45, married at age 35, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, machine operator, tractor factory; Iola G., wife, age 28, married at age 18, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; John R., son, age 9 11/12, born Indiana; Elma J., daughter, age 7 2/12, born Indiana; Joseph, Jr., son, age 5 9/12, born Indiana; Edna, daughter, age 1 8/12, born Indiana.

Children with Benjamin M. Antrim:

II. Hattie Margaret, born August 12, 1904 in Indiana, married Oscar Stephani who was born ________ ________, died ____________. She died September __, 1984 at LaPorte, Indiana. Child: (1) Lois, born about 1925 in Indiana.

1930 Federal Census Indiana, Pleasant, LaPorte: Oscar Stephani, age 36, married at age 30, born Illinois, parents born Germany, laborer on state road; Hattie, wife, age 26, married at age 20, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Lois, daughter, age 5, born Indiana.


IV. Frank James, born about 1909 in Indiana.

V. Roy William, born about 1910 in Indiana, married Arliene Osborn, died ________.

VI. Leo Ray, (twin) born May 10, 1913 in Indiana, died ________.

VII. Cleo May, (twin) born May 10, 1913 in Indiana, died January __, 1989 at Stillwell, LaPorte, Indiana.
VIII. Mildred Minnie, born about 1916 in Indiana, married Earl Benedict, died _______.

IX. Leon Oliver, born January 26, 1921 in Indiana, married Ida Mae Hendersen, died October 30, 1990.

Fred Vermilyer⁷, (Barnabas/Charles Barnabas⁶, William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin¹, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born October 8, 1883 at Mill Creek, LaPorte, Indiana, married first December 28, 1904 in Clermont County, Ohio Ida, daughter of John and Margaret (Steadly) Schuyler who was born about 1883 in Ohio, died ____________. Fred married second December 8, 1909 in St. Joseph County, Indiana Arilla E. Smith who was born December 28, 1890 at Liberty, Indiana, died February 2, 1976 at South Bend, Indiana, buried St Joseph Valley Memorial Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana. He married third Helen Wieczorek on February 10, 1914 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. He was married to Beatrice A. ____________ at the time of his death. He died March 24, 1958 in Montgomery County, Dayton, Ohio. He is buried in the Bear Creek Cemetery, Trotwood, Montgomery County, Ohio. Other name on monument is Beatrice, no dates. Source Code #337, Indiana, marriage record of Howard Vermilyer and Pearl White.

WW I Draft Registration card: Fred Vermilyer, 208 Kandell, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, age 35, born October ?, 1885, truck driver for Le Von Snyder, South Bend, Indiana, nearest relative: Helen Vermilyer, same address. Description of Registrant: medium build, medium height, blue eyes, brown hair. Dated: September 12, 1915.

1910 Federal Census Indiana, St. Joseph, Liberty: Fred Vermilyer, son-in-law, age 20, married 1/2 year, born Indiana, father - left blank, mother born Canada, occupation not readable; Arilla, daughter, age 19, born Indiana, parents born - not readable; Howard Vermilyer, grandson, age 3, born Indiana. They are enumerated with Sheldon (?) and Matilda Smith, he born Germany, she born Ohio. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, South Bend: Fred Vermilyer, age 36, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Canada, laborer, factory; Helen, wife, age 21, born Indiana, father born Poland, mother born Indiana; Howard, age 12; Margarette, daughter, age 2 2/12. All born Indiana. Not located in 1930. 1940 Federal Census Indiana, South Bend, St. Joseph, 1211 East Madison St.: Helen Vermilyer, head, age 41, widow, born Indiana; Margaret Vermilyer, daughter, age 20, born Indiana, waitress, restaurant; Robert Vermilyer, son, age 19, born Wisconsin, waiter, restaurant; Bernice Vermilyer, daughter, age 15, born Wisconsin.

In 1946 Fred Vermilyer and spouse Beatrice A. Vermilyer are listed in Dayton, Ohio City Directory. He is listed as a office worker at Home Fire Insurance Co. In 1937 Fred and Beatrice are listed in the Atlanta, Georgia City Directory. For many years he and Helen are listed in the South Bend, Indiana prior. In the mid 1930’s to 1940’s Helen, (widow) Margaret (stenographer) and Robert E. (waiter) Vermilyer are listed in the Mishawaka, Indiana City Directory. In 1941 Bernice, Helen (wid Fred), Margaret and Robert are listed in the South Bend, Indiana City Directory.

Child with Ida Schuyler:

*1297. Howard Raymond.
Children with Helen Wieczorek.


In 1947 Margaret Vermilyer, typist, SB Lathe Works, living on Main and Robert E. (Rose), working lab at Studebaker, living on Oak. He is listed with same employer and same street in 1949, Rose is not listed. In 1958 and 1959 Robert E. Vermilyer and spouse Joyce J. Vermilyer lived at South Bend, Indiana per City Directory.

St. Joseph Polish Cemetery Inscriptions:
Compiled by Gene Szymarek assisted by John F. Szymarek
Transcribed by Jim Piechorowski

Vermilyer Robert E E 1/16/1921 9/6/1970 SJ PVT HDQ DET 1 MED SVC WW2
Vermilyer Violet E 5/14/1918 6/17/1919 SJ

1300. Removed – error
1301. Bernice Caroline
1302. Removed - error

Peter H. Vermilyea, (David6, Peter5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born April 4, 1855 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, married December 29, 1880 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada Sarah (Cassie) Catherine, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (DeLong) Whitney who was born August 10, 1859 in Ontario, Canada, died 1931, buried at Albury Cemetery, Ameliasburg, Ontario. He died in 1925, buried Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Source Codes #269, #350, #351 and following records.


1871 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hallowell Township: Peter H. Vermilyea, age 16 is enumerated with John Vermilyea, age 22. (#713) 1881 Canadian Census, Ontario, Prince Edward, Marysburg South: Peter H. Vermilyea, age 26, C-Methodist, born Ontario, school teacher; Sarah C., age 21, born Ontario, C-Methodist. 1901 Canadian Census Manitoba, Winnipeg, Winnipeg City: Peter H. Vermilyea, born April 4, 1855, age 46, born Ontario, German, Methodist, carpenter; Sarah C., wife, born August 10, 1859, age 41, born Ontario, English; Clarence, son, born October 29, 1881, age 19, born Ontario, German, printer; Horace, son, born April 10, 1883, age 18, born Ontario, German, type writer; Inez A., daughter, born July 11, 1888, age 11, born Ontario, German, unemployed. 1906 Canadian Census of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Chambers St.: P. H. Vermilya, age 51, born Ontario; S. C., wife, born Ontario; I. A., daughter, age 17, born Ontario.

Children:

1303. Clarence, born October 29, 1881 in Ontario, Canada, married Jennie _______ who was born about 1881 in Ontario, Canada. 1901 Canadian Census Provencher District, Manitoba, Franklin, Index: Clarence Vermilyea, born October 29, 1881 in Ontario, boarder.

1906 Canadian Census of Manitoba, Lisgar: Clarence Vermilyea, married, age 25, born Ontario, Jennie, wife, age 25, (other fields not readable); Bruce Morehead, boarder, age 17, born Manitoba, VERMILYEA, Clarence; Cemetery: Beechwood, Ottawa (1931-1955) County: Carleton Township: Ottawa Reference: OT- 95-01. He is referred to as Dr. C. Vermilyea, D.C.O. in the Lethbridge Daily Herald, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada dated in the 1920’s. He was visited by his brother Horace, and has advertisements that state he is a graduate of Illinois College Chiropody and Orthopedics; Six years Specialist for large manufacturer of orthopedic appliances and Instruments; five years in practice at Calgary. In the same paper there is reference to Mrs. Vermilyea who is involved in social events.

Cook County, Illinois marriage records: Married at Chicago January 6, 1914 Clarence R. Vermilyea, age 32, married Mrs. Ann Prince Mcdonald, age 27. He was of Chicago, Illinois, she of Ontario, Canada. This can’t be confirmed as this Clarence Vermilyea, but the connection to Illinois in his advertisements indicates he did go to school there.

*1304. Horace.

1305. Inez Adele, born July 11, 1888 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.

Source Code #616. Name: Inez Adele Vermilyea, Date of Birth: 11 Jul 1888, Gender: Female, Birth County: Prince Edward, Father’s Name: Peter H Vermilyea, Mother’s Name: Sarah C Whitney, Roll Number: MS929_90.
Mary Ann Vermilyea, born February 11, 1862 in Canada, married Seymour B. Chapman who was born June 26, 1855 in Ontario, Canada, died January 2, 1921. She died November 16, 1913. They are buried in Frankford Cemetery, Frankford, Ontario, Canada. Source Census and Birth and Death Records of Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada.

1901 Canadian Census Ontario, Northumberland, Murray, page 9, Family #99: Semour (?) Chapman, born June 26, 1855 in Ontario; Mary A., wife, born February 11, 1862; Clinton, son, born May 15, 1887; Earl D., son, born February 9, 1889; Jethene, daughter, born August 30, 1890; Jarold, son, born August 17, 1895. They are living next to Jeremiah (born November 28, 1828) and Caroline (born January 26, 1830) Chapman.

Children:

I. Clinton, born May 15, 1887 in Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada, married July 21, 1915 at Trenton Histings County, Ontario Emma Marita, daughter of George and Helen (Teal) Acker who was born March 1, 1885, died in 1978. He died in 1969. They are buried in Frankford Cemetery, Frankford, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.  

Ontario, Canada Marriages 1857-1922 Record: Name: Emma Marita Acker; Birth Place: Sydney; Age: 20; Father Name: George Acker; Mother Name: Helen Teal; Estimated Birth Year: abt 1895; Spouse Name: Clinton Chapman; Spouse’s Age: 28; Spouse Birth Place: Frankford; Spouse Father Name: Seymour Chapman; Spouse Mother Name: Minnie Vermilia; Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1915; Marriage Place: Hastings; Marriage County: Hastings; Source: Indexed by: Ancestry.com.

II. Earl D., born February 9, 1889 at Murray, Ontario, Canada, married December 31, 1918 at Brighton, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada Ethel Mary, daughter of Isaac and Millie (Kirk) Striker who was born June 8, 1886 at Brighton, Ontario, Canada, died in 1951. He died in 1977. They are buried in Frankford Cemetery, Frankford, Ontario, Canada. Children: (1) Mabel; (2) Eleanor.  

Source: Ontario Marriage records

III. Jethene, born August 30, 1890 at Murray, Ontario, Canada, married December 2, 1913 at Murray, Ontario, Canada Cloyd, son of George F. and Helen (Teal) Acker who was born in 1890, Name is listed as Noma Zetta at Source Code #616. Source: Ontario Marriage records. She later married Ed Spencer per the obituary of her sister Mabel.

IV. Mabel Jane, born April 1, 1894 at Murray, Ontario, Canada, married Charles Kirk Striker who was born ______________, died _____________. She died March 20, 1953 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Burial Frankford Cemetery, Frankford, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Children: (1) Nellie, born __________, married Kenneth Morrow; (2) Daughter, born ____________, married Carl Platt; (3) Clinton, born ___________; (4) George, born ____________.

85 Year-old Woman Borne to Her Rest - Mrs. Mabel Jane Striker, beloved wife of Charles Striker, passed away at her late residence, R. R. No. 3, Belleville, March 20, 1953, in her 58th year. She
was born in Murray Twp., Ninth Concession, the daughter of the late Mrs. Seymour Chapman. Her death came as a shock to her many friends and relatives as she had been ill for only one week. A resident of the district for thirty-one years since coming from Murray Twp., the later Mrs. Striker was a member of Frankford United Church. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Kenneth (Nellie) Morrow, Stirling, and Mrs. Carl Platt, Angus, Ontario and two sons, Clinton at home and George Striker, R. R. 2, Belleville; one sister, Mrs. Ed Spencer, lives at R. R. No. 2, Frankford; and three brothers, Earl Chapman, Belleville, Clinton Chapman, R. R. No. 1, Frankford and Gerald Chapman, Stockdale, Ontario. Services were held on Monday, March 23, 1953 from the residence at 2:30 pm to Frankford Cemetery. Rev. Roy MacEachern of the Frankford United Church officiated, and Messrs. Kieth Fox, Clayton Appleby, Harry Lott, Harold Frost, Francis Murphy and Clifford Elliott acted as pall bearers. Published in The Trenton Courier Advocate, Trenton, Ontario, Canada, March 27, 1953.

V. Gerald, born August 17, 1895 at Murray, Ontario, Canada, living in 1953.

VI. Jeremiah, born October 2, 1897 at Murray, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada. Birth Records Murray Township, Northumberland County: Jeremiah Chapman, born October 2, 1897, S/O Seymour Chapman and Mary Ann Vermilyea. Apparently died young as he is not listed on the 1901 Canadian Census.

716

COX

Ann Jennetta/ Angenette (Nettie) Vermilyea7, (Peter6, Peter5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born 1853 at Hillier Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, married July 1, 1872 at Bloomfield, Ontario, Canada John, son of John and Mary Cox who was born in 1849. She died in 1884, buried Chadsey Cemetery, Hillier Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario. Source Codes #296, #336 http://www.treesbydan.com/p1886.htm and following records.


Child:

I. Evertt Peter, born April 5, 1873, married in 1892 Kate A., daughter of Gideon and Orpha (Brace) Spafford Spencer who was born July 17, 1866, died in 1951. He died in 1944. They are buried in Glenwood Cemetery. No record of children found. Source Code #336.
SMITH

Edna Adelle Vermilyea⁷, (Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corsen², Johannes¹) born September 23, 1858 at Hillier Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, married February 17, 1877 at Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario Richard Lyman, son of William and Caroline Smith who was born March 17, 1852, died November 26, 1923 at Hillier, Prince Edward, Ontario. She died March 10, 1939, no death record found, but he is listed as married at the time of his death. Source Code #336, Ontario Canada Death Records 1869-1932.

Ontario Marriage Records 1857-1922: Name: Edna Adeil Vermilyea, Birth Place: Hillier Canada, Age: 18, Father Name: Peter Vermilyea, Mother Name: Jane Vermilyea, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1859, Spouse Name: Richard Lyman Smith, Spouse’s Age: 24, Spouse Birth Place: Canada, Spouse Father Name: William Smith, Spouse Mother Name: Caroline Smith, Marriage Date: 7 Feb 1877, Marriage Place: Prince Edward, Marriage County: Prince Edward, Source: Indexed by: Ancestry.com. Viewing of actual document has date of marriage as February 17, 1877.

Children:

I. Fred C., born January 8, 1886 at Hillier Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1886.

II. Edna Garrett, born January 21, 1889 at Hillier Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.

GAMBLE

Charlotte Maude (Lottie) Vermilyea\(^7\), (William\(^6\), Peter\(^5\), Peter\(^4\), Peter Martin\(^3\), Isaac Corssen\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born April 25, 1876 in Iowa, married September 26, 1906, at Oskalossa, Mahaska, Iowa. Cadmus Delana Murl, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Gamble who was born June 29, 1878 in Warren County, Iowa, died in October 1927? at his home in Oskaloosa, Iowa, buried at Forest Cemetery. Source: Obituary of Cadmus Delana Murl Gamble, date? Waveland Independent. She died December 30, 1961 Per Family Search, source not available.

1910 Federal Census Iowa, Mahaska, Cadamus Gamble, age 39, married once - 3 years, born Iowa, parents born Indiana, poultry farmer; Charlotte V., age 34, married once - 3 years, 2 children, 2 living, born Iowa, parents born Canada (English); Virginia M., daughter, age 2, born Iowa; John V., son, age 1, born Iowa. 1920 Federal Census Iowa, Mahaska, Oskaloosa: Carry D. Gamble, age 42, born Iowa, real estate agent; Charlotte V., wife, age 43/48, born Iowa; John V., son, age 10, born Iowa; Virginia M., daughter, age 12, born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Johnson, Iowa City: Charlotte Gamble, age 52, widow, born Iowa, parents born Canada; Virginia, daughter, age 22, single, born Iowa, father born Kentucky, mother born Iowa; John, son, age 20, born Iowa, father born Kentucky, mother born Iowa; Alton C. Smith, age 24, lodger, born Iowa, parents born Iowa, salesman, automobile. 1940 Federal Census Iowa, Iowa City, Ward 4: Charlotte M. Gamble, widow, age 63, born Iowa; Virginia, daughter, age 31, single, born Iowa, book keeper, printing.

Children:


Walter Clyde Vermilyea\(^7\), (William\(^6\), Peter\(^5\), Peter\(^4\), Peter Martin\(^3\), Isaac Corssen\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born August 25, 1879 in Iowa, married Nellie Frances Harbour who was born April 23, 1878 in Iowa, died March 15, 1954. He died March 23, 1935. They are buried in Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Source Code #373.

Birth Records, Mahaska County, Iowa: Hilas Charley Vermilyea born January 31, 1906, mother: Nellie F. Harbour; father: Walter Clyde Vermilyea, Adams Township. Margaret, twin, born September 8, 1913; and, Antoinette Vermilyea; father: Clyde Vermilyea; mother: Nellie Harbour, three children this birth, three living. (This entry appears to be a error as the 1910 Federal Census indicates that Nellie is the mother of one child, Helen C., age 4)

1910 Federal Census Iowa, Mahaska, Adams; Walter C. Vermillia, age 30, married 5 years, born Iowa, parents born Canada (English), farmer, general farm; Nellie, wife, age 30, married 5 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; Helen, daughter, age 4, born Iowa. 1920 Federal Census Iowa, Oskaloosa: Clyde W. Vermilyea, age 40, born Iowa; Nellie F., wife, age 41, born Iowa; Helen C., daughter, age 13, born Iowa; Margarette, daughter, age 6, born Iowa; Antinette, age 6, born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Mahaska, Oskaloosa: Weller (should be Walter) Vermilyea, age 50, married at age 25, born Iowa, parents born Canada, English, farmer, owns farm; Nellie F., wife, age 51, married at age 20, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; Marguerite, daughter, age 16, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; Austenette, daughter, age 16, born Iowa, parents born Iowa. They have several boarders living with them, non relatives. 1940 Federal Census Iowa, Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Ward 4: Nellie F. Vermilyea, head, age 62, widow, born Iowa, cashier, theatre; Margaret J., daughter, age 27, single, born Iowa, saleswoman, department store; Julia Rose and Vernon Lorence both lodgers.

Children:

1306. Helen C., born in 1906 in Iowa, died in 1921, buried Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Died at age 12 per Margarette Vermilyea Brown’s obituary.
*1307. Margarette Jane. (twin)
*1308. Austinette Jean. (twin)

Solomon Vermilyea7, (Henry6, Solomon5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born 1854 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, married first Nancy Sanders who was born ______________, died ______________. He married in 1879 Hannah Melissa Hulet who was born about 1848 at Huntington, Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1916. He died in 1900 (cemetry records 1844-1914) at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in the Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. They settled in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #76, #81, #489 and following records.

U. S. Department of Labor, Immigration and Naturalization Services Manifest: Port: Nichi, N. D, date: October 30, 1915, Serial #366-41-5, Hannah Melissa Vermilya, born Huntington, Hastings, Canada, age 50, female, widow, Insurance Agent, reads and writes, English, Canadian, last permanent address: Aberdeen, SD, she apparently had been in Canada visiting her brother Z S, Hllet at Edmeston. She paid her own passage and her destination was Aberdeen, SD. She is described at 5’ tall, med complexion, hair brown, eyes blue, large red mole on right side of check.

Montana County Marriages 1865-1950: Name: James M. Coleman Titles & Terms: Event: Marriage Event Date: 06 Jan 1905 Event Place: Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana Age: 50 Marital Status: Widowed Previous Spouse: Race: White Birth Date: Birthplace: Texas Estimated Birth Year: 1855
Father: A. Coleman
Father's Titles & Terms: Paternal
Grandfather: Paternal
Grandmother: Paternal
Additional Relatives: Spouse: Hannah M. Vermilyea
Spouse's Titles & Terms: Spouse's Age: 51
Spouse's Marital Status: Divorced
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date: January 7, 1822
Spouse's Birthplace: Canada
Spouse's Estimated Birth Year: 1854
Spouse's Father: Samuel Hulett
Spouse's Father's Titles & Terms: Spouse's Mother: Raechel Sillo
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 4071
Film Number: 1906340
Digital Folder Number: 4351368
Image Number: 212.

Solomon Vermilyea was born in 1845 in Sidney Twp., Hastings, Ontario and died after 1892 at Rochester, NY. Solomon - married Nancy Sanders and (2) Hannah Melissa Hulett who was born about 1852 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario. Source Code #489 and following records.

Solomon Vermilyea owns a large corset factory in Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Recently he started another factory in Watertown, N. Y., and sold the most expensive corsets at very low prices. The local inspector of Customs yesterday sized the Watertown factory and found over $1000.00 worth of smuggled goods. The smuggling was done by Mrs. Vermilyea and two girls, who concealed the corsets in their bustles and the steels in their dress skirts. Source Code #512, dated August 18, 1885.


Ontario Cemetery Finding - Search results: Alla M. Vermilyea, buried Belleville; Plot D; County: Hastings; Township: Sidney; Reference: Q-H1172. Same Plot: Hannah Melissa Vermilyea; Alla Vermilyea; Solomon Vermilyea.

Information from Belleville Cemetery, Section J., Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Soloman Vermilyea (1844-1914) and Hannah Melissa (1848-1916). In the same plot is (#1309) Alla Vermilyea Campbell died February 28, 1929. There is a daughter buried there also - Annolee A V Campbell 1895-1970, and a son-Clarence LaDu, son of Dr. Albert L. D. and Alla M. Vermilyea Campbell. He was born February 10. died May 1, 1890.

Children with ____________________:

*1309. Alice (Allie) Maud.
*1310. Emma May/Marguerite.

723

Alfred G. Vermilyea7, (Henry6, Solomon5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born August 7, 1852 at Ontario, Canada, married October 29, 1884 at Thurlow Antionette L., daughter of James William and Susanah Sarah Walt Clark who was born September 1856 at Ontario, Canada, died January 7, 1918 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. He died February 28, 1922 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada. They settled Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81 #632 and following records.
Alfred was a distinguished looking man who always wore a "VanDyke" beard. He operated a grocery store on Bridge St W. for many years, and in 1912 he was the Mayor of Belleville. Alfred married Anetta Clark who was born about 1855, daughter of James W. and Susan Clark. Source Code #489.

Source Code #257: Alfred Vermilyea, born in 1852, married Antoninette L. Clark who was born in 1856.

1901 Canadian Census: Alford G. Vermilyea, born August 7, 1852 at Ontario, German, Methodist, Grocer; Antoinette, born September 1856 at Ontario, Canada, English.

Alfred Vermilyea has resided in Belleville since 1874. Upon completing his studies at the Belleville Business College, he embarked in business, and for twenty-nine years has successfully carried on the grocery business at Belleville. Upon January 2, 1905, he was elected alderman. Source Code #81.

Child:


Charles Edgar Vermilyea⁷, (Thomas⁶, Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born April 5, 1855 at Sidney, Ontario, Canada, married October 29, 1884 at Thurlow, Ontario Ada Duncan who was born February 11, 1863, died June 24, 1949. He died February 24, 1917 at Corleyville, Ontario. They settled at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81, #188, #200 and following records.


Ada Duncan, born in 1863 and died in 1949 in Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, the granddaughter of Robert and Isabella Duncan, married Charles Vermilyea who was born in 1854 and died in 1917. Source Code #360 and #386.

1901 Canadian Census Hastings, Sidney: Charles E. Vermilyea, born April 5, 1855, English, Farmer; Ada, wife, born February 11, 1863, Scotch; Horrace L., son, born December 18, 1897, age 3, English; Thomas J., father, born November 11, 1825, age 76; Mary, mother, born October 5, 1827, German. Source Code #188 and 1901 Census.
Children: (Source Codes #360 and #386).


John Wilmot Vermilyea7, (Thomas6, Solomon5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born March 23, 1856, married Alice M., daughter of Thomas and Lydia (McTaggart) Lingham who was born October 4, 1864, died in 1938. He died in 1921. They settled at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Lydia (McTaggart) Lingham is the sister of Ruth McTaggart, spouse of #337 John Cronk Vermilyea. Source Codes #69, #81 and #274.


U. S. Department of Labor, Immigration and Naturalization Services Manifest: Port: Victoria, BC, date January 22, 1916, Serial #373-122-19, Alice M. Vermilyea, accompanied by Florence Vermilyea, age 13, English, Canadian, born Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Alice born Queensboro, Ontario, Canada, age 51, married, no occupation, reads and writes, husband John W., Calgory paid passage, last in U.S. 1913, destination: Los Angeles, California to visit Charles Lingham, brother. Purpose: Perm. Description: 5'8", complexion fair, brown hair, brown eyes, distinguishing marks: 160 teeth gold filled??? Florence is described as fair complexion, brown hair, blue eyes, no distinguishing marks. Passage paid by her father.

Children:

*1314. Kathleen L.
*1315. Florence Lingham.

Edward Wartman Vermilyea7, (Thomas6, Solomon5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born April 25, 1858 in Canada, married September 23, 1879 at Foxborough, Ontario, Canada Emma Eloise, daughter of Francis D. and Ellen (Dale) Faulkner, who was born ____________, died ____________. He died October 5, 1926 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. They settled Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81, page 318, #186 and Census.

Source Code #632: Edward Wartman Vermilyea, 187 Charles St., Belleville, Ontario, married, age 68 years, 6 months, born 1858, Sidney Twp., salesman, wire manufactures, 15 years at current address, lifetime resident of Ontario, father: Thomas Vermilyea, Mother: Mary Merrit, both born Sidney Twp., informant: Mrs. P. H. Willis, daughter, Belleville, burial Belleville Cemetery on October 7, 1926, undertaker: J. L. Tickell, Belleville, date of death October 5, 1926.
Ontario Cemetery Finding Search results: Edward W. Vermilyea; Cemetery: Belleville, Plot J; County: Hastings; Township: Sidney; Reference: Q-H1172. Same Plot: Emma E. Vermilyea; Fred B. Vermilyea; Gerald Vermilyea; Mary E. Vermilyea.

1901 Canadian Census: E. W. Vermilyea, born April 25, 1858, age 42, English, Farmer; Emma E., wife, born January 7, 18__, age 40, English: Fred B., son, born January 4, 1881, age 20; Roy E., son, born March 16, 188_, age 17; Mary C., daughter, born June 8, 1889, age 12; Emma G., daughter, born January 27, 1895, age 6; Doris M., daughter, born August 27, 189_, age 4. 1911 Canadian Census, Edward Vermilyea, born April 1858, age 53, German, Canadian, Methodist, Employed Real Estate, agent; Emma, wife, born January 1861, age 50, Scottish, Canadian, Methodist; Gladys, daughter, single, born June/January 1895, age 16, Doris, daughter, single, born August 1897, age 13; Gerold, son, born September 1901, age 7.

Children:


Frederick Bell Vermilyea, died June 13, 1916 at Rockwell Hospital, Portsmouth, Ontario, Canada. He died of tuberculosis, a clerk, single. Source Codes #188 and #632.

1317. Edward Roy, born March 16, 1885 at Sidney Twp., Ontario, Canada, married (license issued July 5, 1916) at York, Ontario, Canada Anna Myrtle Dinsdale who was born July 13, 1895 at Kippen, Ontario, Canada, died August 20, 1965 at Ventura, Cuba, California. He died August 20, 1965 at Ventura, Cuba, California. Source Codes #187 and #631. They are buried in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California.

Name: Edward Roy Vermilyea, Birth Place: Belleville Ontario, Age: 31, Father Name: Edward Waitman Vermilyea, Mother Name: Emma Falkiner Vermilyea, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1885, Spouse Name: Anna Maria Dinsdale, Spouse’s Age: 22, Spouse Birth Place: Kippen, Ont, Spouse Father Name: Butt Dinsdale, Spouse Mother Name: Dinsdale, Marriage Date: 5 Jul 1916, Marriage Place: York, Marriage County: York.

Source Code #227, California: Edward R. Vermilyea, born March 16, 1885 in Canada, died August 20, 1965 in California. VERMILYEA EDWARD R 03/16/1885 Canada, M CALIFORNIA VENTURA CUBA 08/20/1965, 80 years. VERMILYEA ANNA M 07/13/1895 Canada, F CALIFORNIA VENTURA CUBA 08/20/1965, 70 years.

1930 Federal Census California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Edward R. Vermilyea, age 46, married at age 30, born Canada, immigrated in 1928, proprietor of clothing store; Hannah, age 23, born Canada, wife. 1940 Federal Census California, Los Angles, Glendale, Montrose: Roy Vermilyea, head, age 53, born Canada, rancher, ranching; Anna, wife, age 42, born Canada, assistant, ranching.

*1318. Mary Eleanor.

*1319. Emma Gladys.

*1320. Doris Mariam.

Died _______________. Manafest Belleville, Ontario, Canada to Rochester, New York, dated September 30, 1924. This record is very hard to read, but he lists his occupation as salesman. Not located after.

Walter Cronk Vermilyea⁷, (John Cronk⁶, Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born August 11, 1869 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, married January 1, 1891 in Richmond, British Columbia Ada Esther, daughter of Orison and Alice Alida (Sexsmith) Sweet who was born in 1872 and died March 12, 1947 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He died July 24, 1940, at Waukegan, Lake, Illinois. Source Codes #81, #274, #367, Illinois Death Record #29164, and MEMORANDUM OF CONVERSATION WITH MRS. WALTER VERMILYEA, PIONEER, 1876, WHO IS ON A VISIT FROM ILLINOIS TO VANCOUVER, WHO KINDLY CALLED AT THE CITY ARCHIVES IN COMPANY WITH HER DAUGHTER, MISS F. EVELYN M. VERMILYEA, ESCORTED BY MR. KENNETH A. WAITES, KING EDWARD HIGH SCHOOL, AND, AFTER CONVERSING FOR AN HOUR OR SO, PARTOOK OF A CUP OF TEA AND CAKE, 2 DECEMBER 1940.

British Columbia Marriage Records: Groom Name: WALTER VERMILYEA; Bride Name: ADA ESTHER SWEET; Date: 1891 1 1; Place: NEW WESTMINSTER.

British Columbia Death Records: Name: ADA ESTHER VERMILYEA: Event Date: 1947 3 12; Age: 74; Gender: Female; Event Place: VANCOUVER.

Source Code #132: I have a file of information, here are some excerpts: Notes: Family from Belleville to Lulu Island, May 24, 1883; Mr. John C. Vermilyea, wife, Mrs. Ruth McTaggart Vermilyea; Herbert Vermilyea, 12 years old; Walter Vermilyea, 14 years old; Lydia May (Denison), 6 years old.

One of Hudson’s original teachers, Miss Beulah Vermilyea, left the school in 1919, subsequently married a Presbyterian minister and by the 1940’s had moved to Bolivia where she and her husband were missionaries. Her father and grandparents homesteaded on 600 acres on Lulu Island in 1883 and were the first known family in the Lower Mainland from which religious tradition? Answer: Quakers. Source: http://hudsoncentennial.com/quiz/ Henry Hudson Elementary School, Vancouver, B.C. Centennial Quiz.

Walter Vermilyea was a piano salesman for M. W. Waite Company, and also Kent Piano Company, Vancouver. His wife Ada was a prominent soprano soloist in Princess St. Methodist and Wesley Methodist churches.

Heritage Character Statement: The Abercrombie house was originally built by Walter Cronk Vermilyea in approximately 1885. A land developer, Mr. Vermilyea built a number of prominent buildings in the Lower Mainland, the Vermilyea Block in Vancouver is a listed heritage building. The Abercrombie family purchased the home, which is an excellent example of the early farm house vernacular. In 2001, the house was relocated from 4860 River Road to its present address. The style of the home reflects the influence of English and American Arts and Crafts design, and exemplifies the historic character of the agrarian settlement of Richmond. This house has been confused with the very similar home of James Thompson, a prominent citizen, after whom the neighborhood is named. http://www.city.richmond.bc.ca/planning/HeritageInventory/HeritageInventory_Details.asp?ID=53

Richmond Review, Vancouver, B. C. April 2005: 1885 home on the path to be declared a heritage building -- Matthew Hoekstra, Staff Reporter.
City hall is taking steps to preserve a Richmond landmark.
The planning committee of city council made the first move Tuesday to designate Abercrombie
House in Steveston a heritage building.
The two-storey home was originally located at 4860 River Road, but developer Dana Westermark
relocated the house to 13333 Princess St., a lot once owned by the city.
When the developer purchased the lot, the city took $50,000 off the price in exchange for an
agreement to restore the home. The city secured the agreement with a mortgage on the property, which
will be removed when the heritage designation process is complete.
The house was built in 1885 by Walter Vermilyea and another section of the home was finished two years
later. Vermilyea, after whom a Richmond road is named, owned the house for one year before selling it to
the Abercrombie family, which eventually sold it around the 1930s.
Since then it has changed hands several times and had been converted to an up-and-down duplex.
Westermark said the home has now been restored to its original configuration—only the chimney
needs finishing. His wife Marcia Westermark is retiring and planning to open a bed and breakfast in the
home in July.
Heritage designation is the only form of long-term protection by which a local government can
prohibit demolition.
The plan will go to a public hearing next month.
A copy of a very interesting letter written about 1938 by Walter Vermilyea to his daughter (addressed
to Mrs. A. M. Menzies), starts as Dear Irene. He apparently is answering a request for family information
as he states, I left Belleville about May 1st 1883 and came west through Toronto and then Detroit. We
transferred to the Southern Pacific at Toledo. We then went through St. Louis, Los Angeles and San Francisco.
Then we went up to Victoria on the S.S. Elder. It was a rough trip. From Victoria we went
right on to New Westminster which we reached on 24th May 1883. We went down to the west end of
Lulu Island. There were no roads or bridges. The Fraser River was our road and the boat was our auto.
Our market was at New Westminster 15 miles away. I have rowed up there many a time. Vancouver was
the (considered) crazy idea of Gassy Jack & nicknamed Gastown. Lulu Island farming was rather a crude
matter. He continues with more Lulu Island history ending with the comment -- Those were interesting
times. I think of so many people and events it would take a book. He signed: With love, Dad.

Children:
*1322. Beulah Beatrice.
*1323. Irene Lucille.
1324. Frances Evelyn May, born May 4, 1894, died May 4, 1958 at Kelowna, British Columbia, age 64
years, unmarried. British Columbia death reg# 1958-09-005504.

733

Herbert Vermilyea7, (John Cronk6, Solomon5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born
January 3, 1871 in Ontario, Canada, married November 11, 1908 at Tranquille, British Columbia
Elizabeth Molyneaux who was born February __, 1880, died August 23, 1966 at Kamloops, British
Columbia. He died December 11, 1929 at Tranquille, British Columbia. He is buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada, Plot: Section F, Lot 10, Row 1, Sub Lot N. Source Codes #69, #81, #187, #634 and vital records.

Marriage Records: Groom Name: HERBERT VERMILYEA; Bride Name: LIZZIE MOLYNEUX; Event Date: 1908 11 11; Event Place: VANCOUVER. Reg. Number: 1908-09-056532; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B11374. GSU Microfilm Number: 1983702.

Death Records: Name: HERBERT VERMILYEA; Date: 1929 12 11; Age: 58; Gender: Male; Place: TRANQUILLE; Reg. Number: 1929-09-426298; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B13137. GSU Microfilm Number: 1952649. Name: ELIZABETH VERMILYEA; Date: 1966 8 23; Age: 86; Gender: Female; Place: KAMLOOPS; Reg. Number: 1966-09-012310; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B13279. GSU Microfilm Number: 2033855.

1911 Canadian Census British Columbia, Vancouver, Point Grey: Herbert Vermilyea, born January 1860 (?) age 40, Dutch, Canadian, Presbyterian, carpenter, own home: Lizzie, born February 1880, age 31, born ??, Irish, Canadian, Presbyterian; Jeanette, daughter, born February 1909, age 1, born British Columbia, Dutch, Canadian; John, son, born October 1910, age 7/12, born British Columbia, Dutch, Canadian; Ruth, mother, born March 1844, age 67, born Ontario, Scotch, Canadian; John Vermilyea, father, born February 1830, age 81, born Ontario, Dutch, Canadian, Quaker, retired farmer.

Children: Source Codes #69 and #274.

*1325. Janet.
*1326. John Walter/Wally.
*1327. Ruth Beryl.
*1328. Eileen.
*1329. Cyril.
*1330. Eva.
*1331. Bruce Aubrey.

734

DENNISON

Lydia May Vermilyea⁷, (John Cronk⁶, Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin⁴, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born May 5, 1877 in Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, married April 27, 1897 at Vancouver, British Columbia. Harry Norwood Dennison who was born in 1875, died in 1948. She died in 1973. Harry Norwood Dennison was an American and in 1940 they were living in Honolulu, Hawaii. Source Codes #69, #239, #274, #616 and MEMORANDUM OF CONVERSATION WITH MRS. WALTER VERMILYEA, PIONEER, 1876, WHO IS ON A VISIT FROM ILLINOIS TO VANCOUVER, WHO KINDLY CALLED AT THE CITY ARCHIVES IN COMPANY WITH HER DAUGHTER, MISS F. EVELYN M. VERMILYEA, ESCORTED BY MR. KENNETH A. WAITES, KING EDWARD HIGH SCHOOL, AND, AFTER CONVERSING FOR AN HOUR OR SO, PARTOOK OF A CUP OF TEA AND CAKE, 2 DECEMBER 1940..
Children:

I. Florence Ruth, born 1899, married Alvan Henry Bullard who was born in 1889. Children: (1) Norwood Wheeler, born 1925, died in 1926; (2) Sherwood Denison, born and died in 1927; (3) Alvan Henry, born 1927; (4) Robert Winslow, born in 1929, married Marlene Verbridge who was born in 1935. He died in 1971 on Mt. McKinley. Children: (a) Kristen Anne, born XXXX; (b) Carolyn Joan, born XXX; (c) Alicia Brooke, born XXX; (5) Joanna Betsey, born XXX, married Frederic A. Hills. Children: (a) Scott Winslow, born XXX; (b) Jennifer Leigh, born XXX; (c) Frederic Fisher, born XXX; (6) Ann B., born XXX, married Raymond S. Tomlinson who was born in XXXX.

II. Hazel May, born 1902, married Henry C. Archibald who was born in 1900 and died in 1931.

III. Alice Ray, born 1906, married Addison V. Dishman, who was born in 1906. Six children. Record found at Greene County Historical Society, inquiry in 1979 from Mrs. A. V. Dishman (Alice) of Cocoa Beach, Florida, daughter of Lydia Mae Vermilyea, descendant of Peter Vermilye of Canada.

IV. Marion N., born 1911, married Harold N. Dunn who was born in 1910. Children: (1) Name unknown; (2) Ross Dennison, born January 15, 1937 at Hilo, Hawaii, died May 1, 1984 at San Antonio, Texas. Married with children.

736

Sidney Walton Vermilyea, (Ashael, Solomon, Peter, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born January 9, 1861 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, married July 15, 1885 Bertha Helena Grills who was born in 1867 in Belleville, died in 1942. He died April 20, 1914 at Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. They settled Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81, #352 and 1901 Canadian Census.

1901 Canada, Hastings, Belleville City: Sidney W. Vermilyea, born January 9, 1861, age 40, born Ontario, English, Methodist, Merchant; Bertha H., wife, born April 19, 1876, age 30; Helena, daughter, born April 11, 1886, age 19; Edgar, son, September 25, 1892(?); Aulera E., daughter, born September 6, 1900, age 3/12; Hattie Vermilyea, lodger, born December 26, 1871, age 23. Source Code #186 and #187.

Sidney W. Vermilyea who was born 1861 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada, died in 1914. He married Bertha Grills who was born in 1867 in Belleville and died in 1942. Sidney was a boot and shoe merchant in Belleville, Ontario, where he was born. Bertha was living in Toronto, Ontario at the time of her death.

1911 Canadian Census, Hastings West, Belleville: Sidney W. Vermilyea, born January 1860, age 30, German, Canadian, Methodist; Bertha H., wife, born April 1867, age 44, English, Canadian, Methodist; Helen G., daughter, born April 1887, age 24, German, Canadian, Methodist; Edgar S., son, born September 1892, age 18, German, Canadian, Methodist; Thelma C., daughter, born September 1900, age 10, German, Canadian, Methodist.

Sidney Vermilyea is associated with his father, Ashael, in the boot and shoe business; while his brother, Clement H., is the proprietor of Oak Hall, one of the largest clothing and gents furnishing stores between Toronto and Montreal. Source Code #81.
Children:

*1332. Helena Gertrude.
*1333. Stanley Edgar.

1334. Thelma Ethelwyn, born September 6, 1900 at Belleville, married April 16, 1924 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada George Leonard, son of Alfred John and Ellen (Churcher) Crook/Cook who was born in 1893 at Brantford, Ontario, and died in 1974 in Toronto. She died in 1975 at Toronto, Ontario. George was a patent medicine salesman, no children. Source Code #352 and Hastings, Ontario Marriage records.

Source Code #616: Theda Ethelwyn Vermilyea, born September 6, 1900 in Hastings County, Ontario, Canada. Mother: Bertha Helena.

1335. Aurelia E., born September 6, 1900. ??? Twin that died at birth, or error, no record found.

Clement Holden Vermilyea, born August 21, 1862 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, married September 4, 1883 at Belleville, Ontario Henrietta, daughter of William and Catharine (Burch) Donnelly who was born May 29, 1864, died December 14, 1929 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. He died February 25, 1929 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in the Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81, #186, #187, #352, #616 and death certificate.

1901 Canadian Census Hastings, Belleville City: Clement H. Vermilyea, born August 21, 1862, age 34, English, Methodist, Merchant; Henrietta, wife, born May 29, 1864, age 36, Irish; Mabel A., daughter, born August 10, 1884, age 16; Marjorie, daughter, born July 31, 1897, age 3. 1911 Canadian Census, Hastings West, Belleville, Ontario, Canada: Clement H. Vermilyea, born August 1862, age?, Hol. Scotch, Canadian, Methodist, merchant, clothing, gents; Henrietta, wife, born May 1866, age ?, Irish, Canadian, Methodist; Marjorie G., daughter, born July ?? age 13, Hol Scotch, Canadian, Methodist.

Clement Vermilyea who was born in 1862 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada, and died in 1929, married Henrietta Donnelly who was born in 1864 in Belleville and died in 1929. They resided in Belleville where Clement was the owner of the largest men’s furnishings store between Toronto and Montreal. They had two children.

Children:

*1336. Mabel Aileen (her birth record has name Vivian).
*1337. Marjorie Grace.

Harold Werden Vermilyea, born April 28, 1885 at Thurlow Twp., Ontario, Canada, married Clarice May Armdt who was born about 1896 in California. They divorced. He died May 3, 1935. Harold is buried in an unmarked grave in the
Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81, #187, #288, #634 and 1901 Canadian Census.


WW I Draft Registration Card: Harold Worden Vermilyea, Placerville, El Dorado, California, age 33, born April 28, 1885. Declarant born Canada, Manager, Fruit Exchange, California Fruit Exchange, Placerville, California, nearest relative: Mrs. Clarise May Vermilyea, wife, Placerville, California. Registrant Description: Medium eight, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair. Card dated: September 12, 1918.

Harold W. Vermilyea became a U. S. citizen in 1922.

In 1920 he was manager of the Placerville Fruit Growers Association, Placerville, California.


Harold Werden Vermilyea was convicted of murdering his mother October 4, 1934 and was hanged May 2, 1935 at the Belleville, Ontario Courthouse.

Children:

*1338. Catherine Aurelia.
*1339. Douglas Than.

FAULKNER

Helen Aurelia Vermilyea7, (Nathaniel6, Solomon5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born August 28, 1888 at Thurlow Twp., Ontario, Canada, married September 25, 1907 at Niagara Falls, New York Dr. James Albert, son of George Washington and Sarah (Young) Faulkner who was born October 7, 1877 at Hasting, Ontario, Canada, died __________. She died March 10, 1943, buried Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. He was an Ontario Minister of Health, they lived at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81, #186, #187, #288, #616.

Helen’s husband was Dr. James Albert Faulkner, son of Dr. George Washington Faulkner.

Belleville Mausoleum, Hastings, Sidney: Helen Aurelia Vermilyea, no dates available.

Children:

I. **George Vermilyea**, born 1908, married first Cecil Baird. Children: (1) James Hugh; (2) Clare Vermilyea, who married into the Molson family. George married second Phillipa Mary Burrows who was born February 28, 1917 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, died February 3, 2001 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Formerly owned “Glanmore”, the Phillips-Burrows-Faulkner House, in Belleville, Ontario, a designated Canadian National Historic Site, now The Hastings County Museum. She was a very skilled and well trained artist. Children: (3) Anne Burrows; (4) George Sandford Phillips, born about 1954, died May 7, 2005 at Toronto, Canada, buried Belleville Cemetery.

FAULKNER, George Sandford Phillips 51, of Toronto, died suddenly of a heart attack on Saturday, May 7, 2005, at home in Toronto.

Service and burial will be on June 18 at 1 p.m. at The Belleville Cemetery (Sec B6, Plot 93), RR#2, Trent Rd, Belleville, Ontario.

A native of Belleville, “Sandy”, son of George Vermilyea Faulkner, MD, MC, British Chindit and Philippa Burrows Faulkner, RCA, spent his childhood in San Miguel de Allende, Mexico. Returning to Canada, he was raised in a then pristine Glanmore. A designated National Historic Site, Glanmore, as of 1971 has been under local management.

With his family, Sandy moved to Toronto, then travelling to England, where he was employed at Sotheby’s. After returning to Canada, he was employed by The Toronto Transit Commission for 20 years, receiving commendations for safety. He was educated at the Grafton School, Berryville, Virginia, USA; St. Barnabas School, Niagara Falls; and Loyalist College, Canada.

A kind and gentle soul, his interests were varied, including Art, United Empire Loyalist history, Antiques, Politics. He loved his family and his country. As described by his friends and co-workers, Sandy was simply ‘a nice guy’.

Survived by his sister, Anne, nephew Timothy, of Canada, his Aunt Sheila, Cousin Jane of the United States, we will always carry him in our hearts with an abiding love. Never forgotten.

A sincere ‘thank you’ to the EMTs/ Paramedics who, as they do for all, made heroic, clear and focused efforts to keep him alive.

It is requested that, in lieu of flowers, donations be sent to: Mr. Dennis Buckell, The Burma Star Association, 57 Hiscock Blvd, Scarborough, ON M1G 1S9.


George Vermilyea Faulkner died in 1955. With Phillipa, George owned the Glanmore House on Bridge Street, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. It is a museum and on the National Historical Sites register in Canada. He was a Medical Officer in the Canadian Army. Source Code #340. George graduated from McGill University with a medical degree. He practiced in London, Ontario, Canada for a few years. In 1939 he was in England and enlisted in the British Expeditionary Force as an infantry private and saw action in France before the unit was forced back to England. In 1942 he
was assigned as a doctor with the rank of Captain in the Indian Medical Service, a British Army unit in India. He was then assigned as the medical officer of and only Canadian in the Chindits, a unique brigade-sized, all volunteer, multi-national, long-range guerrilla warfare unit under the command of General Wingate. The Chindits saw extensive action in the jungles of Burma as it conducted intelligence gathering and sabotage missions against the Japanese from February 1943 through May 1943. He was promoted to major, rejoined the Chindits when it expanded to three brigades and re-entered Burma from India in September 1943.


III. Elizabeth, born 1912.

IV. Albert Young, born May 16, 1915, died September 10, 1943. He was killed in a train accident.

Arthur Farley Vermilyea7, (Nathaniel6, Solomon5, Peter4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born October 18, 1889 at Thurlow, Ontario, Canada, married September 8, 1915 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada Myrtle Annie, daughter of Alex and Annie (Blair) McCoy who was born about 1900 in Canada, died ______________. He died ______________. Source Codes #81, #187, #274, #288 and 1901 Census.

Arthur graduated from the Royal Canadian Military Academy which was then located in Belleville and has since been moved to Kingston, Ontario. He served with the 49th Canadian Regiment for a period of time. He was a farmer and he and Myrtle lived in the home on the 200 acre farm which his father gave him along what is now Vermilyea Road in Belleville. The home, which was built by the previous owner of the land, Mr. Knight, is still standing; and is now (2004) owned and occupied by his grandson, Than Vermilyea. Note: As the city of Belleville grew, it annexed the town of Sidney, Ontario and parts of the town of Thurlow, Ontario. The Vermilyea family homestead was located in a section of Thurlow which was incorporated into the expanding borders of Belleville. In 2004, the official designation of the area where the old homestead was located is: Thurlow Ward, Belleville, Ontario. Source Codes #567 and #568.

Arthur Vermilyea, age 24, horseman, able to read, born Canada, last residence: Belleville, Canada, nearest relative is listed father, (no name) Belleville, Canada. Also traveling on the same ship is Clarence Vermilyea, age 21, all the same information. On the sheet is marked at the top “Cattleman business”. SS Minnewaska sailing from London, arrived Port of New York December 4, 1913. Source: http://www.ellisisland.org/

Children:

*1340. Farley McCoy.

1341. Alberta, born October 31, 1922 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, graduated from the Belleville Collegiate Institute, died in 1949, unmarried. Source Codes #567 and #568.
Clarence Wilfred Vermilyea 7, (Nathaniel 6, Solomon 5, Peter 4, Peter Martin 3, Isaac Corssen 2, Johannes 1) born December 26, 1891 at Thurlow, Ontario, Canada, married October 24, 1913 at York, Ontario, Canada Gladys Mercie, daughter of A. C. and Mercy (McKee) Faulkner who was born July 2, 1892 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada, died ________. He died ____________________. (Her birth record says her mother’s name is Mary Mabee, father is A. C. Faulkner. Source Codes #81, #274, #288 and #616. Clarence lived on the original 200 acre family homestead in Thurlow; the property given to him by his father. Some of the farm land was sold in the 1970s and the remainder was sold off by his wife in the 1990s. Source Code #567. Source Code #616, birth date is December 28, 1891 in Hastings County, Ontario. Clarence Vermilyea, age 21, horseman, able to read, born Canada, last residence: Belleville, Canada, nearest relative is listed father, (no name) Belleville, Canada. Also traveling on the same ship is Arthur Vermilyea, age 24, all the same information. On the sheet is marked at the top “Cattleman business”. SS Minnewaska sailing from London, arrived Port of New York December 4, 1913. Source: http://www.ellisisland.org/

Children:

*1342. Muriel Faulkner.
*1343. Lenore.

Joseph Diamond Vermilyea 7, (Isaac James 6, Seamans/(Seyman/Simeon 5, William 4, Peter Martin 3, Isaac Corssen 2, Johannes 1) born about 1845 in New York, married August 19, 1869 at Manhattan, New York Jennie Frances daughter of Samuel McConnell who was born about 1850 in England, died _____________. He could have died before 1898 as she remarried 1898 and is listed as divorced in 1900. Sources: Census and following records. Marriage Certificate New York State: Jennie F. Vermilya, age 44, Father: Samuel McConnell, Mother: L. McConnell, born England, second marriage, married John Crawford, age 63, February 22, 1898.


Children: (In 1900 Jennie is listed as the mother of 3 children, however it is not known if they are the children of Joseph Vermilya or if the last is with her second husband John Crawford)

1344. George W., born about 1864 in New York, probably died before 1900 as his mother is listed as having one living child on the 1900 Federal Census. While George W. is listed as grandson of Isaac J. and Clarinda Vermilyea on the 1880 Federal Census, and would appear to be the son of Joseph, it is possible that he is indeed a son of their daughter. Cannot be confirmed.

1345. Letitia, born March 4, 1872, died before 1900.

Name: Letitia Vermilyea Gender: Female Baptism/Christening Date: Baptism/Christening Place: Birth Date: 04 Mar 1872 Birthplace: Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Death Date: Name Note: Race: Father's Name: Joseph Father's Birthplace: Father's Age: Mother's Name: Jennie Mcconnell Mother's Birthplace: Mother's Age: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00771-9 System Origin: New York - ODM Source Film Number: 1315320 Reference Number:

1346. Samuel U., born December 1876 in New York. He probably used the name Crawford. Can not locate after 1900.

744

BALDWIN

Susan E. Vermilya7, (Isaac James6, Seamans/(Seyman/Simeon5, William4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born November 25, 1847 in New York, married December 3, 1867 at Manhattan, New York Luman Edson, son of Nathaniel and Cynthia (Hobart) Baldwin who was born October 9, 1835 in New York, died December 22, 1906 in Kings County, New York. She died April 14, 1885 at _______. Source Code #239, New York City Marriages 1600’s - 1800’s and census records.


Children:

I. Frank E., born March 10, 1869, married in 1889 Ervie McCutcheon who was born ________, died _________. He died __________. Child: (1) Frank E., Jr., born March 23, 1901.

II. Isaac J. V., born November 19, 1872, died young.

III. Alfred H., born August 17, 1875, married in 1896 Jennie Grundy who was born ________, died. He died __________. Child: (1) Emma E., born March __, 1898.
IV. Susan E., born August 19, 1877, died September 19, 1877.
V. William F., born February 1, 1881, married Teresa Maner, Children: (1) Mariam, born January 1900, died February 1900; (2) Julia M. F., born October 12, 1890. Source: Baldwin Family from Pioneers of the Town of Hopkinton, by Clarkton E. Sanford, Potsdam, New York, 1903.

ROWELL

Mary L. Vermilyea, (Judson, Seamans/(Seyman/Simeon, William, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes1) born December __, 1844 in Onondaga County, New York, married Homer H. Rowell who was born July 26, 1837 in New York, died December 23, 1923 at Rochester, New York, buried Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, New York. She died after 1930. Sources: obituary of Judson Vermilyea and following records.


Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, New York: Name: Rowell, Homer H., Burial location: Sec. G, block 5, lot 74, Division: 2, Enlisted: Aug. 29, 1864, Malone, NY; Rank: Private; nit Battery L, 1st NY Light Artillery; Civil War, Discharged: May 30, 1865; Died: Dec. 23, 1923, aged: 86; Type of tombstone: private tablet.

MORE THAN HALF THE CENTURY Death of Homer H. Rowell Dec. 22, 1923, ended the longest term of concession with the Democrat and Chronicle of any man ever in its employ continuously -- 66 years. Mr. Rowell was born July 26, 1837, and at the age of 15 years, being thrown on his own resources he was given employment on the Rochester Daily American where he learned the printing trade. When that newspaper was merged with the Rochester Daily Democrat he was transferred to this establishment. He was one of seven employees who enlisted in 1861 upon the first call for volunteers in the civil War.
For more than 50 years Mr. Rowell was in charge of the market reports. He always read the proofs of his matter, and until linotypes were installed he would set all the type for it. In the days of the France-Prussian War he also was telegraph editor. As a typesetter Mr. Rowell in his earlier days was rated as the fastest in the campaigning room. His proudest effort was a table showing the vote in Monroe County for presidential electors, a job every other man on the staff had refused. He did the job, handling nearly 80,000 pieces of type, one at a time, and the proofreaders found just one error.

Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, January 22, 1923.

There are many articles about Homer Rowell in newspapers of his time.

Children:

I. Albert W., born about February __, 1863 in New York, married ____________________.

II. Mortimer H., born June __, 1868 in New York.

Franklin C. Vermilyea, (John J.⁶, Seamans/(Seyman/Simeon)⁵, William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born February 14, 1857/59 in New York, married first Elizabeth Miller who was born April 11, 1859, died September 30, 1882, buried in the Oakwood Morningside Cemetery, Syracuse, New York. He married second Charlotte Edith, daughter of Lewis and Wilhemina Fisher who was born October __ 1854 at Geneva, New York, died November 29, 1931 at Oakwood (Syracuse), New York. He died August 10, 1895 at Syracuse, New York. Franklin and Charlotte are buried together in the Oakwood Morningside Cemetery. Source Codes #470, #634, Obituary of Charlotte Edith Vermilyea and following records.


1900 Federal Census New York, Syracuse: Lottie E. Vermilyea, born October 1854 in New York State; Mildred Lamb, daughter, born February 1880; Belle L. Vermilyea, F.D. (?), born October 1879; Bessie M. Vermilyea, F. D. (?), born March 1882; Oliver F. Vermilyea, son, born February 1886.


Nov. 29 1931. Funeral Charlotte Edith Vermilyea, widow of Frank Vermilyea one of the oldest members of St. Paul’s Episcopal Church at daughter’s home, Mrs. George C. Gregory 335 Kensington Rd. burial at Oakwood. Mrs. Vermilyea was born in Geneva 76 years ago resident of Syracuse more than 30 years. She is survived by Mrs. James C. Neville of Flushing, Mrs. Walter P. Farley of Brooklyn, Mrs. Gregory, a son Frank O. Vermilyea of Milwaukee Wisconsin and eight grandchildren. Source Code #471.

Source Code #470: Elizabeth Miller, wife of Frank Vermilyea, 1859-1882; Frank C. Vermilyea, Lot 33, Sec. 563, 1895, inr. 8906; Charolette E. Vermilyea, Lot 33, Sec. 53, 1931, inr.21152.

Children with Elizabeth Miller:

*1347. Isabelle L.
*1348. Bessie May.

Child with Charlotte Edith Fisher:

*1349. Frank Oliver.

---

Frederick O. Vermilyea⁷, (John J.⁶, Seamans/(Seyman/Simeon)⁵, William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born November 20, 1859 at Syracuse, New York, married Julia _______ who was born March __, 1863 in New York, died September 10, 1920 at Syracuse, New York. He died January 9, 1922 at Syracuse, New York, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York. Source: following records.

New York State Death Index. 1920 Vermilyea, Julia 10 Sept. Syr. #54774.

Jan 9 1922: Funeral of Fred O. Vermilyea, 62, died Sat. will be held at home 109 Eloise Terrace burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Fourteen years a tap drummer at Old Grant Opera House in E. Genesee St. died yesterday after short illness. Well known in musical circles he is survived by daughter Mrs. Wilfred A. Reville, two brothers Edward and Charles three sisters, Mabel Vermilyea, Mrs. Henry Bauder and Mrs. Wm. Stoneham. Source Code #471.

He was a member of the A. E. Gaylord Brass Band in Syracuse, New York. Source: Articles printed in the Post Standard, Syracuse, New York.


Children:


Nov. 28, 1907 Wilfred A. Reville weds Maude S. Vermilyea

Married on Monday evening at the home of the bride’s parents Mr. and Mrs. Frederick O. Vermilyea no. 230 Baker Ave by Rev. Dr. Herbert G. Coddington.

Attendants were Frank Vermilyea brother of bride, Miss. Thirza Reville sister of groom. Mr. and Mrs. Reville left for NY for their honeymoon and will return to home at 230 Baker Ave. Source Code #471.


REVILLE --- Mrs. Maud V. Reville of 154 Spauding Ave., May 27, 1874.

Survived by several cousins. Services at the Greenleaf Funeral Home, Wednesday, 1 p.m., the Rev. Walter N. Welsh officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at 503 W. Onondaga St. Tuesday 7 to 9 p.m.

1351. Frank, born ________, died after 1907. Parents married 1882 so he probably was second born after 1883.

1352. Fred O., Fred O. Vermilyea died February 25, 1888 at Syracuse.

George Washington Vermilyea7, (John J.6, Seaman/(Seyman/Simeon)5, William4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born February 22, 1865 at Syracuse, New York, married Addie C., daughter of Valentine and Margaret (Cantwell) Efner who was born August 32, 18 63/68 in New York, died September 31, 1951, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York. They divorced and he married second August 25, 1919 at Hallstead, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania Minnie May, daughter of Charles H.


#17857 George W. 2/22/1865 b. Syracuse d. Syracuse 11/12/1921 int. 11/15/1921 122/6 chronic nephrites (John J. and Sarah Vermilyia). Source Codes #470 and #716.

George Washington Vermilyea of 110 East Colvin street, died at 7:30 o’clock yesterday morning in the Hospital of the Good Shepherd where he had been a patient since Wednesday. He was a member of Painters’ union No. 11. He is survived by one son; three sisters, Mrs. William Stockham and Miss Mabel Vermilyea of this city and Mrs. Ella Bauder of Canastota, and three brothers, Fred, Edward and Charles Vermilyea, all of this city. The funeral will be held at A. R. Hallon’s undertaking rooms. The Post Standard, Syracuse, New York, November 13, 1921.

Article published in the Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, New York, June 29, 1914: Mrs. Vermilyea wins decree, Mrs. Abbie Vermilyea to-day won a degree of divorce from her husband, George Vermilyea. A boy twenty-one years old is the only child. The couple was married thirty-one years ago, and were separated five years later. Justice Andrews heard the testimony of a landlady only. J. R. & F. H. Collins appeared for Mrs. Vermilyea. Her husband did not contest the action.


November 12, 1921. George Vermilyea age 55 years died in this city (Syracuse) He is survived by his widow Minnie, one son and three brothers Fred, Edward and Charles Vermilyea, three sisters Mrs. William Stoneham, Mrs. Ella Bauder, and Miss Mabel Vermilyea all of Syracuse. Services Tues. afternoon 2:30 from the home of sister 110 E. Colvin St. Source Code #471.

New York State Death Index: 1921 Vermilyea, George W. 12 Nov. Syracuse #60116.


Records of the Oakwood Morningside Cemetery, Syracuse, New York: George W. Vermilyea, Lot 122, Sec. 6, 1921, inr. 17857.

Child with Addie C. Efner:

1353. Howard Efner, born December 26, 1892 at Syracuse, New York, married Merna/Mariel, daughter of William and Maggie (Clemons) Perry who was born October 15, 1895 in New York, died July 1, 1967 at Syracuse, New York. He died October 7, 1929 at Syracuse, New York. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York. She is listed as Mariel on monument. Source Codes #634, #716 and following records.


New York State Birth records: 1892 - Vermilyea, Howard E., 26 Dec, Syracuse, #51508.

WW I Draft Registration Card: Howard Efner Vermilyea, age 24, 405 E. Salina, Syracuse, born December 26, 1892 at Syracuse, New York, clothing salesman, Bessie Sprague, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, married, responsible for support of wife (name not given). Registrant Description: tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair. Card date: June 5, 1917.

Charles R. Vermilyea 2, (John J. 5, Seamans/(Seyman/Simeon) 3, William 4, Peter Martin 3, Isaac Corssen 2, Johannes 1) born January __, 1868 at Syracuse, New York, married June 30, 1890 at Syracuse, New York Minnie May, daughter of Jefferson and Ella Vincent who was born September 30, 1872 at
Cuyler, New York, died June 4, 1929 at Nedrow, New York, buried at Utica, New York. She could have been a daughter of Ella and a previous husband. He died November 17, 1927 at Syracuse, New York, buried Oakwood Morningside Cemetery, Syracuse. Source Codes #470, #716, New York State Marriage and following records.


Charles R. Vermilyen, an inspector at the Smith Wheel Plant, died yesterday afternoon at his home, 128 East Colvin St. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Clarence Nash, ______(not readable)______, a brother Edward Vermilyea, four grandchildren and three sisters, Mrs. William Stoneham, Mrs. Doll Bauder and Miss Mabel Vermilyea. Funeral services to take place Monday, time to be announced later. Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, New York dated November 18, 1927.


Children:

*1354. Hazel J.
*1355. Gladys F.
*1356. Ella Sarah 2.
Francis Evert Vermilye7, (William Henry Harrison6, Jacob5, William4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born July 15, 1867 at Ripon, Wisconsin, married September 28, 1902 at Montrose, Colorado, Mary Adeline Talent who was born December 27, 1884 at Jefferson, Missouri, died April 22, 1937 at Kelso, Washington. They divorced. He died August 26, 1934 at Greybull, Big Horn, Wyoming, buried in the Donald J. Ruhl Memorial Cemetery, Greybull, Big Horn, Wyoming. Source Codes #44 and #634.


Source Code #44: Frank was a member of the Elks Organization in Greybull, Wyoming. He was member number 455 in Lodge number 1431 of B.P.O. Elks in the late twenties and early thirties.

Children:

*1357. Francis Paul.

*1358. Lester Harrison.

1359. Evert, born and died at Montrose, Colorado.


Source Code #32: Vernon Vermilyea, born October 5, 1895, SS# issued in Ohio, died August 11, 1962, Toledo, Ohio.

1920 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Toledo: Vernon Vermilyea, age 24, born Ohio; Gladys, wife, age 20; Rosemary, daughter, age 2 4/12, all born Ohio. 1930 Federal Census Ohio, Wood County, Ross, next door to Charles Earnest, Gardner St.: Vernon W. Vermilyea, age 34, married at age 21, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, die setter, automobile factory; Gladys E., wife, age 30, married at age 16, born Ohio, father born Michigan, mother born Germany; Rosemary, daughter, age 12, born Ohio, parents born Ohio; Vernon W., son, age 10, born Ohio, parents born Ohio; Clarance B., son, age 3 7/12, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, Phyllis M., daughter, age 1 8/12, born Ohio, parents born Ohio.

WW I Registration Card: Vernon William Vermilyea, Delta, Ohio, age 21, born October 7, 1895 at Toledo, Ohio, laborer at Helvittia Milk Condensing, Delta, Ohio, married, responsible for wife (no name given), no nearest relative listed. Registrant Description: medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair.

Ohio Soldiers in WW I, 1917-1918 Record: Name: Vernon W. Vermilyea, Race: White, Birth Date: 5 Oct 1895, Birth Location: Toledo, Ohio, USA, Enlistment Date: 4 Sep 1918, Enlistment County: Wauseon, Enlistment State: Ohio, Enlistment Division: National Army. Comments: 158 Depot Brigade
to 25 Oct 1918; 4 Co Coast Artillery Corps Pensacola Fla to 5 Nov 1918; 70 Battery 18 Antiaircraft Sector to Discharge Mechanic 5 Nov 1918. Honorable discharge 22 Dec 1918.

Children:

*153-511. Rosemary.
*153-513. Clarence R.
153-514. Phyllis May, born July 6, 1928 at Ross, Ohio, died July 20, 1930 at Toledo, Ohio, burial Memorial Park, Toledo, Ohio. Cause of death congenital glandular deficiency. Source: Death Certificate.


VERMILYEA Milo Bradley 9-3-33 to 11-13-06 Milo Bradley Vermilyea, age 73, of Toledo, OH, went home to be with his parents and his Creator on November 13, 2006. Milo was being cared for by Hospice of Northwest Ohio due to a short battle with cancer. Born September 3, 1933, to Vernon and Gladys (Heath) Vermilyea who preceded him in death. Also preceding him in death are sisters, Rosemary Miller, Evelyn and Phyllis; brothers, William, James, Clarence and Alton. Survived by sister, Audrey (Michael) Nelson, whom he lived with for 36 and a half years, and numerous nieces and nephews. Milo enjoyed life, acting up, enjoyed dressing up for Halloween, going shopping, taking walks with dogs and other activities. For over three years Milo had the staff of Sunshine coming to his home to assist him in keeping him active. He enjoyed the staff and looked forward to them coming.

Milo worked at Lark Lane for numerous years and retired from there in 2002. He continued to use MRDD and attended the Senior Center on Jefferson Avenue until he became sick. Funeral arrangements will be handled by Gasiorowski & Cook Memorial on Lagrange Street. Milo will be cremated and a private memorial service for the family will be held later. The family request that all contributions be given to Hospice of Northwest Ohio in memory of Milo and his wonderful life. Milo’s favorite saying was, “I am, I am, I ain’t no more.”

Published in the Toledo Blade, Toledo, Ohio, November 14, 2006.

153-517. Audrey Jeanne, born ____________________________, married Michael Nelson who was born ____________________________.
153-51(10). Boy, died baby.

153-52

Charles Earnest Vermilyea7, (Charles N.6, William P.5, William4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corsen2, Johannes1) born May 3, 1897 at Toledo, Ohio, married Mary M. Schabow who was born about 1895 in Ohio, died May 29, 1972 at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, age 76. He died January 25, 1960 at Toledo, Ohio. Source Codes #32, #464 and following records.
WW I Draft Registration Card: Ernest Vermilyea, age 21, Rt. 4 Box 32, Sta. E., Toledo, Ohio, born May 3, 1897 at Toledo, Ohio, father born Sylvania, Ohio, employed Schneider Bros., Toledo, Ohio. Nearest relative: Charles Vermilyea, Rt. 23, Swanton, Ohio. Registrant Description: Medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark brown hair. Card dated June 5, 1918.

Ohio Soldiers in WW I, 1917-1918 Record: Name: Ernest C. Vermilyea, Race: White, Birth Date: 3 May 1897, Birth Location: Toledo, Ohio, USA, Enlistment Date: 3 Sep 1918, Enlistment County: Toledo, Enlistment State: Ohio, Enlistment Division: National Army. Comments: 158 Depot Brigade to --; 22 Co Coast Artillery Corps Fort Hancock Ga to --; 66 Antiaircraft Battery to Discharge Private Honorable discharge 20 Jan 1919.

1920 Federal Census Ohio, Toledo: Ernest Vermilyea, age 22, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, conductor, street Electric R; Mary, wife, age 24, born Ohio, parents born Ohio. 1930 Federal Census Ohio, Wood, Ross, Gardner St.: Earnest C. Vermilyea, age 32, married at age 22, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, machinist, Automobile factory: Mary M., wife, age 34, married at age 23, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Germany; William E., son, age 9 8/12, born Ohio parents born Ohio; Robert C., son, age 2 8/12, born Ohio, parents born Ohio.

Certificate Number: 05652; Volume Number: 16032; Sex: Male; Race: White; Name: VERMILYEA, CHARLES E; County of Death: Lucas County; City of Death: Toledo; County of Residence: Lucas County; City of Residence: Toledo; Date of Death: January 25, 1960; Age of Death: 62 Years; Marital Status: Married.


*153-523. Harold A.

153-53

Frank Eldon Vermilyea7, (Charles N.6, William P.5, William4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born September 16, 1899 in Ohio, married Florence Norma, daughter of Benjamin and Ida VanDoren who was born February 26, 1902 in Michigan, died December 5, 1951 at Swanton, Ohio. He died June 2/6, 1957 at Swanton, Ohio. They are buried in the Swanton Cemetery, Swanton, Ohio. Sources: Census and following records.

Source Code #464: Florence N. Vermilyea, died December 5, 1951, age 49, Swanton, Ohio.

1930 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Springfield: Frank Vermillyn, age 29, first married at age 22, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, setup man at auto factory; Florence, wife, age: 27, first married at age 18, born Michigan, parents born Michigan; Margaret, daughter, age 4 3/12, born Ohio; Frances, daughter, age 2 3/12, born Ohio; Hazel, daughter, age 5/12, born Ohio. 1940 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Swanton, Rural: Frank E. Vermilyea, age 39, married, born Ohio, foreman, motor factory; Florence M., wife, age
38, born Ohio; Margaret R., daughter, age 14; Frances M., daughter, age 13; Hazel I., daughter, age 12; Donna, daughter, age 6; James B., son, age 3; Barbara A., daughter, age 1 or 2. All born Ohio.

WW I Registration Card: Frank Eldon Vermilyea, #23, Swanton, Fulton, Ohio, age 18, born September 16, 1899, farmer, Charles Vermilyea, #23, Swanton, Fulton, Ohio, nearest relative: Rose B. Vermilyea, same address. Registrant Description: medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair. Card date: September 12, 1918.

Children:

*153-531. Margaret.
*153-532. Frances M.
*153-533. Hazel I.
*153-534. Donna M.
*153-535. James Benjamin.

Henry Groves Vermilyea⁷, (Abraham Augustus⁶, Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born July 8, 1859 in Illinois, married November 27, 1888 Anna Alwilda (Athia) Jones who was born March 12, 1868 in Illinois, the sister of Latisha Jones who married Platte Bassette Vermilyea (#767). He died March 12/14, 1925. She died October 10, 1949. He is buried in the West Fork Cemetery, Climbing Hill, Iowa. Source Codes #10, #497 and #559.


Records of West Fork Cemetery, Climbing Hill, IA: Name: Henry G Vermilyea; Birth Date: 1859; Death Date: 14 Mar 1925; Comment: male; bur Climbing Hill IA.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury: H. G. Vermilyea, born July 1857 in Iowa; Wilda, wife, born March 1864 in Illinois; Mable, daughter, born January 1890; Robert, son, born May 1893; Fay, daughter, born June 1895; Abram, son, born February 1898. All born in Iowa. 1920 Federal Census Iowa Woodbury, Floyd; Henry G. Vermilyea, age 60, born Illinois, parents born Illinois; Wilda, age 51, born Illinois, parents born Kentucky; Harry, son, age 15, born Iowa; Alfred, son, age 10, born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, Sioux City: Anna A. Vermilyea, age 62; Alfred H., age 20, son.

Children:

*1360. Mabel Gertrude.
*1362. Fay Emeline.
*1363. Abram Squire.
*1364. George A., born July 24, 1900 in Iowa, died August 15, 1901, buried Climbing Hill, Iowa. West
Fork Cemetery records, Climbing Hill, Iowa: Name: Geo A Vermilyea; Birth Date: 1900; Death Date: Jul 1901; Comment: male; bur Climbing Hill IA; Relative: inf son of: H G; inf son of: Wilda.

*1365.  Harry Lewis.
1366.  Edward Everett, born about November 20, 1907 in Iowa, died infant, buried Climbing Hill, Iowa.  
(Probably headstone marked BABY)
*1367.  Alfred Henry.

POCK

Mary Frances (Mate) Vermilyea⁷, (Abraham Augustus⁶, Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born January 8, 1865 in Polk County, Iowa, married April 13, 1884 Virgil S. Pock who was born December 13, 1862, died January 13, 1948 at Alameda, California. He died February 27, 1940. They are buried in Sunset Cemetery, El Cerrito, California. Source Codes #90, #227, California, #497 and #559.

Children:

I.  David Smith, born March 5, 1885, died August 20, 1885.

II.  Lewis Frank, born July 4, 1887, married September 5, 1907 Louella Hawkinson (or Haakinson) who was born ________, died February 21, 1920. Children: (1) Dale; (2) John; (3) Vesta; (4) Irene. He married second Addie ________, Children: (4) M. Douglas; (5) David. He married third Leona ________, no children. He died April 15, 1975, buried El Cerrito, California. Source Codes: #497 and #559.


V.  Bessie, born June 20, 1892, married Ross Phillips and moved to Ontario, Canada.


VII.  Carrie Esther, born December 15, 1902, married first Allen Haddon Pruyn (correct spelling, but family changed it later to Pryne), April __, 1920. Children: (1) Mary Audrey, born XXXXXXX, XXXXXXX, married September 6, 1947 Joseph Patrick Kelly. Child: (a) Barbara Elizabeth, born XXXXXXXXXX; (2) Douglas Howard, born January 24, 1922, married first XXXXXXX Anna Louise Whaley. Children: (a) Leslie Ann, born XXXXXXXXX; (b) Kevin Douglas, born XXXXXXXXXX; (c) Mary Lisa, born XXXXXXXXXX. Douglas married second in 1966 Leslie Karen Jones. Children: (d) Jennifer Karen, born XXXXXXX; (e) Jon Haddon, born XXXXXXX. Douglas died February 19, 2005 at Richmond, California. (3) Jack Paul, born March 16, 1923,
married Vivian Berry in the early 1940's. They had no children. Jack, who was a military pilot, was killed in a plane crash in San Marcos, Texas in 1947. Carrie Esther married second William Boyd, divorced, no children, she married third Vernon R. Franse. Carrie Esther Franse died December 24, 1984 at Contra Costa, California. Source Codes #227, California and #414.

Joseph Calder Vermilyea7, (Abraham Augustus6, Philip5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born December 19, 1869/70 at Climbing Hill, Iowa, married April 13/14, 1893 Florence Isabel (Bell) Downing who was born November 1/2, 1869 in Iowa, died October 25, 1963. They divorced February 6, 1918. He died November 19, 1934. They are buried in Wheatland, Wyoming. Source Codes #10, #90, #497 and #559.

Extracted from a family summary written by Erma (Rutherford) Vermilyea circa July 1983: Joe worked on the railroad at North Platte, Nebraska, but was dissatisfied so he went to Dalton, Nebraska, to seek work in the harvest fields. While there, he met Harry Rutherford, his son’s future father-in-law, from Wyoming who had a threshing machine and crew. Harry hired Joe and son Clyde to work for him. Harry told about the homestead opportunities in Wyoming so Joe decided to take up a homestead in 1914 near Dwyer, Wyoming. He built a one-room tar paper shack with rubberoid roof and no floor. He went to work for the Two Brar ranch southwest of Wheatland. While he was working there, he sent for part of his family. Tot, Julia and Lucy joined him at the ranch. Elva had come earlier and worked for Harry Clusner who owned a restaurant in Guensey. It was while working there she met and married Carl Boderdrop who had a homestead near Dwyer. In May of 1914, Joe moved back to the homestead and established residence. Revel and Veblin came to live with the family in August. Keith came earlier and was living with some neighbors. The first year on the homestead was a good productive year and Joe wrote to the remaining family in Nebraska that he had found ‘the Garden of Eden.’ It wasn’t long until he found out differently. The tar paper shack was home for his scattered family for approximately 10 years, off and on. He rented several places and would move, then come back to the homestead between times. Times were very hard for Joe and he worked at various things to help support his family. In 1926, he got a loan on the homestead and did not redeem it, so lost his holdings. Some of his children relate how they used to chase cottontail rabbits and trap them in holes and catch them in order to have meat to eat. After losing his homestead, he rented various farms trying to make a living. He was living on one of these farms when he died in November of 1934.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury: Joseph Vermilyea, born December 1869 in Iowa; Florence, born November 1869 in Iowa; James R., son, born June 1894; Elva, daughter, born August 1895; Clyde, son, born July 1897; Lucy, daughter, born August 1899. All born in Iowa. 1910 Federal Census Nebraska, Keith, Paxton: Joseph C. Vermilyea, age ?; born Iowa, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania; farmer; Flora I., wife, age 43, 11 children, 10 living; born Iowa, father born West Virginia, mother born Ohio: Russell, son, age 15, born Iowa, farm labor; Elva M., daughter, age 14, born Iowa; Joseph C., son, age 12, born Iowa; Lucy L. M., daughter, age 10, born Iowa; Forest H., son, age 9, born Iowa; Ermenia F., daughter, age 7, born Minnesota; Julia M., daughter age 5, born South Dakota; Revel C., son, age 3, born South Dakota; Veblen P., son, age 2, born South Dakota; Clive K., son, age 7/12, born Nebraska. 1920 Federal Census Wyoming: Joseph Vermilyea, age 50, born Iowa, farm owner; Julia, daughter, age
15; born South Dakota; ___________, son, age 13; Veblen, son, age 11; Clive, son, age 10, all born Nebraska. 1930 Federal Census Wyoming, Platte, Cassa: Joseph C. Vermilyea, age 60, widow, married at age 23, born Iowa, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania, farm labor, living alone. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Jasper, Colfax: Ermina Vermilyea, age 17, Forest Vermilyea, age 19, enumerated with James Downing as grandchildren.


Children:

1368. James Russell Lowell, born June 21, 1894 at Climbing Hill, Iowa, died April 16, 1919 at Colfax, Iowa. As a soldier in WW I, Russell was exposed to mustard gas used in German warfare. In weakened condition upon his return to America his lungs could not withstand the effects of illness connected with the Influenza Epidemic of 1918-1919. He is buried in Colfax Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa. Source Codes #90 and #634.

James R. Vermilyea

*1369. Elva Myrtle.
*1370. Joseph Clyde.
*1371. Lucy Lola May.
*1372. Forrest Hampton.
*1373. Florida Ermina.


1930 Federal Census Wyoming, Platte, Tank Farm: Revel Vermilyea, age 23, single, born South Dakota, parents born Iowa, ranch labor, enumerated with Hans Christiansen as lodger.

Services Set For Revel C. Vermilyea
Revel Cory Vermilyea, age 66, passed away Wednesday, March 28, 1973 at the Platte County Memorial Hospital after an extended illness.
Mr. Vermilyea was born in White Rock, South Dakota on August 24, 1906. He has been a resident of the Wheatland area since 1914. He married his wife, Florence, on October 26, 1952 in Dwyer, Wyoming. Mr. Vermilyea was affiliated with the Christian Church in Dwyer and was a veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Florence (Rutherford) of Wheatland, four brothers: Keith of Reno, Nevada; Slyde of Wheatland; F. H. of Dwyer and Veblin of Carlsbad California; and three sisters, Mina Blackwell of Culinte, California; Julia Kennedy of Arizona; an Lucy Gately of Delta, Colorado. Proceeding him in death were his father, Joe Vermilyea, of the Dwyer area, Mother, Florence Vermilyea, Wheatland; and sister Elva Drerdorp of Guernsey.

Services will be held on Friday, March 30, 1973 at 11:00 a.m. at the Schrader Chapel. Interment will be in the Wheatland cemetery.

Friends who wish may contribute to the Platte County Public Library.

Published at:
http://wheatlandtown.com/docs/cemetary/obit/v/VERMILYEA-REVEL-CORY.pdf

*1376. Veblen Platte.


1378. Max Allison, born about 1911 at North Platte, Nebraska, lived about one week.

Ira Augustus Vermilyea7, (Abraham Augustus6, Philip5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born April 5, 1872 in Iowa, married December 25, 1905 Leola E. McDonald who was born April 20, 1885 in Iowa, and died March 18, 1941. He died June 8, 1944 at Oceanside, California, buried at Climbing Hill, Iowa. Source Codes #90, #497 and #559.

1920 Federal Census Iowa, Climbing Hill: Ira A. Vermilyear, age 47, born Iowa, farmer; Lola, wife, age 35, born Iowa; George, son, age 16, born Iowa; Ada, daughter, age 8, born Missouri. 1930 Federal Census, Iowa, Woodbury, Sioux City: Ira Vermilya, age 58, born Iowa; Lola, age 44, wife; Ada, age 19, daughter. 1940 Federal Census California, Oceanside, San Diego; Ira Vermilyea, head, age 67, married, born Iowa, laborer, mattress factory; Lola, wife, age 54, married, born Iowa. Lived Leeds, Iowa in 1935.

Children:


1380. Ada Louise, (Adopted), March 30, 1911 at Kansas City, Missouri, married May 24, 1932 at
South Sioux City, Iowa Roy Johnson who was born in 1895 and died May 7, 1966. She died March 17, 1995 at Sergeant Bluff, Iowa, buried Westfork Township Cemetery, Climbing Hill, Iowa. No children.

Funeral Services Held for Ada Louise Johnson. Ada Louise (Vermilyea) Johnson, 83, Embassy Rehabilitation and Care Center, died March 17, 1995 at the Care Center in Sergeant Bluff following a Lengthy illness.

Services were held on Monday, March 20, 1995 at 2:00 p.m. at the First Church of the Nazarene in Sioux City with the Rev. Eugene Smith officiating. Burial was in Westfork Township Cemetery in Climbing Hill. Visitation was held Sunday, March 19, 1995 at the Christy, Smith and Hockenberry Morningside Funeral Home in Sioux City from 4:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. with family and friends present from 4:00 to 6:00 p.m.

Ada was born March 30, 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri, the daughter of Ira and Lola (McDonald) Vermilyea and grew up in the Climbing Hill area. She had one older brother, George Vermilyea. She married Roy Johnson May 24, 1932 in South Sioux City, Nebraska. They farmed near Bronson. Roy died May 7, 1966.

She was employed at the Truck Haven Cafe in Sioux City for several years and for the William Hawkins Productions.

She was a member of the Climbing Hill Nazarene Church.

She was preceded in death by her parents and one brother.

Published in the Moville Record, Moville, Iowa, March 30, 1995.

DAVIS

Gertrude Mary Vermilyea7, (Abraham Augustus6, Philip5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born January 27, 1879 in Iowa, married April 11, 1897 Francis Morton Davis who was born February 24, 1863 in Massachusetts, died August 27, 1946. She died June 1, 1965 and is buried at Royal, Nebraska. Source Code #90 and following records.

Francis brought one child to the marriage: Edith Davis who was born circa 1892 and married Mr. Hickman.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, West Fork: F. M. Davis, age 37, married 12 years (?) born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born Wisconsin, farmer: Gertrude, age 21, married 3 years, no children, none living; born Iowa, parents born ______; Edith E., daughter, age 8, born Iowa, father born Massachusetts, mother born Iowa; Waldo E., son, age 2, born April 1898, born Iowa, father born Massachusetts, mother born Iowa; Louis Vermilyea, brother-in-law, age 19, born April 1891, single, born Iowa, parents born ______, farm labor.

Children:

II. Waldo Emerson, born April 10, 1898 in Iowa, married April 5, 1925 Leona Louise Beal who was born June 11, 1904. Child: (1) Marie, adopted when she was 10 years old - about 1953. Source Code #32: Waldo E. Davis, born April 10, 1898, died July 27, 1988, Ewing, Holt, Nebraska.

III. Roy Francis, born December 6, 1904, married May 23, 1938 Geraldine M. Allen, died October 24, 1964 at Walla Walla, Washington, buried at Royal, Nebraska. Children: (1) Cheryl, who married Mr. Spencer; (2) Connie, who married Mr. Sloan; (3) Judy, who married Mr. Wright; (4) Roy Francis, Jr.; (5) Pamela; (6) Richard.


DAVIS RITES HELD THURSDAY ----- Funeral Services for Sterling Kenneth Davis, 72, Redmond, Ore., were held at Huffman’s Snider Chapel in Clearwater at 2:00 p.m. on Thursday, March 3. He died at Central Oregon District Hospital, Redmond, Ore. The Rev. James Mote, Orchard, officiated at the service. Interment was made in the Royal Cemetery with Fremont Curtis, Lewis Berry, Randy Allen, Ronald Allen, Richard Davis and Roy Davis serving as casket bears.

Sterling Kenneth Davis, son of Francis and Gertrude Vermilyea Davis was born at Royal on May 4, 1910. He grew to manhood on his parent’s farm and received his formal education in the rural schools. He farmed for a number of years in the Royal and Brunswick area before he moved to Oregon where he was a forester with the United States Forestry Service for 25 years before his retirement.

He was a member of the United Methodist Church at Orchard, and of the Eagles Lodge #2089 at Bent, Ore.

Survivors include one sister; Mrs. Edith Hickman of Portland, Ore.; one brother; Waldo Davis of Ewing; and 12 Nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother; Roy Davis.

Source: Obituary from unknown newspaper.

Lewis Newton Vermilyea7, (Abraham Augustus6, Philip5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born January 31, 1881 at Janesville, Minnesota married November 26, 1914 Bertha Alice Day, who was born February 11, 1894 in Minnesota, died September 24, 1974 at Long Beach, California. He died June 9, 1968 at Long Beach, California. They are buried at Roosevelt Memorial Park, Gardena, Los Angeles, California. Source Codes #90, #227, California #497, #559 and #664.


VERMILYEA, LEWIS N. born January 31, 1881, Mother’s maiden name: GROVES; Male; died June 9, 1968; age: 87 years. Source Code #227, California.

1920 Federal Census Iowa, Climbing Hill: Lewis Vermilyea, age 38, born Iowa, farmer; Bertha, wife, age 25, born Minnesota; Ida?, daughter, age 4 2/12, Keith?, son, age 2 6/12. Both born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, Sloan: Lewis N. Vermilyea, age 49, born Iowa; Bertha A., age 36, wife;
Idell L., age 14, daughter; Bertha K., age 12, daughter; Zella M., age 7, daughter. 1940 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, Sioux City, Sioux City, Area B: Lewis Vermilyea, head, age 59, married born Iowa, no occupation; Bertha, wife, age 46, married, born Minnesota; Zella, daughter, age 17, born Iowa; Janice, daughter, age 6, born Iowa.


Children:

1381. **Idell Louise**, born October 16, 1915 at Climbing Hill, Iowa, married at Ponca, Nebraska December 31, 1935 Daniel James Cussen who was born November 22, 1913 in Iowa, died April 1, 1992 at Contra Costa, California. She died February 19, 2004 at Greenwood Village, Colorado. No Children. Dan served in the U. S. Army Air Corps in World War II from 1942 to 1946. He was stationed in the United States for the entire time.

Idell V. Cussen Oct. 16, 1915 - Feb. 19, 2004 Idell V. Cussen passed away in Greenwood Village, Colorado on February 19, 2004. She was 88. A memorial service is planned for Friday, March 5, 11 am, in the New Chapel at St. Joseph Cemetery in San Pablo. Idell was born October 16, 1915 in Climbing Hill, Iowa to Lewis and Bertha Vermilyea. She spent her childhood in Iowa, and graduated from Sloan High School in 1933 and from National Business School in 1934. On December 31, 1935 she married Daniel J. Cussen. During WW II, she and Dan moved many times during his active duty in the military. In 1954 they settled in El Cerrito, CA. Idell worked at East Bay Municipal Utility District (EBMUD) for 23 years as a secretary until 1980. After her retirement, Idell was active in the American Legion Auxiliary. Her beloved husband Dan preceded her in death in 1992. In 1997, Idell relocated to Concord, CA. In the summer of 2003, Idell moved to Colorado to be near her nephew, Dewey Wrigley. Predeceased by her sister, Zella Smith, Idell is survived by her sisters, Keith Stolze of Bellflower, CA and Janice Wrigley of Reno, NV; numerous nieces and nephews; and many lifelong friends. Published in the Contra Costa Times, Walnut Creek, California, March 1, 2004.

*1382. Bertha Keith.*

*1383. Zella Mae.*

*1384. Janice Lee.*

---

**Platt Bassett Vermilyea**, (Joseph Calder⁶, Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born November 10, 1861 in Noble County, Indiana, married November 9, 1887 at Climbing Hill, Iowa Lydia Lutitia, daughter of Squire Jones and Emetine Arrasmith who was born November 9, 1863 at Andalusia, Noble County, Illinois, died July 9, 1946 at Climbing Hill, Iowa. She was a sister of Alwilda Jones who married Henry G. Vermilyea, a first cousin of Platt. He died November 23, 1951 at Climbing Hill, Iowa. They are buried in Westfork Township Cemetery, Climbing Hill, Iowa. They had one child who died in infancy. Source Codes: #10 and #559.
Source Code #634. Westfork Township Cemetery, Climbing Hill, Iowa: Platt Bassett Vermilyea, born November 10, 1861 at Albion, Noble County, Indiana, died November 23, 1951 at Climbing Hill, Woodbury County, Iowa. Lydia Lutitia Jones Vermilyea, born November 9, 1863 at Andalusia, Rock Island County, Illinois, died July 9, 1946 at Climbing Hill, Woodbury County, Iowa. She is listed as daughter of Squire Jones and Emeline Arrasmith. It is noted that they had no children.

1900 Federal Census Indiana, Woodbury: P. B. Vermilyea, born November 1861 in Indiana; Leetitia, wife, born November 1833 in Illinois; John Dumantha, servant, born 1880 in Holland. 1920 Federal Census Iowa, Climbing Hill: Platt Vermilyea, age 58, born Indiana; Lydia, wife, age 56, born Illinois. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, West Fork: Platt B. Vermilyea, age 68, born Indiana; Lutitia, age 66, wife. 1940 Federal Census Iowa, Climbing Hill, West Fork, Woodbury; Platt B. Vermilyea, age 78, married, born Indiana, farmer, farming; Lutitia L., wife, age 76, married, born Illinois; Veda E. Weaver, lodger, age 20, single, born Iowa

Child:

1385. Child, died infant.

GESAMAN

_May Vermilyea_, 7, (Joseph Calder6, Philip5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born January 19, 1865 in Noble County, Indiana, married January 25, 1888 _Marvin Hershey Gesaman_ who was born November 13, 1861 and died June 1, 1945. She died December 25, 1952 at Ellendale, North Dakota. They are buried at Indian Lake Baptist Church Climbing Hill, Iowa. Sources: #10, #90, #399 and #497.

Gesaman May V (Vermilia), 87, died Dec. 25, 1952 at St. Luke’s Hospital in Aberdeen, S.D. She was born in Albion on Jan. 19, 1865 and on Jan. 25, 1888 married Marvin Gesaman. She was a member of the first graduating class of the Albion High School, which was in 1884, and for a time was a school teacher. She is survived by a son, Joe P. of Harnick, Iowa; a daughter, Mrs. Esther Oxenrider of Ellendale, N.D.; a sister, Mrs. Jessie Lyons of Climbing Hill, Iowa; 10 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. Funeral at Climbing Hill, Iowa.

http://gen.nobleco.lib.in.us/Obituaries/Ben.htm Listed under spelling Besaman.

Children:

I. _Helen Jane_, born August 13, 1889, married June 29, 1917 _Gerrit Jansma_ who was born November 12, 1893, died November 1983, buried at Westbrook, Minnesota. She died September 13, 1937, buried at Indian Lake Baptist Church, Worthington, Minnesota. Children: (1) _Marvin Gesaman_, born April 14, 1918 at Sioux Center, Iowa, married December 16, 1944 at St. Paul, Minnesota Izzetta Eunice Dunlap who was born March 9, 1923, died February 7, 1981. He died September 4, 1994 at Sacramento, California. Children: (a) Gail Lynn, born XXXXXXXXXX
XXX XXXXXXXXX, married XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Marvin Gene Kleve. Children: (aa) Heidi Jo, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX; (bb) Troy Marvin, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXX, married XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Jenna King; (cc) Erica Lynn, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Jared Everett Pope. (b) Marvin Lane, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married XXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Jimaleen Baima. Children: (aa) Andrew Lane; (bb) Lori Ann; (cc) James; (dd) John. (c) John Lee, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Huang Yen- Chiao (Ann). Children: (aa) Jennifer Lee, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX; (bb) Jason John, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX. (d) Jewl Linet, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Glen Miller. Children with Glen Miller: (aa) Brannon Glen; (bb) Gary Lane; (cc) Michael Todd. (e) Todd Mury, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Mary Holtz. Children: (aa) Adopted Joseph XXX, from Korea. (f) Amy Eunice, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Christopher Chaney. Children: (aa) Shelby Izetta, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX; (bb) Lauren Michael, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX. (2) John Charles (Jack), born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX June Lundquist. Children: (a) Patricia Kay, born XXXXXXXXXXXXX; (b) Sheryl. (3) Thornton Andrew, born August 18, 1924 at Gascoyne, North Dakota, married June 19, 1948 at Detroit, Michigan Emily Tibbits, died September 2, 1994 at Spokane, Washington. Children: (a) Mary Ruth, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX; (b) Mark, born March 15, 1958 at Portland, Oregon, died February 20, 1977; (c) James, born XXXXXXXXXXXXX. (4) Gerrit Joseph, born May 15, 1929 at Boyden, Iowa, married March __, 1950 at Detroit, Michigan Barbara Tibbits (sister of Emily Tibbits). He died March 17, 2001 in Minnesota. Children: (a) Richard; (b) Helen; (c) Janet; (d) Beth; (e) Brian; (f) Susan; (g) Esther; (h) Steve; (i) Lisa. All were born at Westbrook, Minnesota.


III. Isabell, born May 12, 1900, died May 22, 1900.


Obituary: American News, Aberdeen, ND, Sunday, 7 April 2002: Esther Aileen Gesaman Oxenrider, 100, of Ellendale, North Dakota, died on Thursday, 4 April 2002, at Prince of Peace Care Center in Ellendale. Esther Oxenrider was born 14 March 1902, to Marvin Hershey and May (Vermilyea) Gesaman in Climbing Hill, Iowa. In 1907 she moved with her family to a homestead in a sod house near Gascoyne, N.D., in Bowman County, where she lived until 1935. She helped on the family farm. She attended Gesaman Grade School and Reeder High School, graduating in 1920. She then attended Dickinson State Normal School and graduated in 1922 with a degree in elementary curriculum. She then earned her professional life teaching certificate. She taught from
1920 to 1937 in Spring Creek School, north of Lemmon; Haley School in Haley, N.D.; Star School, north of Bowman, N.D.; Buffalo Springs School in Buffalo Springs, N.D.; Reeder School in Reder, N.D.; Merricourt Township School in Merricourt, N.D.; and, Forbes School and Harter School, both in Forbes, N.D. She married Walter Levi Oxenrider on Aug. 22, 1933, in Gascoyne. They made their home in Merricourt. In 1941 they joined the war effort in Los Angeles, where he was a welder on Liberty ships and she worked in a sandwich shop that made lunches for the workers. They returned to North Dakota in 1943 to start an excavation business with Frank Rowe and made their home in Ellendale. She was a homemaker, sewed, did laundry for others and sold Stanley products. In the mid-1950s, they built and operated the Oxenrider Motel. He died in 1982. She lived in the senior apartments for eight years before moving to a board and care home for three years. She entered the Prince of Peace Care Center in Ellendale in April 1994. She was a past member of First Baptist Church in Ellendale, where she was active and taught Bible school and vacation Bible school. She attended Presbyterian United Methodist Church, where she was active in Ladies Aid. She was also a member of Women’s Christian Temperance Union and Merricourt Homemakers. She enjoyed gardening, sewing, reading, Bible study and visiting with friends. She was known as a strong supporter of her community. Survivors include three daughters, Sharron (Delbert) Nelson, Gwendolin “Jane” (Donald) Moore, and Mary (Myron) Jury; nine grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and, two step great-grandchildren. Casketbearers will be Dean Nelson, David Nelson, Jon Jury, Scott Moore, Lane Jansma and Todd Jansma.

V. Marvin E. (Spike) Jr., born August 20, 1904, died in 1942. He was an invalid.

GOODRICH    LYONS

Jessie D. Vermilyea7, (Joseph Calder6, Philip5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born October 17, 1874 in Indiana, married first March 8, 1892 Frank Goodrich who was born February __, 1868 in Wisconsin, died March 8, 1892 (this can’t be right as he is living in 1900 per census records). She married second in 1907 Warner Lyons who was born about 1874 in Iowa, died August 5, 1930. She died March 14, 1957 and is buried at Climbing Hill, Iowa. Source Codes #10, #90, #497 and census records.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, West Fork: F. C. Goodrick, born February 1868, age 32, married 8 years, born Wisconsin, parents born New York, farmer; Jessie D., wife, born October 1874, age 25, married 8 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania; Harry D., son, born October 1893, age 6, born Iowa; Milo B., son, born February 1895, age 5, born Iowa; Dorothy, daughter, born July 1897, age 2, born Iowa; Platt D., son, born March 1900, age 2/12, born Iowa. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, Arlington Twp.: George W. Lyons, age 36, married twice, married 2 years, born Iowa, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Wisconsin, liveryman; Jessie D., wife, age 35, married twice, married 2 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living, born Indiana, father born unknown, mother born Indiana; Harry, stepson, age 16, born Iowa, father born Iowa, mother born Indiana; Milo, stepson, age 15, born Iowa, father born Iowa, mother born Indiana; Dortha, stepdaughter,
age 13, born Iowa, father born Iowa, mother born Indiana; Viola, daughter, age 11, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; Platt, stepson, age 11, born Iowa, father born Iowa, mother born Indiana; Ruth, stepdaughter, age 9, born Iowa, father born Iowa, mother born Indiana; George, son, age 11/12, born Iowa, father born Iowa, mother born Indiana. Her children are all listed with last name Lyons. 1920 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, West Fork: George W. Lyons, age 46, born Iowa, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Wisconsin, farmer; Jessie D., wife, age 45, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania; Ruth A., daughter, age 17, born Iowa, father born Wisconsin, mother born Indiana; Viola, daughter, age 27, widow, born Iowa; George W., son, age 10, born Iowa. Living next door to Ira Vermilyea. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, West Fork: George W. Lyons, age 56, married at age 24, born Iowa, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Wisconsin, farmer; Jessie V., wife, age 55, married at age 17, born Indiana, father born Ohio, mother born New York; George W., son, age 20, born Iowa, father born Iowa, mother born Indiana, road construction.

Children with Frank Goodrich:


II. Milo B., born February 28, 1894, married Goldie Baxley who was born about 1899 in Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, West Fork: Milo B. Goodrich, age 35, married at age 24, born Iowa, father born Wisconsin, mother born Indiana; farmer, general farm; Goldie F., wife, age 31, married at age 20, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; Jerry Snipes, age 23, born Missouri, farm labor.

III. Dorothy M., born July 7, 1897, married Paul E. Fish who was born about 1897 in Iowa. She died January __, 1981 at Climbing Hill, Woodbury, Iowa. Source Code #32. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, West Fork: Paul E. Fish, age 33, married at age 22, born Iowa, parents born Iowa, laborer, road construction; Dorothy M., wife, age 32, married at age 21, born Iowa, father born Iowa, mother born Indiana; Eugene P., son, age 5, born Iowa; Mildred L., daughter, age 3, born Iowa.

IV. Platte, born March 9, 1900 in Iowa, married Faye Baxley who was born March 19, 1900 in Iowa, died December __, 1978 at Climbing Hill, Woodbury, Iowa. He died February __, 1985 at Whiting, Monona, Iowa. Source Code #32. Children: (1) Leona F., born about 1920 in Iowa; (2) Maxine V., born about 1925 in Iowa; Bonnie Belle, born about 1926 in Iowa; (4) Platt D., born about 1928 in Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, West Fork: Platt D. Goodrich, age 30, married at age 18, born Iowa, father born Missouri, mother born Michigan, farmer, general farm; Faye B., wife, age 29, married at age 18, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; Leona F., daughter, age 10, born Iowa; Maxine V., daughter, age 5, born Iowa; Bonnie Belle, daughter, age 4 1/12, born Iowa; Platt D., son 1 7/12, born Iowa; Charles Cook, laborer.

V. Ruth, born June 10, 1902.
Child with George Warner Lyons:


770

Forrest Albert Vermilyea7, (Joseph Calder6, Philip5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born May 19, 1879 in Indiana, married April 8, 1908 Josephine A./Josie Annie Burkhart who was born February 13, 1885, died January 1971 at Lawton, Woodbury, Iowa. He died September 7, 1941. They are buried at Climbing Hill, Iowa. Source Codes #32, #90 and #559.


1920 Federal Census Iowa, Climbing Hill: Forest A. Vermilyea, age 40, born Indiana; Josie, wife, age 33, born Indiana; Earl or Carl, son, age 11, born Iowa; Ellorine?, daughter, age 7, born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, West Fork: Forrest A. Vermilyea, age 50, born Indiana; Josie A., age 45, wife; Earl E., age 21, son; Elloine J., age 17, daughter. 1940 Federal Census Iowa, Moville, Arlington, Woodbury, ED 97-1: Forrest Vermilyea, ahead, age 60, married, born Indiana, parts clerk, machine company; Josephine, wife, age 55, married, born Iowa, housewife.

From family notes - Forrest died of a heart attack. The minister said at his funeral that maybe God could have made a better man --- but he didn’t.

Children:

*1386. Earl E.
*1387. Elloise/Elloine Jane.

771

CASE

Millicent Elizabeth Vermilyea7, (Daniel Jason6, Daniel5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born May __, 1868 in New York, married September 30, 1890 at Albion, New York Orville Wilson, son of Reuben and Emily (Webster) Case who was born August __, 1852/6 in New York, died March 27, 1927. She died March 4, 1916 at Gorham, New York. They are buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery, Town of Albion, Orleans County New York. Source: Cemetery records, marriage records at Orleans County GENWEB site and Census records.

1900 Federal Census New York, Barretown, Orleans: Orville W. Case, age 43, born August 1856, day labor, parents born New York; Millicent (Vermilyea) age 32, born May 1868, wife, 2 children, 2 living, married 9 years, parents born New York; Loraine R., age 8, born September 1891, daughter:

Mt. Albion Cemetery - "C" Surnames, Route 31, Town of Albion, Orleans County, New York. Transcribed from stones and cemetery records and contributed in March 1997 by: Sharon Kerridge, Orleans Coordinator NY Gen Web: CASE, ORVILLE W., 1852, MAR 27, 1927, HUS OF MILLICENT VERMILYEA, 1645 FARVW. CASE, MILLICENT VERMILYEA, 1868, MAR 4, 1916 WIFE OF ORVILLE W.1645 FARVW.

Mrs. Orville Case died at her home in Gorham, Sunday March 26, 1916, of valvular heart trouble. She leaves her husband, a son, Samuel Case, of Gorham; a daughter Mrs. Loraine Smith of Albion; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Vermilya of Pasadena, Cal.; two sisters and a brother, Mrs. Verna Maxon and Mrs. Abbie Hall of Pasadena; and Melandar Vermilya, of Brooklyn.

Published in the Penn Yan Democrat, Penn Yan, New York, March 31, 1916.

Children:

I. Rose Loraine, born September 13, 1891 at Barre Center, New York, married Alonzo Alexander Smith who was born March 2, 1892 at Albion, Orleans, New York, died _______________. She died May 29, 1979 at _______________, burial in Mount Albion Cemetery, Albion, New York. His WW I Draft Registration card gives his full name, date and location of birth. He is described as married with one child, tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair, a farmer in the town of Albion, New York, card dated June __, 1917. Children: (1) Frances E., born about 1918 in New York, married Alvin Peglow; (2) Clark C., born about 1919 in New York; (3) Dorothy L., born about 1920 in New York, married Leslie Boos; (4) Rodney L., born about 1922 in New York; (5) Ralph W., born about 1924 in New York; (6) Norma L., born about 1929 in New York, married Lewis Albane; (8) Sue, born ___________ married ________ Janeck. (Milliscent?)

Mrs. Rose Loraine Smith, 87, of RD 2, Phelps, died Tuesday at Geneva General Nursing Home. Friends may call today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Arthur G. Schylz Inc. Funeral Home. The funeral will be Friday at 11 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be in Mount Albion Cemetery, Albion.

Mrs. Smith was the widow of Alonzo Smith. She was born in Albion Sept. 13, 1891, daughter of Orville and Milliscent Vermilyea Case. She taught school for many years in Catskill, N. Y. and Canandaigua. She was a member of the Senior Citizens Club of Geneva and The Luteran Church of Medina.

Surviving are four sons, Clark of Albion, Rodney of Medina, Howard of Buffalo and Alonzo of Newark; four daughters, Mrs. Alvin (Frances) Peglow of Albion, Mrs. Leslie (Dorothy) Boos of
Phelps, Mrs. Lewis (Norma) Albane of Medina, and Mrs Milliscent Smith of Rochester; 34 grandchildren; 34 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.


1920 Federal Census New York, Orleans, Albion: Sarah Smith, age 65, widow; Alonzo, age 27, married, farmer; Lorraine, wife, age 28, married: Frances, daughter, age 2 9/12; Clark, son, age 1 7/12; Dorothy, daughter, age 3 3/65. All and their parents were born in New York. 1930 Federal Census New York, Orleans, Albion: Alonzo A. Smith, age 38, married at age 23, born New York, parents born New York, farmer, general farm; R. Lorraine, wife, age 38, married at age 24, born New York, parents born New York; Frances E., daughter, age 12, born New York; Clark C., son, age 11, born New York; Dorothy L., daughter, age 10, born New York; Rodney L., son, age 8, born New York; Ralph W., son, age 6, born New York; Norma L., daughter, age 2 7/12, born New York.

II. Theron W., born July 16, 1897 at Barre Center, New York.


772

HULL

Adalicia L. Vermilyea7, (Daniel Jason6, Daniel5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born April 2, 1870 in New York, married February 10, 1892 at Barre, Orleans County, New York Eugene Samuel Hull who was born March 24, 1871 in New York, died October 21, 1954 in California. She died April 4, 1959 at Bellflower, Los Angeles California. They are buried in San Jacinto Valley Cemetery, Hemet, California. Source Codes #227, New York marriage, #651 and California death records.


Children:

I. Walter Eugene, born January 18, 1894 at East Aurora, New York, married first Edna Shilling who was born in 1895, died in 1918, he married second September 8, 1919 at Pasadena, California Martha Biedebach who was born August 10, 1894 at Pasadena, California, died April 25, 1984 at Riverside, California. He died May 17, 1984 at Riverside, California. Children: (1) Walter Eugene, Jr., born August 6, 1921 at Hemet, California, married Barbara Hackett who was born ______________________, died July __, 2009. He died June 26, 1997. Child: (a) Richard Eugene; (2) Herman Elward, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married Doris Elaine Anderson who was born ______________________. Children: (a) Darlene; (b) Diane; (c) Donna; (d) David (3) Roger Alan, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married Nancy Badgley who was born ______________________. Children: (a) Karen Lynn; (b) Ann Marie; (c) Mary Elizabeth; (d) Sarah Jane.


Walter and Martha owned and operated “The Sugar Bowl” a confectionery store at 114 North Harvard St., Hemet, California from 1921 to 1933. He made all the candies and Martha dipped the chocolates. 1930 Federal Census California, Riverside: Walter E. Hull, age 36, married 25 years, born New York, parents born New York, proprietor, confectionery; Martha B., wife, age 35, born California, father born Iowa, mother born Germany; Walter E., Jr., son, age 8, born California, father born New York, mother born California; Herman E., son, age 2, born California, father born New York, mother born California.

II. Henry Ira, born Mary 20, 1899 in New York, married about 1920 Lulu Mary Purser who was born June 25, 1901 in Arkansas, died January 30, 1996 in California. He died February 7, 1985 at Riverside, California.


DILLARD

Mary Helen Vermilyea⁷, (Daniel C.⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin⁴, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1878 in Missouri, married May 17, 1905 in Jackson County, Missouri Virgil Ellis, son of James William and Ruby (London or Landon) Dillard who was born October 7, 1880 in Missouri, died March 6, 1923, buried in the Union Cemetery, Pettis County, Missouri. She died _____________________, 19???. Source Codes #10, #105, #634, WW I Draft Registration, Marriage Records of Jackson County, Missouri #31968 (this record says Virgil E. Dillard of San Francisco, California) and census records.

Records of the Union Church Cemetery, Pettis County, Missouri: Dillard, Henry Earl, 27 Apr 1906, 14 Nov 1927. s/s Virgil and Mary H. Dillard; h/o Elsie Dillard; s/o Virgil Ellis Dillard and Mary Helen Vermilyea; Dillard, Virgil Ellis 7 Oct 1880, 6 Mar 1923. s/s Mary H. and H. Earl Dillard; h/o Mary H. Dillard; s/o James Will Dillard and Ruby London; Dillard, Mary H., 1879 19--. s/s Virgil and H. Earl Dillard. Elsie Dillard is not listed here. The parents of Virgil Ellis Dillard are listed as well as some other Dillards, no relationships listed.

Source Code #634: Virgil Ellis Dillard is the son of James William Dillard and Ruby Landon. He married Mary Helen Vermilya May 13, 1905 in Jackson county, Missouri. They had at least one son, Henry Earl Dillard.

In 1920 Virgil and Mary H. Dillard were living in Kansas City ward 10, Jackson county, Missouri. They had been married for 5 years and Mary was mother of one child, living in 1920. Virgil was a street car conductor and he was renting their home.

In 1930 Virgil and Mary H. Dillard were living in Kansas City ward 10, Jackson county, Missouri. Mary's mother Zilphia R. Vermilya, a widow, age 76, was also living in their home. Virgil was a sash and door carpenter and Mary was a saleslady for suits and cloaks.

Virgil A. Dillard was found dead at age 43 on the road near Gilead Church, after he had come from Kansas City to attend his grandmother's funeral. He had a ruptured heart muscle due to exertion from a long walk. An autopsy was done. He was married to Mary H. Dillard when he died. He owned his own soft drink establishment. He and Mary lived at 2109 Park Ave., in Kansas City, Missouri at the time of his death.

1910 Federal Census Missouri, Jackson, Kansas City: Virgil E. Dillard, age 29, married 5 years, born Missouri, parents born Missouri, conductor, street car; Mary H., wife, age 30, married 5 years, 1 child, 1 living, born Missouri, parents born New York; Earl H., son, age 4, born Missouri. 1920 Federal Census Missouri, Jackson, Kansas City: Virgil C. _____, age 40, born Missouri, parents born in United States, carpenter; Mary Helen, age 40, born Missouri, parents born New York, sales lady, suit and cloak; Zilphia R., Bermilgea, mother-in-law, age 76, widow, born New York, parents born New York; Henry C. Dillard, son, age 14, born Missouri, attending school. 1930 Federal Census Missouri, Jackson, Kansas City: Mary A. (this could be a V.) Dillard, age 51, born Missouri, father born Missouri, mother born New York, own income; Harry P. Bailey, age 33, roomer. No record could be found for Henry Dillard.
Child:

I. Henry Earl, born April 27, 1906 in Missouri, married Elsie Dillard who was born ____________, died ________________. He died November 14, 1927. Source: Records of the Union Church Cemetery, Pettis County, Missouri.

Source Code #634: Henry died of accidental inhalation of smoke at the age of 21 years, burial in the Union Cemetery, Pettis County, Missouri. He went by the name of Earl.

780

SCOTT

Carrie B. Vermilyea⁷, (George H.⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born August 17, 1869 in New York, married November 24, 1886 at Leeds, New York Edward Scott who was born February __, 1858 in New York, died __________. She died ____________ (living Albany, New York in 1930). They divorced prior to 1920. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Source Code #636: Carrie Vermilyea married November 24, 1886 at Leeds, New York. Spouse names not listed in these records.

1900 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Edward Scott, born February 1858, age 42, married 13 years, born New York, parents born New York, carpenter; Carrie, wife, born August 1869, age 30, married 13 years, 3 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York; Royaette, daughter, born November 1887, age 12, born New York; Nellie, daughter, born May 1890, age 10; Addie, daughter, born May 1892, age 8; Nettie Vermilyea, sister-in-law, born September 1877, age 22. All born New York.


Children:

I. Roma/Royaette, born November __, 1887 in New York, married October 13, 1907 at Cairo, New York Lamontt Walter, son of Edward and Sarah (Chichester) Bloodgood who was born February 13, 1885 in New York, died December __, 1967 at Scotia, New York. She died ____________. Children: (1) Howard C., born about 1910 in New York; (2) Clarence, born about 1913, in New York. Her name is listed as Remaelle in the marriage record. Following sources and WWI Draft Registration for his information. She is listed as his next of kin on this record.


1910 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Lamont Bloodgood, age 23, married once, 2

Catskill Recorder, Catskill, New York, page not dated, but this is from 1924: Mrs. Romaette Bloodgood of Schenectady, formerly of Cario, was granted a decree of absolute divorce from Lamont W. Bloodgood by Justice Whitmyre at Schenectady on Monday.


III. Adaline L., born May__, 1892 in New York, married Elmer Babcock???

IV. Name not known. Per 1910 Federal Census.

Frederick Scott Vermilyea7, (George H.6, Abraham5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born July 30, 1871 in New York, married March 4, 1891 at Catskill, New York Bertha Yeumans (Youmans) who was born June 1872 in New York, died March 30, 1904. He also married Marie Rosalie, daughter of Lawrence and Adell S. (__________________) Uebele who was born October 2, 1887, died April __, 1975 at Utica, New York. Marie R. Uebele Vermilyea married second Walter S. Birge. Frederick also married Helen _____________ and Irene ___________. He died March 27, 1935 at Albany, New York. Frank S. and Bertha Youmans are buried in the Blue Spruce Section, Lot #228, New Jefferson Cemetery, which now is the Catskill Rural Cemetery, Catskill, New York. Source Code #88 reports his Great Grandfather was married seven times. Source Codes #10, #106 #239, #496 and #636.


Florida divorce records show Frank S. Vermilyea divorcing Helena M. in 1933 in Hillsborough County and Irene in 1934 in Duval County.

Frederick S. Vermilyea 1871- ; Bertha Vermilyea 1872-1904 w/o Frederick S. (nee YOUMANS). Source Code #284.

Source Code #496: 1904 Vermilyea, Bertha 30 March Coxsackie #14087.

daughter, age 1 9/12, born New York; Emily Uebele, sister-in-law, age 26; Edith Uebele, sister-in-law, age 19. 1925 New York State Census, Greene County, Coxsackie, Mansion: Frank Vermilyea, age 54, hotel keeper; Guy S., son, age 33, farmer; May, daughter-in-law; Frank, Grandson, age 9. 1930 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Coxsackie: Frank S. Vermilyea, age 58, born New York, parents born New York; Helen, age 40, wife; May, age 33, born New York, daughter; Frank Vermilyea, age 14, grandson. 1940 Federal Census New York, 1567 Elm St.: Marie Vermilyea, age 42, widowed, born New York; Robert Vermilyea, son, age 17, single, born New York; Claire Vermilyea, daughter, age 21, single, born New York. (Marie married Walter Birge in 1920 per her obituary published in the Utica Daily Press, April 28, 1975, so Robert who is referred to in that obituary as Robert Birge would not be a Vermilyea, Marie Birge died April 27, 1975 and Walter Birge died in 1961. She is survived by Robert, Claire V. Leuthauser and her sister Emily Uebele Guckmus. No grandchildren mentioned).

Children with Bertha Yeumans/Youmans:

*1388. Guy Scott.
*1389. Lillian A.

Child with Marie Rosalie Uebele:

1390. Virginia Claire, born August 17, 1918 in New York, married first November __, 1945 Henry Leuthauser who was born ____________, died ______________. She married second Mario Centolella who was born ____________ and survived her. She died July 7, 1977 at Utica, New York. Children?? She went by the name Claire Vermilyea Birge after her mother married Walter Birge. Source Code #239.

Claire Virginia Centolella, 48, of 1569 Elm Street on Monday at her residence. She was born August 17, 1928 in Albany, the daughter of Walter S. and Marie R. Uebele Birge. She graduated from UFA and later attended Skidmore College. She was employed as a waitress for the DanDee Donuts for 12 years. She is survived by her husband Mario J. Centolella, one brother Robert J. Birge, Rhinebeck, New York; on aunt Mrs. Charles Guckemus, Utica; also surviving are several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Thursday at 10:30 am at the John S. Friedel Funeral Homes, Inc. Court at York St. Interment in Prospect Cemetery. Friends may call on Wednesday from 2-4 & 7-9 at the Funeral Home.


George Sanford Vermilyea⁷, (George H.⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born December 6, 1873, married Laura A. George who was born October __, 1880 in New York, died April 9, 1949 at Rensselaer, New York. He died in 1959. They are buried at East Greenbush, Clinton Heights, New York. Source Codes #10, #496 and following records.


Vermilyea Estate Bequeathed To Kin. The $6,207 estate of Mrs. Laura A. Vermilyea, who died May 9, 1949, will go to her husband, daughter, son and grandson, according to the tax appraisal filed yesterday.

The beneficiaries are: George S. Vermilyea, widower, Rensselaer, who will receive the residue after the following distribution: Ina E. Hunter, daughter, Rensselaer, $2,950; Maurice L. Vermilyea, son, East Greenbush, $2,750, and Ronald H. Vermilyea, grandson, $500. The estate was represented by Harold H. White.

Published in The Troy Record, Troy, New York, February 2, 1951.

Children:

*1391. Maurice LeRoy.
*1392. Ina Elizabeth.
BRONK

Nettie (Jeanette?) M. Vermilyea, (George H. Abraham, Abraham, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born February 14, 1878 in New York, married November 27, 1904 at Catskill, New York. Arthur Bronk who was born September 25, 1879 in New York, died 1955. She died in 1950. They are buried at the Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, New York. Source Codes #105, #636, WW I Draft Registration Card and following records.


Children:

   She sailed on the Aquitania in August 1931 to Cherbourg, France. Not located after.


Thomas Jessup Vermilyea, (David Franklin, Abraham, Abraham, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born January 11, 1887 at Fairbury, Illinois, married December 11, 1912 Jessie Gray who was born June 17, 1893 at Colfax, Illinois, died December 11, 1974 at Peoria, Illinois, burial in the Wiley Cemetery, Colfax, McLean County, Illinois. They divorced November 6, 1929 and he married second September 4, 1938 at Monticello, Indiana. Helen Mary Buss, daughter of Elmer and Mattie (Powell) Avery who was born March 17, 1902 at Worthington, Minnesota, died December 26, 1979 at Mesa, Arizona. He died November 27, 1969 at Bloomington, Illinois, burial Chenoa Township Cemetery, Chenoa, McLean County, Illinois. Helen married third Harold Fox. Source Codes #105, #149 (Tree #0699), #634 and #707.


Children with Jessie Gray:

*1393. Kenneth Lyle.
*1394. Geneva Louise.
*1395. Robert Earl.

Child with Helen Mary Buss:

*1396. Glenna Jean.

MARTIN


Also spelled as Zylphia Eleanor and Zylpha Elanora. Source Code #149 (Tree #0699).


Mrs. Martin --- Chenoa --- Mrs. Zylphia Martin, 89, resident of the Meadows Mennonite Home for several years, died there at 1:30 p.m. Monday.

Her funeral will be Friday at 1:30 p.m. at the Duffy-Pils Memorial Home. The Rev. A. M. Basten will officiate. Burial will be in Chenoa Cemetery.
Friends may call Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m. and from 10 a.m. to noon on Friday at the funeral home.

Mrs. Martin was born Oct. 6, 1888, in Fairbury, the daughter of David and Susan (Jessup) Vermilyea. She married Ralph K. Martin on Jan. 15, 1908. He died Aug. 24, 1952.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Ruby Regenold of Chenoa and Mrs. Hazel Mitchell of Joliet; four sons, Arthur J. of Tunica, William D. and Harry E. of Joliet and Paul of Sun City, Ariz.; 11 grandchildren and four great great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one brother and one son.

The family suggests memorials to the Meadows Mennonite Home.

Published in the Daily Leader, Pontiac, Illinois, November 22, 1977.

Children:


Charles R. "Bob" Regenold, 74, of Chenoa died at 3:10 a.m. Saturday (May 22, 2010) at Meadows Mennonite Nursing Home, Chenoa.

He was born Feb. 7, 1936 in Chenoa, Il. to Charles E. and Ruby L. Martin Regenold. He married Ethel Henline on Nov. 16, 1954 in Pontiac. She survives.

Also surviving are five daughters, Deborah (Charles) Kiblinger, Goodfield; Rebecca (Mitchell) Griffin, Bend, Oregon; Sandra (Louis) Burger, Chenoa; Robin (Frank) Cipolletti, Gurnee and Jennifer (Chris) Sims, Noblesville, Indiana; four sons, Michael (Ming) Regenold, Chenoa; Joseph (Debra) Regenold, Flanagan; John (Anita) Regenold, Pontiac and Richard (Teresa) Regenold, Jackson, Michigan; 22 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and three grandchildren.

He served in the Illinois National Guard.

Posted at Source Code #634.


II. Arthur Jessup, born September 16, 1916 at Chenoa, Illinois, married April 14, 1944 in Florida Ruth
Arthur J. Martin “Red” Age 82 of Tonica, IL died in his home on June 6, 1998. His wishes are to be cremated with no services.

Mr. Martin was born September 16, 1915 in Chenoa, IL to Ralph and Zylpha Vermilyea Martin. He married Ruth Foote in FL on April 14, 1944. Mr. Martin served in the Army Air Corp in Brazil during World War II as an airplane mechanic. He farmed in Tonica and was a mechanic in Ottawa until retiring in 1978. Memorial directed to Tonica Ambulance Dept.

Survived by his wife, Ruth; four daughters, Linda (Terry) Russell of Tallahassee, FL, Sue (John) Marciniak of Spokane, WA, Laura Starjak of Dwight, IL, Mary (Ken Sudduth) Martin of Columbia, MO; one son, Samuel (Susan) Martin of Minooka, IL; 13 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild; one sister, Hazel Mitchell of Joliet; 2 brothers, Paul (Ruth) Martin of Sun City, AZ, Harry (Judy) Martin of Campbellville, KY. Preceded by his parents; one sister; and two brothers.

He was a member of Tonica American Legion Post 260 and was past commander.

Hazel Frances, born October 4, 1917 at Chenoa, Illinois, married Ernest Mitchell who was born ________________, died _________________. She died February 3, 2007, entombed at Elmhurst Cemetery, ____________, Illinois.

Hazel F. Mitchell - Age 89. Passed away peacefully Saturday February 3, 2007 at Sunny Hill Nursing Home of Will County. Born October 4, 1917 in Chenoa, IL to the late Ralph and Zelphya (nee Vermilyea) Martin; she was raised and educated in Chenoa. A long time Joliet area resident. She and her late husband “Mitch” owned and operated Earl’s Tap on Washington Street for many years. Hazel was an active, faithful member of Our Savior Lutheran Church and a dedicated volunteer at Sunny Hill Skilled Nursing Home and Silver Cross Hospital for many years. She enjoyed swimming at the Briggs Street YMCA.

She is survived by one brother, Harry (Judy) Martin of Chenoa, IL; sister-in-law of Ruth, Kate and Ruth Martin. Many nieces, nephews; great-nieces and great-nephews also survive.

Preceded in death by her husband, Ernest “Mitch” Mitchell; four brothers, Arthur, William, John and Paul Martin; and one sister, Ruby.

Hazel F. Mitchell will Lie in State at Our Savior Lutheran Church, 1910 Black Road, Joliet Wednesday February 7, 2007 from 9:30 a.m. until time of services at 10:00 a.m. Entombment Elmhurst Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials in her name to Our Savior Lutheran Church, Sunny Hill Nursing Home or Joliet Area Community Hospice would be appreciated.

Visititation Tuesday 4-7 p.m. at: FRED C. DAMES FUNERAL HOME, 3200 Black at Essington Rds., Joliet.


IV. William David, born October 18, 1919 at Chenoa, Illinois.

Source Code #32: William D. Martin, born October 13, 1919, died March 29, 1989 at Joliet, Will,
Illinois.


Paul Martin, 84, of Burt Village, Meadows Mennonite Retirement Center, Rural Chenoa, died July 31, 2006, at Bromenn Regional Medical Center, Normal. Mr. Martin was born August 11, 1921, in Chenoa to Ralph K. and Zylpha (Vermilyea) Martin. He married Ruth Dunham, Aug. 17, 1945, in Bloomington, L. She survives.

Also surviving are three sons, Dennis (Bonnie) Martin of Glenview, Douglas (Laurie) Martin of Booney Lake, WA, and David (Cindy) Martin of Bow, NH; one sister, Hazel Mitchell of Joliet and one brother, Harry Martin of Chenoa and six grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one sister, Ruby Regenold and three brothers, Arthur, William and James Martin.

Mr. Martin was a graduate of Chenoa High School, Class of 1940. He was a lifetime member of the International Union of Operation Engineers Local #150. He had served in the United States Army during WW II in the 381st Infantry Regiment, 96th division in the Pacific Heart and the Bronze Star for his service. He was also a charter and lifetime member of the Chenoa VFW Post #8350, and a member of the VFW America. He was a member of the Youngtown United Methodist Church, Youngtown, AZ, and a former member of the Chenoa United Methodist Church. Paul’s hobbies were rock collecting and polishing, or Lapidary and silver smithing. He also liked to work with his hands and was a handyman. He was also a member of the NRA. Mr. Martin and his wife Ruth were both born and raised in Chenoa. They resided in Chenoa until his retirement in 1979. They moved to Sun City, AZ, for 29 years and recently moved back to Burt Village of the Meadows Mennonite Retirement Center, Chenoa.

Internment will be a private family service on Thursday, August 3, 2006, at the Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery, Elwood, IL.

Visitation will be held Saturday, August 5, 2006, from 10 a.m. to 12 p.m. at Duffy-Pils Memorial Home in Chenoa. Memorial services will be held Saturday at 12 noon at Duffy-Pils Memorial Home, Chenoa. Memorials may be made to the Operation Porch Light, 201 E. Grove St., Bloomington, IL 61701 (Must be marked in MEMORY OF PAUL MARTIN). Online condolences can be sent: duffypilsmemorialhome.com.

Published in the Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Illinois, August 3, 2006.

VI. Harry Scott, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX at Chenoa, Illinois. married Judy __________.

VII. John James, born March 26, 1926, at Chenoa, Illinois, died February 13, 1930 at Chenoa, Illinois.

Charles LeRoy Vermilyea 7 (Charles Abram 6, Abraham 5, Abraham 4, Peter Martin 3, Isaac Corssen 2, Johannes 1) born October 20, 1875 at Cairo, New York, married December 19, 1900 at the Luthern Parsonage, Binghamton, New York Alice Gertrude, daughter of John and Christina (Fulsman from index,
name on death certificate unreadable) Dickman, who was born September 26, 1878 in Sweden. She came to the United States with her parents when she was seven years old. She died April 30, 1931 at Tucson, Arizona. Charles wrote a family genealogy in 1943, he died May 15, 1968 at Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona. They are buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Tucson, Arizona. Source Codes #32, #105 and her death certificate at Source Code #692.


Child:

*1397. Walter LaVern.

TUTTLE

Rose Vermilyea7, (Charles Abram6, Abraham5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born November 8, 1879 at Windsor, Broome County, New York, married October 21, 1902 at McClure, Broome County, New York Monroe Clinton Tuttle who was born September 27, 1878. She died February 16, 1959, age 79. Source Codes #105, #241 and #415.


Child:

Evalena/Lena Vermilyea7, (John Hallenbeck6, Abraham5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born about 1881 near Thompson, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She was adopted by John and Helen Vermilyea when a few days old. Lena, as she was known by the family, married September 22, 1897 at Holdrege, Nebraska John Troxel who was born February 14, 1869 in Putnam County, Missouri, and died March 29, 1938. Source Code #105.

1930 Federal Census Arizona, Maricopa, Osborn: John A. Troxel, age 61, married at age 28, born Missouri, father born Illinois, mother born Indiana, gardener, club; Lena, wife, age 49, married at age 16, born Pennsylvania, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania; Orville L., son, age 29, married at age 29, born Nebraska, finisher; Lyle E., son, age 25 -- line not finished and is marked through; Voyle S., son, age 19, born Nebraska, laborer, odd jobs; Eva J., daughter-in-law, age 19, married at age 19, born Missouri, parents born Missouri.

Children:

I. Orville Leon, born May 10, 1900 near Oxford, Nebraska married Eva J. Ross who was born about 1900 in Missouri, died ____________. He died March 27, 1953 at Phoenix, Arizona. Children: (1) Leon Elton; (2) Delores Jean; (3) Joan Sue. Source Code #239.

II. Lyle Elton, born April 12, 1904 near Oxford, Nebraska, married first Alice Estelle Hulsebus, married second Ethel Viola Stear who was born July 28, 1907 at Cozad, Nebraska, died November 29, 1938 at Cozad, Nebraska. He died June 1979 at Phoenix, Arizona. Children with Ethel Viola Stear: (1) Verla Marlene; (2) Richard Levern; (3) Norma Lee; (4) Stanley Allan; (5) Lavon Jean, born in 1927. Source Code #239.

III. Voyle Shirley, born February 18, 1911 near Oxford, Nebraska, married Irene Buss who was born ____________. He died in 1967. Children: (1) Gail; (2) Dolly Jo; (3) Lena K.; (4) Shirley May. Source Code #239.

794

POPPLEWELL

Lula Adelia Vermilyea7, (John Hallenbeck6, Abraham5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born August 26, 1891 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, married February 14, 1918 at Wellington, Kansas Paul Wyatt Popplewell who was born August 16, 1888 at Rome, Kansas, died March __, 1981 in Kansas. She died June __, 1981 in Kansas. They are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, South Haven, Sumner, Kansas. There is also a military marker with inscription: PFC US Army, World War I. Source Codes #32, #105 and #634.

1920 Federal Census Kansas, Sumner, South Haven: Paul Popplewell, age 31, born Kansas, father born Kentucky, mother born Illinois, buys ????; Lula, age 28, born Pennsylvania, father born
Pennsylvania, mother born New York; Pauline, age 1 6/12, born Kansas. Enumerated with Anna Southerland, age 51, born Illinois, widow. 1930 Federal Census Kansas, Sumner, South Haven: Paul W. Popplewell, son-in-law, age 48, married 27/29 years, born Kansas, father born Kentucky, mother born Illinois, farmer, stock farm; Lula A., step daughter, age 38, married 27 years, born Pennsylvania, parents born United States; Pauline C., granddaughter, age 11, born Kansas; Anna May, granddaughter, age 9, born Kansas, Theron B., grandson, age 5, born Kansas; Merle E., grandson, 3 6/12, born Kansas; Garnet H., granddaughter, age 1 7/12, born Kansas.

Children:

I. Pauline Carmel, born July 16, 1918 in Kansas, married Bernel Leo Robinson who was born September 8, 1917, died August 1, 1978. She died May 13, 2000 in Texas. They are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, South Haven, Sumner, Kansas. Source Codes #32, #415 and #634.


IV. Merle Edward, born September 2, 1926 in Kansas, married Hilda M. Tyson who was born October 15, 1927, died January 12, 1999. He died June 25, 1966. They are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, South Haven, Sumner, Kansas. He also has a military marker with the inscription: Kansas COX USNR, World War II. Child: (1) Merlene Kay, born in 1953, died in 1966. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. Source Codes #32, #415 and #634.

V. Garnet Helen, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX. Source Code #415.

Garnett Hazel Vermilyea², (John Hallenbeck⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born January 6, 1895 at Bertrand, Nebraska, married December 19, 1917 in Cass County, Indiana Clarence Eugene Hitchens who was born September 7, 1893 at Jefferson Township, Cass County, Indiana, died in 1955. She died March 22, 1943. They are buried in Crooked Creek Christian Cemetery, Royal Center, Cass County, Indiana. Source Codes #105, #311, Indiana and #634.

1930 Federal Census Indiana, Cass, Logansport, Dist. 15: Clarence E. Hitchens, age 36, married at age 23, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, insurance agent; Garnet H., wife, age 35, married at age 21, born Nebraska, parents born Pennsylvania; Clare V., daughter, age 11, born Indiana; William T., son, age 4 4/12, born Indiana.
Children:

I. Claire Vermilyea, born March 20, 1919 in Indiana, married November 5, 1936 Howard Owen Helvie who was born XXXXXXXXXX. She died April 5, 1995, buried in Crooked Creek Christian Cemetery, Royal Center, Cass County, Indiana. Children: (1) Robert Lee; (2) Howard, born March 27, 1941, died August 3, 2012; (3) Wayne. Source Codes #415 and #634.

II. William Thomas, born November 2, 1925 in Indiana, died September 28, 1999 at Logansport, Indiana, burial Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. Source Codes #32, #415 and #634.

798

STORER


Not located on census records.

Canastota Bee Journal dated November 5, 1943 (this appears to be wrong date): Mrs. Storer, 81 dies recently - Mrs. Edith Vermilyea Storer, 81, of the New Yorker Apartments, Seneca Ave., Canastota died last Wednesday at her home after being in poor health for the past three years.

Born on May 30, 1884, at Starruca, Pa., she was the daughter of Gilbert and Augusta Stanton Vermilyea. She was married to the late Oscar Storer who died in 1943.

For the past three years, Mrs. Storer had resided with her daughter, Mrs. Marshall Bronson in Canastota.

Surviving besides her daughter, are two sons, Clarence E. of Chittenango and John G. Storer of Milton, Pa.; three sisters, Mrs. Beatrice Gibson of Syracuse; Mrs. Sarah Buchanan of Endicott, and Clementine of California; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday from a Funeral Home in Susquehanna, Pa. Burial was in Lanesboro Cemetery, Lanesboro, Pa.

Children: Source Code #564

I. Laura, born May 4, 1906, married November 2, 1931 at Lanesboro, Pennsylvania George Leslie Taylor who was born September 15, 1908 at Hallstead, Pennsylvania, died December 26, 1954. She died ________.

II. Clarence Eldred, born August 18, 1908 at Lanesboro, Pennsylvania, married Clara Elaine Richards
who was born March 2, 1911, died August 28, 2004 at Chittenango, New York. He died February 8, 1979 at Chittenango, New York. Children: (1) Laura Margaret, born XXXXXXXXX, married Malcolm Douglas Thayer; (2) Clair Eldred, born XXXXXXXXXX, married first Donna Smith, married second Jackie Austin; (3) Alan Gilbert, born XXXXXXXXXX, married first Rosemary _____, married second Darlene Lumbrazo, married third Sherry ________; (4) Karen Lynn, born XXXXXXXXXX, married Ronald Edward Minor; (5) Kay Lorraine, born XXXXXXXXX at XXXXXXXXX, married XXXXXXXXXX Ralph Michael Lamaitis who was born XXXXXXXXX.


IV. Iva May Storer, born May 26, 1912, died before 1965.


1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne County: Harry E. Vermilyea, age 24; Ina G. Howell, age 22. 1920 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne County: Harry E. Vermilyea, age 34, born Pennsylvania; Ina, age 32, born Pennsylvania; Arthur, age 8 11/12; Gilbert, son, age 6 5/12; Charley, age 4 7/12; Osker, age 2 2/12; Marjorie, age 2/12, 1930 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Hancock: Arthur Vermilyea, age 19, born Pennsylvania, Head of Household; Ina G., age 42, mother; Oscar E., age 12, brother: Marjory A., age 10, sister; Charlott G., age 8, sister.

VERMILYEA, H. F., born 1885, died 1921, Lot # 0047. VERMILYEA, Alva Howell, born 1887, died _____, Lot #0047. VERMILYEA, Gilbert, born 1913, died 1929, Lot #0047. Source Code #259.


Children:

*1398. Arthur Lamont.
*1399. Charles Earnest.
*1400. Oscar Edward.

1402. Marjorie Alice.

1403. Charlotte Grace, born XXXXXXXXXX, married April 14, 1938 at Chenango Bridge, New York
Arthur Eugene Roof of Hale Eddy was retired from a position as a highway foreman for the Delaware County Highway Department, and had resided in that community for 36 years, since being evacuated from his native Cannonsville.
Mr. Roof, 78, died Monday, November 3, at the home of his niece in Walton.
Born June 11, 1919 in Cannonsville, he was a son of Charles J. and Laura Roof.
He was married in 1938 to Charlotte Grace Vermilyea, who survives.
Also surviving are two sisters, Isabelle Robinson of Franklin and Edna Waldron of Chicopee, Mass. Another sister, Evelyn Gardepe, predeceased him.
Services will be Thursday at 2 p.m. from Zacharias Funeral Home, Deposit, with Pastor Butler of Pines Brook Baptist Church in charge. Burial will be in Sidney Center Cemetery.
Calling hours at the funeral home are from 1-2 p.m. on Thursday.
Contributions in his memory may be made to Catskill Area Hospice.

800

BARNARD

Melvina (Malvinnie) Vermilyea, (Gilbert B., Abraham, Abraham, Peter Martin, Isaac Corssen, Johannes) born July 12, 1887 at Oakland Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, married May 1, 1902 at Binghamton, New York Arthur George Barnard who was born about 1883 in Pennsylvania, died __________. She died October 18, 1918 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.


Children:

I. Hilton (?), born about 1903 in Pennsylvania.
II. Lawrence I., born about 1908 in Pennsylvania.


Children:

   Children: (1) Richard; (2) Ronald, married XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Marjorie Hall.
   Children: (a) Bruce; (b) Donna; (c) Lorna; (d) Paul. (3) Doris.
II. Edna, born 1911, died 1913.
   Elma A. Baldwin, 85, of Susquehanna, passed away on Thursday, April 28, 2005, at the Barnes Kasson Hospital SNF, Susquehanna, after an illness.
   She was predeceased by her husband, Adrian Baldwin; and three sons, Adeon, Adrian, and Hal Baldwin.
   Elma was born in Starrucca, Pa., the daughter of the late Boyd and LaRena Bedford. Elma is survived by one son, Wilson E. Baldwin and Betty Kochmer; one daughter and son-in-law, Joan and David Hanrahan; a daughter-in-law, Rhonda Baldwin; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Boyd and Bernice Bedford, Lamont, and Jean Bedford; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; several nieces, nephews and cousins.
   Elma was a member of the Lanesboro Community Church, Lanesboro, Pa., and a member of the Rebekah Lodge. She was retired from Barnes Kasson Hospital, where she was a nurse’s aid.
   The funeral service will be held on Tuesday, May 3, 2005, at 11:00 a.m. at the Lanesboro Community Church, Lanesboro, Pa., with the Rev. Carl Batzel officiating. Burial will be in the
Starrucca Cemetery, Starrucca, Pa. The family will receive friends at the Hennessey’s Funeral Home, 208 Jackson Ave., Susquehanna, on Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Barnes Kasson Hospital SNF, Susquehanna, Pa., or Lanesboro Community Church, Lanesboro, Pa.


Children: (1) James Edward, born ____________, married Barbara ________________; (2) Linda, born ______________, married ______________ Pickering; (3) Brian, born ______________, married Dot ______________; (4) Timothy, born ___________________.

Boyd “June” Bedford, Jr., 82, of Prospect St., Susquehanna, passed away on Thursday, February 7, 2008, at the Barnes-Kasson Hospital SNF, Susquehanna, Pa. He was born in Gelatt, Pa., the son of the late Boyd and Rena Vermilyea Bedford. He was predeceased by his loving wife of 58 years, Bernice E. Bedford on September 3, 2007. Boyd is survived by three sons, James and Barbara Bedford, Lanesboro, Pa., Brian and Dot Bedford, Sarasota, Fla., Timothy Bedford and Tara Pickering, Oakland, Pa.; one daughter, Linda Pickering and Don Lake, Jr., New Milford, Pa.; two sisters-in-law, Marion Glover and Jean Bedford; 12 grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

He was a veteran of the US Army and a member of the American Legion Post #86 of Susquehanna, Pa. He was retired from Interstate Burlap and Bag Company of Great Bend, Pa. Boyd enjoyed farming and raising beef cattle, hunting and fishing.

He will be deeply missed by his family and many friends.

The funeral service will be held on Monday, February 11, 2008, at 11:00 a.m. at the Hennessey’s Funeral Home, 208 Jackson Ave., Susquehanna, with the Rev. Keith Albee officiating. Burial will be in the North Jackson Cemetery, North Jackson, Pa. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m.


VII. Clayton Ralph, born January 13, 1928, married first Valita Shofkum who died _______. Child: (1) Cheryl Mae, born ______. He married second Ann Fritz. He died May 16, 1996 at Los Angeles, California. Children: (2) Gregory John Allen; (3) Patty Lou; (4) Thomas; (5) Darla Kay; (6) Deborah Lynn; (7) Christopher; (8) _______. Source Code #227, California.

VIII. Lamont Gilbert, born September 2, 1929, married May 23, 1953 Jean Elizabeth Kuiper who was born XXXXXXXXXXXX. He died January 31, 2007 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Noreen Lillian, born XXXXXXXXXX. Children: (a) Eric Leon Bedford, born XXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX; (b) Gabrielle Larena, born XXXXXXXXXXX. (still born) (c) Jennie Elizabeth Totherow, born XXXXXXXXXXX. (2) Keith Lamont, born XXXXXXXXXX, married Karen _______. Children: (a) Christine, born XXXXXXXX; (b) Katie Noreen, born XXX XXX. (3) Lori-Lynn, born XXXXXXXX. Children: (a) Nichole, born XXXXXXXX; (b) Brian, born XXXXXXXXXXXXX; (c) Melissa.

IX. Donald, born December 25, 1930, died March 3, 1931.
ROGERS BUCHANAN


ROGERS Alan B., born 1893, died 1921; ROGERS Sarah V., born 1894, died______________. Lot #0043. Source Code #259.


Child with Alan Burr Rogers:


803

GIBSON

Beatrice Cora Vermilyea7, (Gilbert B.6, Abraham5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born December 30, 1898 at Oakland Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, married September 1, 1917 at Johnson City, New York Charles Adam Gibson who was born in 1885 in New York, his second marriage. He died in 1962. She died October 5, 1978 at Syracuse, New York. They are buried in the Chenango Valley Cemetery, Hillcrest, New York. Source Codes #32 and #673.

Children:

I. Thelma Marie, born April 22, 1919 at Binghamton, New York, married May 1, 1937 Gordon William Turk who was born November 14, 1915, died February 1, 2002 at Binghamton, New York. Children: (1) Linda, born ________________, married _______________ Rowe; (2) Daughter; (3) Son. Source Code #673.


Clark Irving Vermilyea7, (Gilbert B.6, Abraham5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born June 26, 1900 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, married July 13, 1919 Alta Luella Penn who was born January 21, 1897 at Starrucca, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, died May 9, 1979. He died December 9, 1962. They are buried in the Starrucca Cemetery, Starrucca, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #105 and #333.


1930 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne, Starruca: Clark I. Vermilyea, age 29, born Pennsylvania; Alta L., wife, age 33; Gerald P., age 8, son; Clark I., age 5, son. 1940 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne, Starruca: Clark Vermilyea, head, age 39, married, born Pennsylvania, laborer, farmer; Alta, wife, age 43, born Pennsylvania; Clark, Jr., son, age 15; Dawn, daughter, age 9. All born Pennsylvania.


Alta L. Vermilyea, age 82, of Binghamton, N.Y., died at Lourdes Hospital, Wednesday May 9, 1979. Mrs. Vermilyea was a former resident of Susquehanna.

She belonged to the Bainbridge Methodist Church.

She is survived by 1 daughter, Mrs. Harry (Dawn) Brush of Afton, N.Y.; 1 son, Clark Vermilyea of Binghamton, N.Y.; 2 sisters, Mrs. John (Mary) Hartwig, and Mrs. Glen (Dorothy) McCrabie, both of Binghamton, N.Y.; 2 brothers, John Penn of Deposit, N.Y. and Elwyn Penn of Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 granddaughters, 5 grandsons, 10 great-grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Friends may call at the Langford Funeral Chapel on this Friday afternoon from 2 to 4 and evening 7 to 9. Funeral services will be held from the chapel on Saturday afternoon at 2:00 p.m.

Burial will be in the Starrucca Cemetery.

www.stevenspointpa.com/gallery/Transcript%20Obituaries%20Part%20...
Claire Bruns who was born July 24, 1924. He was killed in action March 23, 1943 in North
Africa. World War II &
Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas: VERMILYEA, GERALD P; PENNSYLVANIA;
PRIVATE; FIRST CLASS; 18TH INFANTRY 1ST DIVISION; MAR 23 1943; NORTH
AFRICA - He was awarded the Purple Heart and the Silver Star medals. Buried North African
American Cemetery located at Carthage, Tunisia. Plot F, Row 2, Grave 4.

*1405. Clark Irving, Jr.
*1406. Dawn Lorraine.

COLLIER

Louella Vermilya, (David H.6, Abel5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born June
1867 in New York, married November 1, 1893 at Gayhead, New York William A., son of Casper J. and
Rachel (Armstrong) Collier who was born September 1865, died 1939. She died in 1913. They are buried
in the Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, New York. Source: Following records. Marriage record at:
Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, New York. Also buried in same plot: Anna V. 1894-1895; Emma, 1861-
1863; Ella May, 1900-1904; Casper, 1836-1903; Rachel 1885-1930; Jonas 1862-1863; Jesse 1877-1937.
Unable to determine relationship. Source Code #105: Ella, the second child married William Collen and
had four children. New York State Marriage records: Louella Vermilyea married November 1, 1893 at
Gayhead, New York. This record does not list spouse names.

1900 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: William A. Collier, born September 1865, age
34, married 6 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Lulla, wife, born June 1867, age 32,
more children.

Children:

I. Anna V., born 1894, died 1895. ???
III. Casper J., born March 31, 1898 in New York, married Mary E. __________ who was born about
1899 in New York, died _________. He died January __, 1976 at Hudson, New York. Children:
(1) Gladys, born about 1923 in New York; (2) Helena, born about 1925 in New York; (3) Gloria,
born about 1929 in New York.
1930 Federal Census New York, Columbia, Clermont: Casper Collier, age 32, married at age 22,
born New York, parents born New York, farmer, fruit farm; Mary E., wife, age 31, married at age
21, born New York, parents born New York; Gladys, daughter, age 7, born New York; Helena,
dughter, age 4 8/12, born New York; Gloria, daughter, age 1 4/12, born New York; one farm
laborer. Source Code #32: Casper Collier, born March 31, 1898, died January 1976, Hudson,
Columbia, New York.
IV. Ethel, born May 1899 in New York. (Ella May, born 1900, died 1904?)

807

Charles Vermilye7, (David6, Abel5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corssen2, Johannes1) born
November 14, 1869 in New York, married Althea/Althier Brownell who was born January __ 1868 in
New York died February 5, 1950 at Catskill, New York. He died January 15, 1918 at Baltimore,
Maryland, burial Gayhead Cemetery, Greenville, New York. Source Code #496 and following records.
Source Code #636: Charles J. Vermelya, married December 24, 1891 at Manorkill, New York,
certificate #23779. Spouse name not listed in this record.
Records of Second Gayhead Cemetery, Town of Greenville, New York: Charles Vermilyea, born
November 14, 1869, died January 15, 1918.
1900 Federal Census New York, Greeneville, Greene County: Charles Vermilyea, born November
1869, age 30, born New York; Althier, born January 1868; Chester, born September 1891; Willena, born
December 1896; Floyd, born November 1899. 1915 New York State Census Coxsackie; William
Brownell, age 69; Eliza Brownell, age 65; Chester Vermilyea, age 29, Grandson, farmer; Floyd
Vermilyea, Grandson, age 25. 1920 Federal Census New York, Greene County: Althea Vermillion, age
53, widow, born New York, enumerated with William Brownell as daughter, Chester D., age 28, single,
farm help; Floyd, age 20, single, farm help, as grandsons. 1930 Federal Census New York, Greene,
Coxsackie: Althier Ver Melea, age 63, widow, married at age 25, born New York, parents born New
New York; Floyd, son, age 40, single, born New York, labor.
Chas. W. Vermilyea, aged forty-eight years, died of pneumonia on Jan. 15th in Camp Mead,
Baltimore, Md., the funeral being conducted on Jan. 21st at the home in Urlton of his father-in-law,
William Brownell; interment in Gayhead Cemetery. He leaves his wife (Althea Brownell) two sons
(Chester and Floyd), on daughter (Mrs. Willena Vermilyea Conrad), his mother (Mrs. David Vermilyea)
and two brothers (Milo and Orrie), the latter residing in this county.
Published in The Recorder, Catskill, New York, February 15, 1918.
Mrs. Althier Vermilyea, who was taken to Memorial Hospital in Catskill last week, passed away on
Sunday morning. Funeral services were held from the Gardner Funeral Home, Coxsackie, on Tuesday at
two o’clock. Rev. Lawrence Starr officiated. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie. Mrs Vermilyea is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Lewis Conran, two sons, Chester and Floyd Vermilyea, several grandchildren and a great granddaughter. The deceased had lived her entire life in and around Earlton and was highly respected. Published in the Greene County Examiner-Recorder, Catskill, New York, Earlton column, February 16, 1950.

Children:

*1407. Chester David.
*1408. Willena.


Per obituary of Freda Jane Van Hoesen Nikoncyk who died August 21, 2006 she was predeceased by a sister Charlotte (Polly) Vermilyea. Parents are Frederick and Agnes (Smith) Van Hoesen.

808

Milo Abel Vermilyea7, (David6, Abel5, Abraham4, Peter Martin3, Isaac Corsen2, Johannes1) born August 3, 1876, at Gayhead, New York, married February 10, 1907 at Leeds, New York Nellie C., daughter of Frank and Lucy Powell Tiel who was born about 1889 in New York, died __________. He died October 19, 1948 at Cario, New York, burial in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, New York. Source Codes #105, #496, #636 and following records.


1925 New York State Census, Cario, Greene County, Gaylord St.: Milo, age 48, farmer; Nellie C., age, 36, Rosala, mother, age 79; Orra D., brother, age 45; Annie E., sister-in-law, age 44; their daughter Beatrice, age 16. 1930 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Cario: Milo A. Vermilyea, age 54, born New York, head of household; Nellie C., age 42, wife. 1940 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario, Milo Vermilyea, age 64, married, born New York, farmer; Nellie, wife, age 56, born New York.

Milo Abel Vermilyea, retired farmer died on Tuesday at this home at Gayhead. Funeral services will be held on Friday afternoon at two o’clock from the Cunningham Funeral Home in Greenville. Burial will be in Greenville Cemetery.
Mr. Vermilyea was born at Gayhead on August 3, 1876, the son of Daniel and Rosella Weeks Vermilyea. He is survived by his wife, the former Nellie Teil, a daughter, Mrs. Lawrence Waldron of Gayhead, and two grandchildren, Marian and Gordon Waldron.

Published in the Greene County Examiner-Record, Catskill, New York, October 21, 1948.

Child:

*1410. Beatrice E.

James H. Vermilye⁷ (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1846 in New York, married October 1, 1873 Jennie E., daughter of George and Alvira (Kassin) Spencer who was born August 14, 1848 at Vincent, New York, died March 13, 1929 at Naples, Ontario County, New York. He died ___________ between 1880 and 1900. She/they are buried in Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York. Source Code #496 and following records.

Spelled surname VERMILYE -- Vermilye, Roger, sec E- lot 038; Vermilye, Mabel, sec E- lot 038; Vermilye, Jennie, 1929, sec E- lot 038; Vermilye, James H., sec E- lot 038. Rose Ridge Cemetery - Naples, New York. No dates for Roger, Mabel or James H., so relationship not determined.

Ontario County, New York State Surrogate Court Death records: Jennie Vermilye 1929, Naples; Lewis E. Vermilye, 1925, Naples.

1880 Federal Census New York, Naplestown, Ontario County: James N. Vermilye, age 34, born New York; Jennie E., wife, age 32, born New York; Lonyie, (?), son, age 5; John, son, age 1; Marie B., mother, age 61; Mary, daughter, age 27; Kittle A., daughter, age 25. All born New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York, Ontario, Naples: Jennie Vermilye, head of household, white, female, born August 1848, age 51, widow, mother of four children, four living, born New York, parents born New York; Louis, son, born October 1874, Clerk (grocery) age 25; John, son, born October 1878, Post Office deputy, age 21; George, born May 1884, age 16; James, son, born July 1886, age 13, all born New York. 1920 Federal Census New York, Ontario, Naples: Jennie Vermilye, age 71, born New York, living with Stephen and Mary Seamans her sister-in-law and husband. He cannot be located after 1880 on Census Records.

Mrs. Jennie E. Vermilye --- Funeral services for Mrs. Vermilye were held Friday p.m. from her home conducted by Rev. C. R. Wolcott, pastor of the Baptist church and the burial was in Rose Ridge cemetery.

We briefly mentioned her death in our issue of last week as we were nearly ready to go to press.

Retiring on Tuesday night at her usual hour and in her usual good health she was found dead in her bed the next morning by her daughter-in-law Mrs. Ora Vermilye.

Mrs. Vermilye was born in Vincent, N.Y., August 14, 1848, the daughter of George and Alvira Kassin Spencer. Most of her life was lived in Naples. On October 1, 1873 she married James H. Vermilye of this village, to them were born four sons, James H. Vermilye of Naples; John S., of Peekskill; George Vermilye of Odessa; who survive. Louis E. Vermilye died four years ago. Two brothers, William Spencer and Grant Spencer of Grand Rapids, Mich. also survive. She was a member of the Baptist church, always active in its affairs.

Children:

*1411. Lewis E.
*1412. John S.
1413. George Gorden, born May 3, 1884. There is a listing at Source Code #634, Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York with the name George G. Vermilye, but there are no dates listed. Also a monument listing for George Vermilye, born 1884, died 1961. WW I Draft Registration Card: Card is difficult to read, but can make out that middle name is Gorden, he was located in Wyoming County, New York State, born May 3, 1884, age 34, could be farmer, nearest relative looks like Jennie Vermilyor. He is medium height, medium build, gray eyes and brown hair. Dated September__, 1918. Not on Social Security Death List. 1930 Federal Census New York, Schuyler, Odessa, George G. Vermilye, age 44, single, born New York, parents born New York, teamster, nursery. He is a boarder in the household of Della Tompkins, no relationship to her.

*1414. James Hiram.

811

MALTBY SEAMANS

Mary B. Vermilye7 (John6, Benjamin5, Benjamin4, John (Johannes)3, John2, Johannes1) born June __, 1852 in New York, married December 31, 1890 at Naples, New York Byron Maltby who was born ____________, died before 1900. She married second July 9, 1902 at Naples, New York Stephen Seamans who was born in 1852 in New York, died in 1927. She died in 1933. Mary and Stephen are buried in the Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York. Sources #636 and following records.

Marriage and Death Notices Ontario County Journal: MARRIED In Naples, December 31, 1890, by Rev. F. P. Leach, Mr. Byron Maltby and Miss Mary Vermilye, both of Naples.

Naples, Aug. 30.----- On Thursday the Vermilye reunion has held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Seamans. A large number were present and a fine dinner was served.

Mr. and Mrs. Wymam Strong, son and daughter of Hammondsport, and E. R. Boggs of Atlanta, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Simmons and daughter, Mrs. Henry Simmons and daughter Esther, Frank Simmons and daughter Alice of Prattsburgh, were all in town on Thursday to attend the Vermilye reunion.

George Simmons and wife of Detroit are guests of his brother Frank Simmons in Inglesdide, and attended the Vermilye reunion.

Mrs. Bush of New York City, who is visiting relatives at Atlanta, came to the Vermilye reunion.

These articles were published in the Naples column, Geneva Daily Times, Geneva, New York, Saturday, August 30, 1913.

Records of the Roseridge Cemetery, Naples, New York. Seamans, Mary Vermilye, 1852 - 1933, sec A- lot 008. Also buried in same plot are Stephen C. Seamans, 1852 - 1927; Ada J. Moulton, wife of
Stephen C.; 1851 - 1894; Alonzo, son of Stephen C.; born 1890; Bessie A., dau of S. & ?; died May 20 1880.


Child: (Per 1910 Census records, probably child with Byron Maltby)

I. Child, born and died before 1910.

813

Herbert Smith Vermilyea7, (Isaac6, Benjamin5, Benjamin4, John (Johannes)3, John2, Johannes1) born March 31, 1851 at Prattsburg, New York, married November 6, 1873 at Port Gibson, New York Adeline Lucinda, daughter of Alva and Maria Rigna (Clark) Caskey who was born July 22, 1850 at Canadice, New York, died December 23, 1921 at Dresden, New York. He died April 29, May 1, 1936 at Geneva, New York. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Dresden, Yates County, New York. Source Code #156, #634 and following records.


http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyontari/ptgibsonmarriages2.htm

The following records are at the County Historian's office in Penn Yan, New York and at the New York State Library in Albany, New York State: Town of Torrey Births, Deaths & Marriages 1883 - 1913 Index: Vermilyea, Herbert S_ B4f, Margaret S_ D142d, Sidney C_ B4i.

Source Code #496: 1901 Vermilyea, Margaret S. 6 Feb. Penn Yan #6280. Is this the mother of Herbert or the daughter???

Vermilyea—In Dresden, December 24, 1921, Mrs. Adelaide L. Vermilyea, aged 71 years.

She was survived by one daughter; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Sidney Vermilyea, and one sister, Mrs. Levi Strong, of Naples. Funeral was held on Monday afternoon, with burial in Evergreen cemetery, Dresden. Published in the Penn Yan Democrat, Penn Yan, New York, December, 30, 1921,

Vermilyea – at Geneva, April 29, Herbert S. Vermilyea of Dresden

Mr. Vermilyea served as village clerk of Dresden for several years. He leaves one daughter, Miss Marjorie Vermilyea, of Geneva. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 3 o’clock at Methodist Church, Dresden, Rev. E. W. Collings officiating. Burial in Dresden cemetery.

Published in the Penn-Yan Democrat, Penn Yan, New York, May 1, 1936.

Children:

1415. Isaac, born about 1880 in New York, probably died young.


Daughter Marjorie survives her father in 1936 living at Geneva, New York.

Miss Margaret Vermilyea is listed numerous times in local newspapers; she was a school teacher at the Newark School, Newark, New York. She could be the M. R. Vermilyea, licensed Real Estate Broker advertising in many newspapers of the time.

Margaret Vermilyea – Geneva – Funeral services for Miss Margaret Vermilyea, 86, formerly of 150 Lafayette Ave., will be at 11 a.m. Monday at the Bennett Funeral Home, Inc., with the Rev. John Wofe, Jr., of the First United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be private at Evergreen Cemetery, in Dresden.

Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Memorial Fund of the First United Methodist Church.


WAYNE COUNTY FARM DIRECTORY 1914, SAVANNAH TOWNSHIP, Vermilyea, S
Sidney (Florence) physician T H & L High St Savannah H T; Secoy, Sarah (Oliver) housekeeper
bds Dr. S. Vermilyer High St Savannah H T. The Vermilyea-Christensen American Legion Post, Dresden, New York, is named for Sidney and Anton Christensen who was also killed in action. The post is still active in 2003.

WW I Draft Registration Card: Sidney Charles Vermilyea, age 30, Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York, born March 1, 1887 at Dresden, New York, Physician, State of New York, Hudson River State Hospital, married, wife’s name not listed, but he states he is responsible for wife and in the past his sister. Registrant Description: tall, stout, blue eyes, dark brown hair. Card dated: June 5, 1917.

Newspapers of last Friday reported in the casualty list that Dr. Sidney C. Vermilyea, formerly of Savannah, had died of wounds overseas. This report has not been verified by army officials, neither has his father, Mr. Vermilyea of Dresden received authentic information verifying the newspaper report. The doctor’s many Savannah friends all hope that his reported death is not true. The Savannah Times, Savannah, Wayne County, New York, December 20, 1918.

Article appearing in the Syracuse Herald, dated December 13, 1918. Lieut. Sidney C. Vermilyea, medical corps has died of wounds received in action according to a letter from a fellow medical officer to his parents Mr. and Mrs. Herbert S. Vermilyea, of Dresden. His widow has lived in this city since he sailed for France.

Previous information had been received in which it was stated that Lieutenant Vermilyea was wounded in the right arm and right leg about November 1st. No other details are known here.

New York State Marriage Index: Florence M. Vermilyea married November 14, 1928 at Syracuse, New York. Spouse name is not shown in this record, this can’t be confirmed as this Florence M. Vermilyea, however she is the only one in the area.

Chronicle Express, Penn Yan, New York, dated September 30, 1954 .......... Mrs. Florence M. Vermilyea who died in Syracuse and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Dresden, last Wednesday afternoon, is remembered by many of the older residents of Dresden and Torrey. She often came to Dresden with her late husband, Dr. Sidney C. Vermilyea to visit at the home of his parents, which is now the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McMahon. Mrs. Vermilyea was a nurse in a Syracuse hospital when she married Dr. Vermilyea before he left for service in World War I, soon afterward. The real tragedy was the news that he met death at the battle front after the signing of the armistice. Dr. Vermilyea’s memory is kept alive by the name of the Vermilyea Christensen post, American Legion in Dresden. For years between the two World Wars, taps were sounded at his grave each Memorial Day, while he was the last serviceman to have died. The old Vermilyea farm at Cascade Mills, where the Fred Mashewske family now lives was the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Vermilyea before Mr. Vermilyea gave up farming and moved with his family to Dresden. Miss Margaret R. Vermilyea of Geneva was the daughter of that family, known in Dresden as Margy. She lived there with her father until they moved to Geneva.
Clarissa A. Vermilyea, (George B.6, George5, Benjamin4, John (Johannes)3, John2, Johannes1) born September __, 1839 in New York, married August 17, 1865 Smith Roswell, son of Hoyt and Delecta (Delano) Clark who was born May 14, 1840 in New York, died ________________. She died ________________. Source Code #239, submitted by Lisa Schutt and census records.


Child:


Source Code #634, Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, Wyoming County, New York:
A writer and lecturer who lived in Wyoming for 2 years. Born at Cameron Mills, NY, son of Rev. Roswell S. and Clara A. Vermilyea Clark. His wife, Louise L. Mather died in 1936, but he leaves 6 children, Carlton M. Clark and Roswell P. Clark of Wyoming, Alton B. Clark of Mayville, Mrs. Clyde Schutt of Wyoming, Miss Arnes B. Clark and Mrs. Richard S. White of Cincinnati, Ohio. Was president of the National Assn. of Free Psychics and used the pen name, Bruce Conway. His father was pastor of the North Gainesville Methodist church when the new church building was elected.
John S. Vermilyea, (Curtis D. 6, John S. 5, Benjamin 4, John (Johannes) 3, John 2, Johannes 1) born about 1839 in West Virginia, married Mary Katherine, daughter of Adam and Mary (Strayer) Kreglow who was born October 20, 1843 at Hedgesville, West Virginia, died December 6, 1915 at Hedgesville, West Virginia. She died March 6, 1931 at Hedgesville, West Virginia. They are buried in the Hedgesville Cemetery, Hedgesville, West Virginia. Source Code #555 and records listed below.

Marriage records 1864-1921, Martinsburg, West Virginia, Film #831314 Family History Library: John S. Vermilyea and Mary C (?) Kinglow. No date listed.

Records of the Cemeteries of Martinsburg and Berkeley County, West Virginia: Hedgesville Cemetery: John S. Vermilyea, born November 16, 1858?? (1838?), died December 6, 1915; Mary C. Vermilyea, born October 20, 1843, died May 6, 1931, wife of John.

1870 West Virginia, Hedgesville Township, Berkeley County, June 13, 1870: Pg. 210 #111: John S. Vermilyea, tin smith, age 31, born West Virginia; Mary, keeping house, age 26, born West Virginia; Ann, age 8/12, born September in West Virginia; Charles Fiery, age 16, born West Virginia. Checked rest of Hedgesville, no other Vermilyeas. 1880 Federal Census West Virginia, Berkeley County, Hedgesville: John Vermilyea, age 41, Grocer/Farmer, born West Virginia; Mary, age 36, wife, born West Virginia; Walter, age 9, son; Mary, age 6, daughter, Charles, age 5, son; John, age 2, son; James, age 1/12, son; Virgetta, Widow, age 52, Stepfather, Nurse. 1900 Federal Census West Virginia, Berkeley, Hedgesville Village: John S. Vermilyea, born November 1838, age 61; Mary C., wife, born October 1843: John M., son, born January 1878, age 22: J. Harris, born April 1880, age 20: Mary, daughter, born July 1873, age 26: Lilly, daughter, born December 1882, age 17. All born in West Virginia. 1910 Federal Census West Virginia, Berkeley, Hedgesville: John S. Vermilyea, age 71, married 42 years, born West Virginia, parents born New York, own income; Mary C., wife, age 66, married 42 years, 7 children, 6 living, born West Virginia, parents born West Virginia; Lilly E., daughter, age 26, single, born West Virginia. 1920 Federal Census West Virginia, Berkeley: Mary C. Vermilyea, age 76, born West Virginia, living alone. 1930 Federal Census Virginia, Berkeley, Hedgesville: Mary C. Vermilyea, age 86, born West Virginia; Lillie E., age 47, daughter.

Children:

1418. Anna Washington, born September __ 1869 in West Virginia.

Hedgesville Cemetery, Hedgesville, West Virginia: Anna W. Vermilyea, born September 29, 1869, died September 24, 1870, age 11 mo., 25 da. daughter of John and Mary.

Obituary Shepherdstown Register, October 8, 1870: In Baltimore, on the 24th Ult. Anna Washington, infant daughter of John S. and Mary Vermilyer, of Hedgesville, W. Va. Aged 11 months and 24 days.

*1419. Walter Adam.

1420. Mary, born July __, 1873 in West Virginia.

*1422. John Maloy.
*1423. James Harris.


West Virginia Birth records date of birth a December 2, 1882, buried Hedgesville, West Virginia.

823

REXFORD

Alwilda M. Vermilyea7, (Horace Clark6, John S.5, Benjamin4, John (Johannes)3, John2, Johannes1) born July 13, 1841 in New York, married October 20, 1859 at Gaines, Tioga County, Pennsylvania Charles H., son of William and Betsy (Fish) Rexford who was born on March 17, 1838 in Cortland County, New York, died July 15, 1920 at Galeton, Pennsylvania, interment Wellsboro Cemetery, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania. She died February 9, 1885. He married second in 1888 Leucretia Ansley. Source following records and obituary of Charles H. Rexford which appeared in Source Code #614,

Per Tioga County records. Wellsboro Democrat: Married in Gaines October 20, 1859 by B. V. Ogden Mr. Charles Rexford to Miss Alwilda Vermilyea.


Mrs. Charles H. Rexford of Gaines, died last week Monday after a lingering illness. Mrs. Rexford was a daughter of the late Horace Vermilyea and was forty-four years of age. She had resided of Gaines for thirty years. For several months she had been ill, suffering very much. Mrs. Rexford had been a member of the Episcopal Church for many years. She enjoyed the esteem of a large circle of acquaintances.

The funeral was held on Thursday at Gaines, and the remains were interred in the cemetery in this village.

Source Code #614, dated February 17, 1885.

Death of Charles H. Rexford ------ Prominent Lumberman of Northern Tier Died July 15 at Galeton. Charles Henry Rexford, aged 81 years, died last Thursday, July 15, at his home in Galeton, Pa. He was a son of William and Betsy Fish Rexford and was born in Cortland county, N. Y., March 17, 1838.

He came with his parents to Gaines this county, when he was twelve years old and made his home there until about 1900, when he moved to Galeton.

He was first married in 1858, to Alwilda, daughter of Horace C. and Ursula A. Vermilyea, who died February 9, 1885. He is survived by their four children ------ William A. Rexford of Elmira; Clark H. Rexford of Galeton; Mrs. J. L. Snyder, of Wellsboro, and Mrs. John R. Dengle, of Patton, Pa. In 1888 Mr. Rexford married Mrs. Leucretia Ansley, of Galeton, who died in 1906.

Mr. Rexford had been a prominent lumber operator and business man from his early manhood, being widely known throughout the Northern Tier, and was actively engaged in various enterprises until 1912, when he was obliged to retire on account of failing health. He was a charter member of the Westfield Lodge, F. & A. M. and took an active interest in Masonry during his lifetime. He was the last of the charter members of the Westfield Lodge.
The funeral was held Saturday at Galeton. A Delegation of Masons from Westfield attending the funeral. Rev. J. W. Torkington, rector of St. Paul’s Episcopal church, of Wellsboro officiated, the services at the Wellsboro cemetery, where interment was made, being in charge of the Masons, Members of Ossea Lodge, No. 317, F. & A. M. attended the burial services. Hon. Horace R. Packer, Judge S. F. Channell, Leonard Harrison, William O’Connor, F. W. Siemens and Walter Sherwood, Esq. were hororary pallbearers.

The pallbearers were Messers. J. E. Dillion, N. W. Lush, W. D. Allen, P. E. Crowl, Fred Goodwin and V. F. Balch, of Galeton.


Children:


He was a son of the late Charles and Alwilda Rexford and was born in Gaines, Tioga county. He was a resident of Elmira, Potter county and Asheville, North Carolina, for many years and was prominent in the lumber business. He was a member of the Episcopal church and the various Masonic bodies.

He is survived by a brother, Clark Rexford, of Wellsboro; a daughter, Florence of Los Angeles, and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Dengle of Philadelphia. James and Charles Snyder, of Patton, formerly of Wellsboro; Walter and George Rexford and Rex Baer of Sabinsville, are nephews and Mrs. Awilda Baker, of Philadelphia, is a niece, and Dr. and Mrs. F. Horace S. Ritter of Pittsburgh are cousins. The funeral was held Friday at the Evans Funeral Home, Rev. H. St. Claire Hathaway, rector of St Paul’s Episcopal church, officiating; burial in the Wellsboro cemetery.

The pallbearers were: Hon. H. F. Marsh, Joseph Merz, Fred Hallock, Dr. C. W. Sheldon, W. B. Smith, M. G. Austin.

II. Cora, born about 1862 in Pennsylvania, married James L. Snyder who was born about 1862 at

Mrs. Cora Rexford Snyder, aged 67 years, of Patton, Pa., widow of James L. Snyder, who died in Oct. 1921, died early Saturday morning in the Clearfield hospital, after a long illness.

Mrs. Snyder had resided in Patton for about ten years, removing there soon after the death of her husband.

Mrs. Snyder is survived by two sons, James and Charles, of Patton; two brothers, William Rexford of Asheville, North Carolina and Clark Rexford, of Wellsboro, and one sister, Mrs. J. R. Dengle, of Philadelphia. She was a member of the Episcopal church and the D. A. R.

The funeral was held Monday; burial Wellsboro cemetery.

Source Code #614, dated August 26, 1931.


IV. Clark H., born April 14, 1877 at Gaines, Pennsylvania, married first about 1906 __________, married second about 1913 Lelia _________ who was born about 1896 in Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Viola, born about _________; (3) Donald, born ___________ in Pennsylvania.


Clark H. Rexford, aged 68 years, died suddenly yesterday about noon at his home on Academy street. His health had been poor for some time, but he was down town yesterday morning as usual. He was born April 14, 1877, in Gaines, Tioga county, son of the late Charles and Lucretia Vermilyea Rexford. He is survived by his widow, son, First Sgt. Donald Rexford, serving in the U. S. Ninth Army in Germany, daughter, Viola, wife of Lewis Britt of Wellsboro, two grandchildren, Richard and Patricia Britt, and several nephews and nieces, including James and Charles Snyder, of Patton, formerly of Wellsboro.

He was Court Crier for Tioga county and a member of the Episcopal church.
The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at the Johnson Funeral Home, Rev. Albert H. Head, rector of St. Paul’s church officiating; burial in the Wellsboro cemetery. Source Code #614, dated February 28, 1945.

824

RITTER

Albina Vermilyea⁷, (Horace Clark⁶, John S.⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born February 10, 1843 in New York, married April 30, 1862 Frederick Daniel Ritter who was born August 8, 1835 in New York, died March 12, 1897. She died June __, 1885 in New York City. Albina, was a school teacher in Gaines, Pennsylvania. Source Code #220.

The wife of Dr. Fred D. Ritter, of Gaines, died in New York City last Thursday after a lingering illness at the age of 38 years. Mrs. Ritter, nee Vermilyea, went to a New York hospital some weeks ago for treatment. The funeral was held last Saturday, the remains being brought to this borough for interment. Wellsboro Agitator, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania, June 9, 1885.

Frederick Daniel Ritter, M.D., a graduate of the University of Buffalo, during the war he was medical director of the department of Harrisburg and Chambersburg, and was assistant surgeon of the 4th Pennsylvania regiment for a year. Source Code #167.


Children:

I. Freddie A., born August 18, 1863, died April 20, 1864, buried in Wellsboro Cemetery, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.

II. Fred Horace S., born June 17, 1865 at Tioga, Pennsylvania, married August 7, 1911 at Boston, Massachusetts Lillie Elizabeth Deeley. Child: (1) Alys Albina. Source Codes #167 and #523.

Dr. Ritter is the son of a physician, reared in the traditions of medical science. His father Frederick Daniel Ritter, was a graduate of the medical department of the University of Buffalo, in the class of 1859, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He was a surgeon of great skill, always cognizant of the latest development in the science of healing, open minded, yet possessing cool and practical judgment. He served a surgeon in the Federal Army during the Civil War from 1861 to 1865, the entire period of the war. He married Albina Vermilyea and both are now deceased.

Dr. F. Horace S. Ritter was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania June 17, 1865. His first school attendance was in the country districts in Tioga county, then later in high schools in the same county, and Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y., being graduated in 1882. From that time until 1884 he was employed in the drug business. In the latter year he entered Jefferson Medical College, from which he graduated in 1888, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He began practice at once in Westfield, Pa, where he remained for two years, then went to Elmira, N. Y. In 1901 Dr. Ritter came to Pittsburg, locating permanently there. With the progressive spirit of the true scientist he
perfected himself in surgery by post-graduate work of the highest order. His writings on surgical subjects are some of the most valued of the day, and are marked by great precession and exhaustive completeness. His has several honorary degrees, notable that of Doctor of Laws, which was conferred on my by McGill’s University, in appreciation of his mechanical “Anatomical Work.”

Dr. Ritter’s most noteworthy achievement is the establishment and maintenance of his own hospital, which he has equipped with the most modern and complete apparatus known to modern surgical science. It is always full to capacity with surgical cases, and could its records be revealed, they would tell of many almost miraculous cases of success in this field. While Dr. Ritter is himself the head of this hospital, it is always open to other physicians.

Although Dr. Ritter’s time is largely absorbed by his work, he is keenly alive to all public progress. In political affiliation he is a Republican. He holds the thirty-second degree in the Masonic order, and affiliates with the Knights Templar and subordinate lodges. He is also a member of the Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine and the Grotto. He is a life member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. Dr. Ritter has not declined to identify himself with Christian work and is a member of the Episcopal Church.

III. Harry, born September 20, 1869, died September 23, 1869, buried in Wellsboro Cemetery, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.

826

William Henry Vermilyea⁷, (Horace Clark⁶, John S.⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born July 18, 1847 near Addison, New York, married August 12, 1879 Alice E., daughter of David B. and Julia A. (Stryker) Closson who was born May 13, 1853 at Elkland, Pennsylvania, died September 22, 1934 at Westfield, Pennsylvania. He died July 7, 1894 as the result of an accident at Gaines, Pennsylvania. They are buried in the Wellsboro Cemetery, Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. Source Code #1 and following records.

William H. Vermilyea was born near Addison, New York July 18, 1847, a son of Horace C. and Ursula A. (Green) Vermilyea. His parents came to the Cowanesque valley when William H. was but seven years old. His father owned and conducted a tavern at Academy Corners and later carried on a hotel at Gaines, where he also filled the office of postmaster for eighteen years. He died June 4, 1878. His wife died in Chicago, Illinois, November 24, 1895. They were the parents of four children, viz: Alwilda, wife of C. H. Rexford; Albina, widow of the late Dr. F. D. Ritter; Adelbert R., and William H. The subject of this sketch graduated at the State Normal School, Mansfield, in 1869. After completing his education he was induced to study chemistry and medicine at Athens, Pennsylvania, with his brother-in-law, Dr. Ritter, and from 1872 to 1877 he was a druggist in Westfield, Tioga county. He then accepted a position as traveling salesman for the Bradley & Hubbard Manufacturing Company, of New York, and for ten years was in the employ of that firm selling gas and coal oil fixtures. In the meantime he had purchased the hotel at Gaines from his father, and after leaving the road he carried on the business up to his death, by accident, July 7, 1894. The old hotel was destroyed by fire, and with characteristic energy and enterprise he at one erected the present commodious structure now occupying the site known as Hotel Vermilyea. Mr. Vermilyea was married August 3, 1873, to Miss Alice F. Closson, a daughter of David B. and Julia A. (Stryker) Closson, and a granddaughter of John and Eliza (Beach) Closson. Her father was
born in Great Barrington, Massachusetts, May 7, 1812, and her mother in Morris county, New Jersey, April 19, 1820. They reside with her in Westfield, to which place she removed in 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Vermilyea were the parents of two children, viz: Inez M., wife of W. W. Marsh, and Horace C. The latter died November 20, 1893, aged eight years. In politics, Mr. Vermilyea was an ardent Republican, was postmaster at Gaines under Harrison’s administration, and served as chairman of one of the county conventions. He was a member of the K. of P. and I. O. O. F., and was a Knight Templar in the Masonic order. He was a man of commendable enterprise and public spirit and his death was a great loss to the business interests of the community in which he lived. Source Code #167.

MOST SHOCKING ACCIDENT --- William H. Vermilyea Crushed to Death Under a Load of Wood.

Wellsboro, Pa., July 14. – Last Saturday George Spaulding received a message from Gaines, Pal, announcing the sudden and tragic death of William H. Vermilyea, one of Tioga county’s best known and most promising business men. The stories and reports are so conflicting in reference to his death, owing to the absence of eye-witnesses to the final struggle made by Mr. Vermilyea, which terminated in the loss of his life, that the true facts must always remain one of those mysteries that no human intellect can solve. One the day above mentioned, at about 5 o’clock in the afternoon, Mr. Vermilyea went up the mountain from his home to superintend the hauling of some wood, and attempted to drive his team down the steep grade for the hired man. He had not gone far, however, before the team became unmanageable by reason of the wood falling off onto the team, or because of their being unable to hold the load, and Mr. Vermilyea was found in the road by the hired man, who sat with this back to the driver, on the rear of the wagon when the start was made, and who jumped to the ground in time to save himself. Mr. Vermilyea had one arm and one leg broken in two places, and received internal injuries from which he died inside of two hours after the accident. Mr. Vermilyea would have been forty-seven years old July 18 had he lived. He was born at Addison, N. Y. He was a graduate of Mansfield State Normal school, class of 1869, ex-chairman of the Republican county committee, and prominent member of the Odd Fellows’ order and Masonic fraternity. His funeral was held at Gaines Tuesday morning, Rev. William Heakes, of St. Paul’s church, reading the service. The Tyagaghton commandery, Knights Templar, attended the funeral in a body in full uniform. When the procession arrived in this borough, it was escorted down Main street to the cemetery by the uniformed Knights Templar, the Canton Keystne Patriarchs Militant and a large delegation of the Odd Fellows’ lodge from Gaines, with it banners draped in black. At the cemetery there was a very large number gathered about the grave, and the Knights Templar service was very impressive. The floral tributes were the finest ever seen here, and were from the hands of loving friends.

Published in the Elmira Telegram, Elmira, New York, July 15, 1894. Picture included.


Source Code #133: July 11, 1894, Vermilyea, W. H. of Gaines died Saturday. Left 1 daughter and 1 son, buried Wellsboro Cemetery.

Articles in the Wellsboro Agitator indicate that Alice Vermilyea continued operating the Vermilyea Hotel in the mid to late 1890’s.

Wellsboro Agitator, dated December 14, 1898. The Vermilyea Hotel, at Gaines is now lighted with natural gas from the new well recently struck near the place. The light gives excellent satisfaction.

Wellsboro Agitator, dated October 11, 1899. It is understood that Mr. H. E. Shadle paid $16,000 for the Vermilyea Hotel property in Gaines. He expects to take possession this week.

*Mrs. Alice Vermilyea.* The funeral of Mrs. Alive F. Vermilyea, aged 81 years, was held Sept. 24, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Inez V. Marsh, in Westfield. She died Sept. 22, three weeks after a fall in which her hip was fractured; burial in the Wellsboro cemetery. St. John’s choir under the direction of Mrs. Joseph Eberle assisted in the services.

The pall-bearers were Walter Clark, Guy Clark, Joseph Ayers, L. D. VanDusen, Arthur Rugaber and Leland Scott.

Mrs. Vermilyea is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Inez Marsh; one sister Mrs. Jane Phillips of Cumberland, Md., and two grandchildren, S. Carolyn Marsh, of Ithaca, N. Y., and Vermilyea Marsh of Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mrs. Vermilyea was born May 13, 1853 at Elkland, daughter of David B. and Julia Ann Closson. On August 3, 1873 she was married to William Henry Vermilyea and to them were born two children, Inez V., and Horace C. Her husband was accidentally killed at Gaines in 1894. She was a member of the Episcopal church and the Eastern Star, joining in 1905. She served as Worthy Matron in 1908.

Source Code #614, dated October 3, 1934.

Children:

*1425. Inez Mable.

1426. Horace C., born February 20, 1885, died November 20, 1893.

Source Code #133: November 29, 1893 Vermilyea - son of W. H. of Gaines died recently age 9, diphtheria.

Charles Emmett Vermilyea\(^7\), (Erwin G.\(^6\), John S.\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), John (Johannes)\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born March 23, 1843 at Otego, Otsego County, New York, married March 28, 1867/68 at Elk, Pennsylvania Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jehiel and Sally (Sheihan) Beach who was born April 20, 1842 at Springfield, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, died October 26, 1911. He married second Clarissa August Coon who was born about 1849 in Pennsylvania, died April 3, 1932 at Cameron Mills, New York. He died July 19, 1923. He and Mary Elizabeth are buried at Knowlton Cemetery, Gaines, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #1, #433, #448 and #496.


Charles Emmet Vermilyea, a veteran of the Civil War and lifelong resident of Elk Run, died at his home Thursday. Funeral held in ME Church Marshlands Sunday. Source Code #226. Emmet enlisted in Battery D. 1\(^{st}\) Pa. Light Artillery and served his county until the close of the Civil War. Source Code #289.

*Death of Mrs. C. E. Vermilyea ---* Mrs. Mary E. Vermilyea, wife of C. E. Vermilyea, died at her home near Marshlands on Oct. 26, of apoplexy. While sitting at the supper table the previous Monday she was stricken without warning and although she lived until Thursday, she never regained consciousness.
She was the daughter of Jehiel and Sally Beach, deceased, and was born at Springfield, Bradford county April 20, 1842. She moved with her parents to Covington when a young girl, where she resided for a time until they moved to Marshfields where she spent the remainder of her life.

She was married to C. E. Vermilyea in March 1867. She is survived by her husband, two sons, Erwin J. Vermilyea, of Marshlands and Wm. H. Vermilyea, of Horton, Wyoming; two daughters, Hattie, wife of Frank J. Barnhart, of Galeton, and Nina, wife of Jesse M. Kennedy, of Loman, Minn.; one sister, Mrs. Rebecca Bernauer, of Marshlands; also five grandchildren.

She joined the Methodist Episcopal church soon after she came to Marshlands and had always been a faithful member, although not permitted to attend services regularly for many years. She was a faithful wife and mother and was devoted to her family and home. She never cared much for society nor travel, and seemed to be happiest when laboring hard to care for her family.

The funeral was held at the Methodist church October 29, the pastor, Rev. Mr. Peacock assisted by Rev. F. C. Slocum, pastor of the Free Baptist church, officiating.

Source Code #614, dated November 1, 1911.

**Gaines, July 23.--- C. E. Vermilyea an old civil war veteran, died Thursday, July 19, at his home, near Marshlands of Bright’s disease, aged 80 years. Deceased was married first to Mary E. Beach, about 56 years ago, who died Oct. 26, 1911. In Oct. 1917 he was married to Mrs. Clara A. Coon, who survives him, together with the following children: Erwin J. Vermilya, at home; Mrs. Hattie V. Barnhart of Marcellus, N. Y.; Wm. H. Vermilyea, of Mansfield; Mrs. Nina R. Kennedy, of Loman, Minn.; the following step children: Edward Coon, Luzene Coon, Mrs. Viola Jackson of Cameron Mills, N. Y., and Cuzyal Coon, of Arkport, N. Y., also one sister Mrs. Hattie Brewster of Marcellus, ten grandchildren, and one great grandchild.

Deceased was born at Otego, Otsego county, N. Y. March 23, 1843 being the son of Erwin G. and Pheobe A. Vermilyea. In 1844 he moved with his parents to Canton, N. Y., where he remained until he was about 15 years of age, when he again moved with his parents to the farm below Marshlands now owned by Sam Ripley. Toward the close of the civil war he enlisted in Battery D., 1st Pa. Light Artillery and served until the end of the war. A few years after his marriage he moved onto a farm in what is now known as Babylon in West Branch township, Potter county. The farm was wooded with virgin hemlock and hardwood timber and he with the help of his two sons cleared a home out of the wilderness. A few years ago, as old age began to come on, he disposed of his farm and bought a house and lot on Elk Run below Marshlands where he resided at the time of his death. He was a member of the Marshlands Grange, while not a member of any church he leaned towards the Methodist. The funeral was held on Sunday July 22, at the Marshlands M. E. church Rev. G. H. Porter, officiated; burial was in the Knowlton cemetery. The out of town relatives attending the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Vermilyea, daughter Marian and son, Elwin of Mansfield; Mrs. Hattie Barnhart, of Marcellus; Mr. and Mrs. Carlyle Kennedy, of Bowling Green, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Edward Coon and daughters, Evelyn and Alma; Mrs. Viola Jackson, son Victor and daughter, Alberta, of Cameron Mills, and Gordan Blade of Hornell came but got here to late for the funeral.

The family wishes to extend their heartfelt thanks to the friends and neighbors for the assistance rendered. The Octagon Post, American Legion for the beautiful floral piece, the use of their flag and the furnishing of pallbearers and the Dewey family quartet for the singing.
Mr. and Mrs. Merriel Neal and son, Winfield of Covington, were called here by the death of C. E. Vermilyea. Mrs. Neal lived in the Vermilyea family for several years.

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Dimmick of Ansonia; Mrs. Lena Kersi, of Galeton; Albert Champney of Herkimer; Mrs. Anna Hall and Norris Hurd of Syracuse attended the funeral of C. E. Vermilyea. A. Dimmick of Cameron Mills came out with his car to bring Edward Coon, wife and two children to the funeral.


Mrs. Clara Vermilyea, aged 83 years, widow of C. E. Vermilyea, formerly of Gaines, died recently at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Willowby Jackson at Cameron Mills, New York.

Source Code #614, dated April 27, 1932.


Source Code #1: Records submitted in 1946 by Bradford Robert Hinckley, Great Great Grandson of Charles Emmett. Information obtained from Mrs. Frank Barnhart, Syracuse, New York State his Great Aunt.


Tioga County Agitator April 8, 1868 - married in Elk 28th Mr. Emmet Vermilyea of Gaines and Miss Mary Beach of Elk.

Children:


The Late E. J. Vermilyea ---- Elwin J. Vermilye Died Saturday morning, Jan., 31, 1931, following a long illness. He was born June 25, 1870 in the first house built in Elk Run that stood near the residence of C. E. Vermilyea where Elwin spent most of his time since the death of his father in 1923.

About two years ago he was taken ill with diabetes. He went to the Williamsport hospital early in September and seemed to improve somewhat for a time, but gradually grew worse. He was at Wellsboro at the time of his death which came rather unexpectedly.
The remains were taken to his old home at Gaines, R. D. 1 for burial, the services being conducted from the M. E. church in Marshlands, the M. E. minister officiating; burial in the family plot in the Knowlton cemetery.

Although not being in good health for quite a number of years; he never was self-centered on account of this as he always showed much sympathy toward other afflicted ones and as far as his limited means would allow was anxious to help along any good cause being an intense Christian character. He was a member of the Elk Run church for many years.

He is survived by one brother; William, of Mansfield; two sisters Mrs. Frank Barnhart of Marcellus, N. Y., and Mrs. J. M. Kennedey of International Falls, Minn., besides several nieces and nephews. Source Code #614, dated February 11, 1931.

1428. Inez, born March 1872 at Elkland, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, died October 2, 1879. Wellsboro Agitator - October 28, 1879: Inez V. Vermilyea daughter of C. E. and Mary E., age 7 yrs 6 mos., died Marshfield October 1, diptheria.

*1429. Hattie Viola.
*1430. William Horace.
*1431. Nina Rebecca.

828

MAYNARD

Cynthia Vermilyea7, (Erwin C. or G.6, John S.5, Benjamin4, John (Johannes)3, John2, Johannes1) born June 4, 1850 at Otego, Otsego County, New York, married January 5, 1871 at Gaines Pennsylvania Edward E. Maynard who was born ______________, died ______________. She died March 15, 1891 at ________________.

Tioga County Agitator: January 11, 1871 - Married in Gaines 5th January by Rev. W. Beach, Mr. Edward E. Maynard and Miss Synthia A. Vermilyea of Gaines.

Cynthia became the wife of Edward Maynard, she died March 15, 1891. Source Code #289.


MAYNARD EDWARD

Wellsboro Agitator – January 7, 1879

--Mr. Edward Maynard, son of the late John Maynard, of Elk township, was stricken with paralysis of the brain about three weeks ago. After lingering about a week he died on Christmas-day. Mr. Maynard was about thirty years of age, and leaves a wife and five children. He was a man of considerable reading and very retentive memory. This is listed at the Tioga County GenWeb site under obituaries ----Maynard Cemetery, Elk Township, Pennsylvania. When you view the Cemetery listing it has in parenthesis after age 30 and 4 months (should be 80)???? Nothing can be found there for the rest of this family…

Children:

II. Carrie, born about 1873 in Pennsylvania.

BREWSTER

Harriet Vermilyea\(^7\), (Erwin C. or G.\(^6\), John S.\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), John (Johannes)\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born May 10, 1852 at Caton, Otsego County, New York, married September 24, 1871 at Gaines, Pennsylvania Allen P. Brewster who was born February 14, 1847 in Pennsylvania, died \_______________. She died February 12, 1928 at Lambs Creek, Pennsylvania, burial \_____________________. Source Code #1 and following records.


Child:


SHIPLEY

Hannah Louisa Vermilye\(^7\), (James Hustis\(^6\), John\(^5\), John\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born December 25, 1838 in New York, married about 1856 Robert H. Shipley who was born about 1828 in Maryland, died \_____________________. She died December 4, 1878. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1860 Federal Census Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore City: Robert Shipley, age 32, shoemaker, born Maryland; Louisa, age 21, born New York; James, age 10/12, born Maryland, Eliza Philips, age 17, born Maryland, relationship not given, 1870 Federal Census Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore City: Robert Shipley, age 42, shoemaker, born Maryland; Louisa, age 32, born New York; Virginia, age 10, born Maryland; Carrie, age 7, born Maryland; Edward, age 2, born Maryland; Aniker Lernas, age 14, female,
servant, born Maryland, parents of foreign birth. Could not identify members of this family in 1880 on census records.

Source Code #634, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland. Robert H. Shipley, Burial Date: 05/04/1870, Permit # 6196. Hannah Shipley, Burial Date: 05/04/1870, Permit # 6196

Children:

I. James, born about 1859 in Maryland, died young.

II. Virginia Warner, born August __, 1859 in Maryland, married about 1884 Joseph K. Snyder who was born January __, 1859 in Maryland. Children: (1) J. Edward, born September __, 1886 in Maryland.

1900 Federal Census Maryland, Baltimore City, Baltimore, Ward 9: Joseph __. Snyder, born January 1859, age 41, married 16 years, born Maryland, parents born Maryland, preacher (?); Virginia W., wife, born August 1859, age 40, married 16 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born Maryland, father born Maryland, mother born New York; J. Edw., son, born September 1886, age 13, born Maryland, parents born Maryland, at school; Mary Savage, servant, born February 1857, age 43, married 7 years, 6 children, born Maryland. 1910 Federal Census Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore, Dist. 95: Joseph K. Snyder, age 51, married 26 years, born Maryland, father born Maryland, mother born Virginia, minister, Methodist church; Virginia, wife, age 51, married 26 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born Maryland, father born Maryland, mother born Maryland.

III. Carrie Vermilye, born about 1863 in Maryland, married ______ Keel. One child. Not located on census records.

IV. Edward, born about 1868 in Maryland. There is a Edward G. Shipley enumerated in 1900 at Baltimore, born February 1869, born Maryland, parents born Maryland, fertilizer salesman, married to Mary F. for 8 years. Cannot confirm. Not located in 1910.

BROWN

Mary Elizabeth Vermilye (James Hustis, John, Abraham, John2, Johannes) born May 9, 1857 in Pennsylvania, married February 11, 1875 in Randolph County, Arkansas George Washington, son of Charles Wesley and Malinda (Stokes) Brown who was born May 27, 1854, died November 2, 1933. She died April 14, 1933. They are buried in the Antioch Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Listed in Hamil, Arkansas, Jackson Township in 1910, 825 acres hill and creek, 350 in use. Source Codes #194, #275, #585, #634 and records of the Palestine Cemetery, Randolph County, Arkansas.

1900 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph, Eleven Point Twp.: George W. Brown, born May 1852, age 48, married 25 years, born Tennessee, father born Virginia, mother born Tennessee, farmer; Mary, wife, born May 1859, age 41, married 25 years, mother of twelve children, 10 living, born Pennsylvania, father born Ireland, mother born New York (this should be reversed); George W., son, born January 1883, age 17; Susan C., daughter, born March 1886, age 14; James W., son, born March 1888, age 12; Henry
R., son, born September 1890, age 9; Mark H., son, born November 1892, age 7; Charles H., born May 1894, age 6; Neeta, daughter, born February 1897, age 3. All born Arkansas.

Children:

I. Joseph B., born March 30, 1876 in Randolph County, Arkansas, died January 25, 1911. Son of G. W. and Mary E. (Vermilye), 30 Mar 1876 - 25 Jan 1911. Source: Antioch Cemetery records, Hamil, Arkansas and Source Code #519. Listed on 1900 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph, Eleven Point Twp. just a few residences from his parents, but record is not readable. He is married, a farmer, born Arkansas, father born Tennessee, mother born Pennsylvania. He has a daughter name not readable, born November 1899, age 1. His wife is age 22, born Arkansas, parents born Arkansas, mother of one child, one living.


III. Malinda Parthenia, born July 8, 1880, married John Dalton, son of James A. & Lizzie (Blair) Smith, who was born July 15, 1880, died November 9, 1949. She died January 21, 1960. They are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Children buried in the Masonic Cemetery: (1) William Earlon, born May 5, 1901, married first Hattie Doyle, married second Lela Teel, died October 4, 1981; (2) Clyde Wesley, born May 9, 1908, married Alene Mock, died November 3, 1944. Source: Records of the Masonic Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas. 1910 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph, Davidson Twp.: John D. Smith, age 29, married once for 11 years, born Arkansas, parents born Arkansas, farmer, general farm; Malinda P., wife, age 27, married once 11 years, mother of two children, two living; Earl W., son, age 7; Wesley C., age 1; George W. Brown, brother-in-law, age 26, single, physician, country. All born Arkansas. Not located in 1920.


V. Susan C., born March 6, 1886 in Randolph County, Arkansas, married March 29, 1907 in Randolph County, Arkansas Matthias M. Ator who was born December 24, 1878, died May 30, 1968. She died February 26, 1920 at Randolph County, Arkansas. They are buried in the Poynor Cemetery, Poynor, Ripley, Missouri. Source Codes #519, #585 and #634. Children: (1) Son, born and died in 1909; (2) William Hite, born February 12, 1911 in Randolph County, Arkansas, married Glenda Brooks who was born October 21, 1911 in Arkansas, died February 15, 1995 in Missouri. He died May 13, 1999 at Thayer, Missouri. They are buried Poynor Cemetery, Poynor,
Ripley, Missouri; (3) Georgie Getella, born February 22, 1917 in Arkansas, died February 27, 1918 in Arkansas, burial Poynor Cemetery.

VI. George Washington, Jr., born January 18, 1883 in Randolph County, Arkansas, married in 1911 in Randolph County, Arkansas Elsie E. (Shaver) Paine who was born October 30, 1886, died March 4, 1947. He died December 6, 1950 in Randolph County, Arkansas. They are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Source Codes #519, #585 and #634.

VII. James Wesley, born March 16, 1888, married first Ethel Stubblefield who was born in 1890, died in 1936. He married second Pauline Stalnaker who was born in 1926, died in 1996. He died April 29, 1980, buried Palestine Cemetery. Brown, Wesley, son of George & Mary Elizabeth (Vermilye), hus of Pauline (Stalnaker), 16 Mar 1888 - 29 Apr 1980. Palestine Cemetery records, and Source Codes #519 and #634.

VIII. Henry R., born September 5, 1889 in Arkansas, married Dertha R. _____ who was born about 1897 in Arkansas. He died May 12, 1969 in Randolph County, Arkansas. Children: (1) Sible L., born about 1915 in Arkansas; (2) Cletis L., born about 1916 in Arkansas; (3) Canys P. (?), daughter, born about 1920 in Arkansas.

1920 Federal Census Arkansas, Jackson: Henry R. Brown, age 29, born Arkansas, father born Georgia, mother born Tennessee, farmer, general farm; Dertha R., wife, age 23, born Arkansas; Sible L., daughter, age 4 11/12, born Arkansas; Cletis L., son, age 3 10/12, born Arkansas; Canys (?) P., daughter, age 4/12, born Arkansas.


Source: Antioch Cemetery records, Hamil, Arkansas and Source Codes #519 and #585.

IX. Mark Hughes, born November 3, 1891 in Randolph County, Arkansas, married Reva _____ who was born about 1895 in Missouri. He also married Gladys __________ who was born in 1911, died in 1978. He died February 2, 1974. He and Gladys are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Child: (1) James Lehman, born about 1914 in Arkansas. Mark Hughes, son of George W. & Mary (Vermilye), 3 Nov 1891 - 2 Feb 1974. Source: Cemetery records and Source Code #519 which lists date of birth as November 31, 1891.

1920 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph, Warm Springs: Mark H. Brown, age 27, born Arkansas, farming; Reva, wife, age 25, born Missouri, parents born Illinois, teaching, public school; Jas. L., son, age 6, born Arkansas. 1930 Federal Census Arkansas, Clay, St. Francis: Mark H. Brown, age 37, married at age 18, born Arkansas, father born Tennessee, mother born Ohio, no occupation; Reva G., wife, age 35, married at age 16, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Kansas, school teacher, public school; J. Lehman, son, age 17, born Arkansas.

X. Charles Houston, born May 15, 1894 in Arkansas, married Alma Mclntroy who was born September 9, 1894 in Arkansas, died July 15, 1983 in Arkansas. He died May 24, 1972. They are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Children: (1) Arthur L., born about 1916 in Arkansas; (2) Lelia L., born about 1918 in Arkansas. Source Codes #519, #634 and census records.

1920 Federal Census Arkansas, Jackson: Charles H. Brown, age 25, born Arkansas, father born Georgia, mother born Kentucky (?), farmer, Minnie A., wife, age 25, born Arkansas, parents born Arkansas; Othire E., son, age 4 1/12, born Arkansas; Lelah L., daughter, age 1 11/12, born Arkansas. They are living near Henry R. and John W. Vermilye. 1930 Federal Census Arkansas,
Randolph, Jackson: Charles H. Brown, age 35, married at age 18, born Arkansas, father born Tennessee, mother born Kentucky, farmer; Minnie A., wife, age 35, married at age 18, born Arkansas, parents born Arkansas; Arthur L., son age 14, born Arkansas; Lelia L., daughter, age 12, born Arkansas.


XII. Olive Gertrude, born in 1901 in Arkansas, married Willis Russel Parrent who was born December 2, 1900 in Missouri, died February 17, 1985 at Campbell, Missouri. She died May 4, 1989 at Campbell, Missouri. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Campbell, Missouri. Source Code #634.

John William Vermilye7, (James Hustis6, John5, John4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born August 15, 1859 at Cincinnati, Ohio, married December 1, 1887 in Randolph County, Arkansas Alice Andrews who was born September 19, 1869 in Arkansas, died July 21, 1946. He died February 5, 1952 at St. Louis, Missouri. They are buried in the Antioch Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Source Code #634 and following records.

LOOKING BACK - NEWS FROM THE PAST from the POCAHONTAS STAR HERALD January, 2000 - present

IN THE LONG AGO, from files of Feb. 7, 1952: John W. Vermilye, aged 92, died in St. Louis Tuesday.

Source Code #275: Listed as farmer from Ohio, married Alice Andrews in 1877, nine children, 160 acres, 80 in use.

1900 Federal Census Arkansas, Rudolph County: John Vermilye, born August 1860 in Ohio; Alice (E. or C.), born September 1870 in Arkansas; Charlotte, daughter, born July 1890; John, son, born July 1891; Mary, daughter, born April 1894; Rufus, son, born November 1896; Rosy, daughter, born January 1900, all born Arkansas; Elizabeth, mother, age 78, born May ____, in Ireland. 1910 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph, Jackson: John W. Vermilye, age 51, married 22 years, born Ohio, father born New Jersey, mother born ??, farmer; Alice L., wife age 40, married 22 years, 12 children, 9 living, born Arkansas, father born Missouri, mother born Tennessee; John W. Jr., son, age 17; Mary H., daughter, age 15; Rufus L., son, age 13; Rosa E., daughter, age 9; Mark, son, age 7; George W., son, age 5; Della M., daughter, age 3; Glendon, son, age not reported. All born Arkansas. They are not recorded on the 1920 Federal Census in Arkansas. 1930 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph County, Jackson: John W. Vermilye, age 71, married at age 28, born Ohio, father born New Jersey, mother born Ireland, farmer, general farm; Alice L., wife, age 60, married at age 18, born Arkansas, father born Missouri, mother born Tennessee; Glendon, son, age 21, single, born Arkansas, father born Ohio, mother born Arkansas, laborer, farm.

Congrove J. ANDREWS was born 3 Oct 1837 in Missouri and died 5 Apr 1895. He is buried in the Burr Cemetery, Randolph Co., AR. He married 24 Oct 1858 Randolph Co., AR to Michel Elizabeth "Bettie" THORNSBERRY born Oct 1844 TN. Daughter, Alice Lee ANDREWS (1869-1946) m. 1887 Randolph Co., AR to John W. VERMILY. Source Code #236.
Children:


1434. Charlotte.

1435. John William, Jr.

1436. Mary Hustis.

1437. Rufus Lee.


1439. Rosa Ellen.

1440. Mark.

1441. George Wesley.


1443. Glendon.

Mark Smith Vermilye⁷, (James Hustis⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Abraham⁴, John³, Johannes¹) born August 1861 in Ohio, married August 14, 1884 at Randolph County, Arkansas Etta Milanda Brown who was born November 27,1866 in Arkansas, died February 7, 1939. He died May 5, 1950. They are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas.

Vermilye, Mark Smith, married Ella Milanda Brown August 14, 1884, Randolph County, Arkansas. 1850-1900 Marriage Index Randolph County, Arkansas.

Vermilye, Mark S., born 29 Aug 1862, died 5 May 1950; Vermilye, Etta M. (Brown),wife of Mark S., born 27 Nov 1866, died 7 Feb 1939. Records of the Masonic Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas.

1900 Federal Census Arkansas, Rudolph, Wausprings (?): Mark S. Vermilye, born August 1861, age 38, married 16 years, born New York, father born New York, mother born Indiana, farmer; Etta, wife, born November 1866, age 33, married 16 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born Arkansas, father born Tennessee, mother born Arkansas; Elizabeth, daughter, born October 1885, age 14, born Arkansas; May, born December 1886, age 13, born Arkansas; Susan, daughter, born May 1889, age 11, born Arkansas; Thomas, born January 1891, age 9, born Arkansas; Mary, born October 1892, age 7, born Arkansas; Anna, born September 1894, age 5, born Arkansas; Havanna, daughter, born August 1899, age 9/12, born Arkansas. 1910 Federal Census Randolph County, Arkansas: Mark H. Vermiller, age 49, born Pennsylvania; Etta M., age 43: May E., daughter, age 23; Ester S., daughter, age 20; Tommie M.,
daughter age 19; Mary L., daughter, age 17; Malinda A., daughter, age 15; Flossie H., daughter, age 10; Zettie M., daughter, age 8; Sylvester M., son, age 5; Lilly F., daughter, age 3. All born Arkansas. 1920 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph, Demun: Mark Vermillion, age 55, born Kentucky, parents born New York, farm labor, general farm; Etta, wife, age 53, born Arkansas, father born Tennessee, mother born Arkansas; Lilly, daughter, age 13, born Arkansas; Sylvester, son, age 14, born Arkansas; Montana, daughter, age 17, born Arkansas; Flossie, daughter, age 19, born Arkansas. 1930 Federal Census Arkansas, Lawrence, Walnut Ridge: Etta M. Vermilye, age 64, married, married at age 17; Etta M., daughter, age 28, single, works in general store; Lillie F., age 22, single, works in department store. 1930 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph, Demun: George O. Lewallan, age 43, married at age 22, born Arkansas, operator of cafe; Therma, wife, age 43, married at age 22, born Arkansas, cook in cafe; Delta, age 19, single, daughter, born Arkansas; Otis, Jr., age 8, son, born Arkansas; Loyd L., age 4 (?), born Arkansas; Mark Vermilye, age 69, widowed, married at age 21, born Maryland; waiter in cafe, lodger.

Children:

*1444. Thelma/Therma/Elizabeth.
*1445. Mae Emma.
*1446. Susan.
*1447. Tommye.
*1448. Mary.
*1449. Anna Malinda.
*1450. Flossie Hassana/Havanna,
*1451. Etta Montana.
*1452. Sylvester Mark (twin).
1455. Lillye F. (twin), born April 25, 1906 in Arkansas, died September 30, 1941. She was struck by an electric line during a storm as she was getting in her car after lunch with co-workers at Bastrope, Louisiana. Lillye was unmarried and was employed as a clothing buyer for a New York firm and was working in a department store in Bastope. She is buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Source Code #680. Vermilye, Lilly E., dau of M S 27 Apr 1907 - 30 Sep 1941. Records of the Masonic Cemetery, Pocahontas, Arkansas.

John Gifford Vermilya7, (John6, John5, John4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1835 in New Jersey, married April 13, 1859 at Newark, Essex County, New Jersey Maria E. Cole who was born
January __, 1836 in New Jersey, died in 1914. He died December 12, 1891 in New Jersey, buried Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Newark, New Jersey. Source Codes #1, #10, Headstones provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans 1879-1903. (at Ancestry.com) and census records.


Children:

1456. John D., born about 1860 in New Jersey, married, died before 1900 without issue.

1457. William, born about 1865 in New Jersey, married, died before 1900 without issue.

New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1980: Name: Vermilye Gender: Male Baptism/Christening Date: Baptism/Christening Place: , NEWARK, ESSEX, NEW JERSEY Birth Date: 22 Dec 1864 Birthplace: , NEWARK, ESSEX, NEW JERSEY Death Date: Name Note: Race: Father's Name: John Vermilye Father's Birthplace: Father's Age: Mother's Name: Mother's Birthplace: Mother's Age: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C51455-6 System Origin: New Jersey-VR Source Film Number: 584563 Reference Number: 2:1WD8FL6.

847

William Henry Vermilye, (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September __, 1843 in New Jersey, married Eleanor U. Hawkins who was born about 1851 in New Jersey, died _________________. He died after 1920. Source Code #10 and following records.


Children:

1458. Jessie M., born August 12, 1874 in New Jersey, married first October 11, 1908 Dr. J. Nelson Ricardo who was born ____________, died _____________. Children: ? Jessie married ____________ Wise who was born ____________, died ____________. She died January 2, 1944 at San Diego, California, burial in Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California. Children: ?


1459. Irene U., born October 9, 1879 in New Jersey. Section 9, Lot No. 556: Irene U. Vermilya, died September 3, 1925. She is listed as the daughter of Eleanor U. Hawkins Vermilya and William H. Vermilya. Source Codes #73 and #460.

New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1980: Name: Vermilye Gender: Female Baptism/Christening Date: Baptism/Christening Place: Birth Date: 09 Oct 1879 Birthplace: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey Death Date: Name Note: Race: White Father's Name: Wm. H.
Vermilye

Father's Birthplace: United States
Father's Age: 38y
Mother's Name: Hawkins
Mother's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Age: 28y

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C02080-2
System Origin: New Jersey-EASy
Source Film Number: 494189
Reference Number: 850

BRAGDON

Mary E. Vermilya\(^7\) (John\(^6\), James\(^5\), John\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born May __, 1858 in New York, married about 1880 Louis B. Bragdon who was born September __, 1857 in Indiana, died June 10, 1924 at Bayonne, New Jersey, she died ______________(Living in 1920). Source: following records.


Children:

I. Edward Vermilya, born November __, 1882 in New York, married about 1918 Lillian E. ______ ________ who was born about 1890 in New Jersey, died ______________. He died November 3, 1939 at Elizabeth, New Jersey. Child: (1) Elizabeth, born about 1921 in New York, married Edward, Jr., son of Edward, Sr. and Mrs. Easton who was born ______________, died ______________. She died ______________.

Married in Home Ceremony Here to Edward Easton Jr. -- Miss Elizabeth Bragdon, daughter of Mrs. Edmund Vermilya Bragdon of 45 Christopher Street, and the late Mr. Bragdon, was married here yesterday afternoon to Edward Easton, Jr., son of Mrs. Easton of Albany and the late Mr.
Easton. The ceremony, which took place in the bride’s home, was performed by the Rev. Jesse W. Stitt of the Village Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. Easton, an alumna of Swarthmore College, is an edition and New York public relations representative for Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., publishers.

The bridegroom who was graduated from Yale, is with The New York World-Telegram and The Sun. Mr. Easton was married previously and divorced. He is an international vice president of the American Newspaper Guild, C. I. O., and a former president of the Newspaper Guild of New York. Published in the New York Times, May 29, 1955.


Edmund V. Bragdon -- Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 3 ---- Edmund Vermilya Bragdon, an accountant with the publishing firm of Frederick A. Stokes of New York, died today at his home here at the age of 57. He was graduated from New York University in 1904. His widow and a daughter survive. Published in the New York Times, November 4, 1939.

II. Gertrude, born November __. 1887 in New York State. Can not be located after 1910.

III. Child, born and died between 1900 and 1910.

Lyman Russell Vermilye, (Edward Lyman, Edward Jr., Edward, Abraham, John, Johannes) born about 1861 in New York, married first December 5, 1887 at Manhattan, New York Emma Sophia, daughter of James and (Brian) Wright who was born about 1855 in New York, there is Emma S. Vermilye, age 50 years, died October 8, 1911 buried in the Vermilye Plot, Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. He married second Emma Chalker Williams daughter of Clarence and Katherine Whitcar who was born about 1872 in New Jersey. He died January 24, 1926, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York.


1910 Federal Census New York, Nassau, Hempstead: Lyman Vermilye, age 48, married 22 years, born New York, parents born New York, plumber, journeyman; Emma, wife, age 50, married 22 years, 1 child, 1 living, born New York, father born England, mother born New York; Edward, son, age 21, single, born
New York, salesman, hardware store. 1920 Federal Census New York, New York, Kings, Brooklyn:

Child with Emma Sophia Wright:

1460. Edward Wright, born September 10, 1888 in New York, died October 9, 1951, buried in the Vermilye Plot, Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Married ????

852

Frank Vermilye7, (Edward Lyman6, Edward Jr.5, Edward4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1863 in New York, married February 2, 1885 at Manhattan, New York Hattie Francis, daughter of Alphons and Hanna (Walkins) Shaw who was born about 1867 at Belfast, Maine, died October 26, 1929. He died June 12, 1950. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Source: Census, marriage and cemetery records.


1910 Federal Census New Jersey, Somerset, Bridgewater: Frank Vermilye, age 47, married 25 years, born New York, parents born New York, plumber; Hattie, wife age 43, 1 child, 1 child living, born Maine; Marion A., daughter, age 24, single, born New York, stenographer at a NATT B B Club. They are enumerated with Harry and Nellie Ware. Hattie is Nellie’s sister, they were both born in Maine. 1920 Federal Census New Jersey, Somerset, Bound Brook: Frank Vermilye, age 56, born New York, parents born New York, plumber; Hattie, wife, age 53, born Maine, parents born Maine, keeper, boarding house; several boarders. 1930 Federal Census New Jersey, Somerset, Bound Brook: Frank Vermilye, age 66, widowed, born New York, parents born New York, janitor in a club. He is enumerated as lodger with Frederick and Caroline Herman.
Children:


854

Fredrick Vermilye⁷, (Edward Lyman⁶, Edward Jr.⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born April __, 1868 in New York, married Bessie/Elizabeth Cox, who was born March 1872 in Ireland, died September 19, 1946 at Bronx, New York. He died November 3, 1938 at Bronx, New York. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Source Code #98, #546 and following records.

Manhattan Birth #355583: Male, born April 15, 1869, Father: Edward Lyman, 122 betw. 1 and 2, born NYC, Plumber; Mary Elizabeth Russell, born NYC. Source Code #529.

1900 Federal Census New York, Manhattan: Fredrick Vermilie, born April 1868 married twelve years, born New York; Bessie, wife, born March 1872, married twelve years, mother of eight children, five living, born Ireland; Ethel, born May 1890; Emily, born August 1892; George, born January 1894; Elmer (?), born February 1897; Mary, born July 1899. All born New York State. 1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan: Fred Vermilye, age 42, married once for 21 years, born New York, parents born New York, plumber, const.; Bessie, wife, age 38, married once for 21 years, mother of 13 children, 7 living; born Ireland, parents born Ireland; Ethel, daughter, age 19, single, telephone operator; Emily, daughter, age 17, single, telephone operator; George, son, age 16, single, messenger, store; Elmer, son, age 13; Mary, daughter, age 9; Howard, son, age 7; Fred Jr., son, age 5. All born New York. 1920 Federal Census New York, Manhattan: Fred Vermilye, age 52, born New York, plumber; Bessie, age 46, born Ireland, parents born Ireland; George, age 25, Elvia, son, age 25, guard at the 2nd Ave. railroad station; Elma, son, age 22, gas fitter; Howard, son, age 18, plumbers helper; Fredrick, son, age 14. 1930 Federal Census New York, Bronx, Bronx, District 576: Fred Vermilye, age 60, rents, married at age 20, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut, watchman, street railing; Bessey, wife, age 56, married at age 16, born Ireland, parents born Ireland; Elmer, son, age 33, single, born New York, father born New York, mother born Ireland, plumber. 1940 Federal Census New York, Bronx, Valentine Ave.: Elmer Vermilya, head, age 43, single, born New York, porter, real estate; Bessie, mother, age 67, widow, born Irish Free State.

Children:

*1463. Ethel Veronica.
*1464. Emily.


*1467. Mary.
*1468. Howard Joseph.
*1469. Frederick Edward.
1470. Child, born _______, died before 1900.
1471. Child, born _______, died before 1900.
1472. Child, born _______, died before 1900.

857

Alvin Graff Vermilye7, (Henry Marcellus6, Edward Jr.5, Edward4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born February 12, 1872 in Missouri, married November 18, 1896 Louise E. Gabelman who was born about 1875 in Pennsylvania, died ___________. He died ___________. Source Code #10 and following records.


Child:

1476. Evelyn M., born May 23, 1903 in New Jersey, married Harold Dutcher who was born August 4, 1898, in New Jersey, died November __, 1987 at Toms River, New Jersey. She died May __, 1983 at Toms River, New Jersey. They are buried in Ocean County Memorial Park, Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey.


Arthur Lewis Vermilye7, (Henry Marcellus6, Edward Jr.5, Edward4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born August 19, 1875 in Pennsylvania, married December 31, 1901 Aida Belle Fisher, who was born about 1879 in New York, died ___________. He died May 8, 1959 at Cleveland Hts, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, age 83 years. Source Codes #10, #227, Ohio, Certificate Number: 32198; Volume Number: 15769 and Census records.


Children:

*1477. Henry Wilbur.
*1478. Herbert Arthur.
*1479. Florence Ruth.

MOULD

Aurelia Abby Vermilye7, (Henry Marcellus6, Edward Jr.5, Edward4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born June 11, 1874 (cemetery monument lists 1878) in Pennsylvania, married October 17, 1901 Edward R. Mould who was born about 1875 in England, died in 1942. She died in 1966. They are buried in the
Acacia Park & Resthaven Memorial Gardens, North Tonawanda, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #634 and following records.


Children:


863

Frank Ernest Vermilya7, (John O.6, James5, Edward4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born February 23, 1878 in New York, married October 8, 1907 Isabelle Traxer who was born October 6, 1884 at Vandoncourt, Alsace Loraine, France, died around September 28, 1942 at Atlantic City, New Jersey. He died April 3, 1937 at Atlantic City, New Jersey, age 60.


1903 City Directory, Brooklyn, New York: 514 Greene St, Frank Vermilyea, engineer.

1920 Federal Census New Jersey, Atlantic, Atlantic City, Maine Avenue: Frank Vermilya, age 39, born New York, electrician in a hotel; Isabelle, age 35, born France; Eva, daughter, age 7, born New Jersey. 1930 Federal Census Atlantic City Twp., Atlantic County, New Jersey: Frank Vermilya, age 52, married at age 30, born New York, parents born New York, electrician; Isabelle, wife, age 45, married at age 23, born France, parents born France; Eva, daughter, age 17, born New Jersey, cashier at grocery store; Francis, son, age 8 5/12, born New Jersey. I have searched the 1910 Census, no results.

1931 Atlantic City Directory: Eva L. Vermilya, Cash, r. 1404 Madison Ave (VP); Frank Vermilya, (Isabelle) electin, h 1404 Madison AV (VP). 1935 Atlantic City Directory: Eva L. Vermilya, chambermaid, Haddon Hall, r. 1404 Madison av.; Frank Vermilya (Isabelle L.) electn. AC Auditorium, r. 1404 Mad Av. 1938-1939 Atlantic City Directory: Isabelle A. Vermilya (wid of Frank) h. 1523 N. Arkansas Ave., Eva L. Vermilya, r. 1523 N. Arkansas Av., Francis L. Vermilya, student, r. 1523 N. Arkansas Ave. 1941 Atlantic City Directory: Dannenhauer, Geo. (Eva) serviceman, h 1915 Atlantic Ave. Apt. 1, Isabelle Vermilya (widow of Frank), rents 1915 Atlantic Ave. Apt 1.

Children:

*1480. Eva Louise.
*1481. Francis Lewis.

864

George Weaver Vermilye⁷, (John O.⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born February 20, 1882 at Brooklyn, New York, married June 6, 1904 at New York, New York Beryl H., daughter of Byron H. and Ella May (Hutchins) Bosworth who was born about 1881 at Norwich, New York, died January 31, 1941 at Sidney, New York, burial Mount Hope Cemetery, Norwich, New York. He died January 11, 1940. Source Code #634 and following records.

New York State birth Records: Vermilyea, born February 20, 1882 to John O. and Ella Weaver Vermilyea. Previous births: 0. Source Code #278.

1901 Brooklyn City Directory George Vermilya, 514 Greene St.


1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn; George W. Vermilyea, age 28, married 5 years, born New York, parents born New York, auditor, hardware store; Beryl B., wife, age 27, married once 5 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born New York, parents born New York; Ella M. Bosworth, mother-in-law, age 44, widow, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born New York, parents born New York; George B. Vermilye, son, age 2, born New York. Several lodgers in their 20's, names not significant. 1920 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Beryl Vermeylye, age 32, married and George B. Vermylye, age 12,
are enumerated in the household of William Mohr. Beryl is listed as the daughter of Ella Bosworth who also lives there. 1920 Federal Census New York, Kings County, George Vermilyea, age 38, born New York, alone as a lodger. 1930 Federal Census New York, Chenango County, Sherburne, South Main St.: George W. Vermilye, age 48, married at age 23, born New York, parents born New York, manager, air plain factory (airplane??) ; Beryl B., wife, age 46, married at age 21, born New York, parents born New York, two female school teachers in their 20’s are boarders. 1940 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Sidney, 8 River St.; George Vermilyea, age 53, born New York, manager order dept., magnito pilot; Berdlid, wife, age 51, born New York.

Marriage record of Mabel Vermilyea and George Owen Lock dated January 15, 1905, witnesses are George W. and Mrs. Beryl B. Vermilyea.


Source Code #496: George Vermilyea, age 56, died May 6, 1938. ????

Child:

*1482. George Byron.

Arthur White Vermilya7, (Lewis G.6, James5, Edward4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born January 26, 1883 at Brooklyn, New York, married September 11, 1909 at Brooklyn, New York Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Amelia (Werner) Biers who was born about 1890 in New York, died _________________(before 1920?). He married second September 11, 1931 at Brooklyn, New York Frances Martin who was born about 1890, died ______________. He died April 22, 1943 at Bronx, New York. He is listed as first born on his birth certificate. Source: Birth Certificate of Arthur Vermilyea, Marriage Certificate of Arthur and Elizabeth and census records.


WW II Draft Registration Card: Arthur White Vermilya, 6043 Myrtle Ave., Ridgewood, Queens, New York, age 58, born Brooklyn, New York, date of birth August 24, 1884, person always knowing your address: Mrs. Anna Doerbecker, 5716 79th Ave., Glendale, New York, unemployed, Registrant Description: White, height: 5’ 6”, weight: 117 lbs., brown eyes, gray hair, ruddy complexion. (There is a Anna Doerbecker, born March 21, 1910, died May 6, 1997 listed on the Florida Death Index, died at West Palm Beach, Florida. This is the same birth date as his daughter Anna, no record of this marriage).

1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Arthur W. Vermilya, age 25, married once, 0 years, born New York, parents born New York, driver, printing house; Elizabeth, age 19, married once, 0 years, mother of no children, born New York, parents born New York; Anna L., mother, age 60, divorced,
mother of 4 children, 1 living, born New York, parents born New York, wash lady, working out. 1920 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn, there are children enumerated with Charles Biers listed as grandchildren: Ana Vermilyea, age 9, Madeline Vermilya, age 8; (noted Madeline and Elizabeth are twins) Elizabeth Vermilyea, age 8; Dorothy Vermilyea, age 4. They are born in New York, parents born New York. No record can be found of either Elizabeth or Arthur. 1930 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Gates Ave.: Arthur W. Vermilya, age 44, widower, married at age 22, born New York, parents born New York, riveter, shipyard. Lodger in the residence of Abraham Renkoff, no apparent relationship to anyone else in the household, also listed in same residence is Francis Colandra, female, age 39, married, married at age 16, born New York, parents born New York, selector, select skins. It appears that Arthur and Francis are renting, maybe their own quarters. Not located in 1940 census records.


Marriages from the Brooklyn Standard Union, dated September 11, 1931: Arthur VERMILYA, 46......952 1/2 Leonard st, Frances MARTIN, 40......957 Gates av.

Source Code #546: Arthur Vermilyea, died April 22, 1943 at Bronx, New York, age 58, Cert. #4433.

Children:

*1483. Anna L.
1940 Federal Census New York, Queens, New York: Madeline Vermilyea, age 28, single, closes paper boxes is enumerated with Albert and Anna Doerbecker as sister.

was born about 1909 in New York, died _______________. He married in 1948 in Osceola County, Florida Muriel Hiebsch who was born about 1913 in New York, died _______________. He died in 1948 in Orange County, Florida, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Florida. Sources: Marriage, birth certificates and census records.


Source: Marriage records Florida: Edward James Vermilya, married in Osceola County, Florida in 1941 Muriel Hiebsch. Death records: Edward James Vermilya died in 1948 in Orange County, Florida. ????


Child:


Edward Alexander Vermilya7, (Robert Wright6, Edward5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born November 26, 1829 in Indiana, married first January 4, 1853, Marian Amanda Oviatt who was born about 1835 in Ohio, married second March 25, 1869 Eliza, daughter of George and Persis (Cook) Enoch who was born about 1836 in Ohio, died before 1900. He died in 1918. He and Eliza are buried in the Ebenezer Church Cemetery, Rice County, Kansas. Source Codes #10, #40 and a biography of Frances Marion Smith, A Biographical History of Central Kansas, Vol. I, published by The Lewis Publishing Co, Chicago & New York, 1902.

Date on his monument at Ebenezer Church Cemetery 1834-1918.

1850 Federal Census Iowa, Davis, Union: Edward A. Vermilya, age 20, carpenter, born Iowa, enumerated with William Boyce, age 24, wife Mary, child Frances, age 1, he was born in Pennsylvania, she born Ohio, Frances born Iowa. 1860 Federal Census Iowa, Prairie Township, Davis County, Pulaski:
Edward A. Vermilia, age 30, farmer, born Indiana; Amanda, age 25, born Ohio; Robert W., age 5, born Iowa; Edward O., age 4, born Iowa; Susan, age 1, born Iowa. 1870 Federal Census Iowa, Davis, Union: Edward Vermilia, age 40, farmer, born Indiana; Eliza, age 34, keeps house, born Ohio; Robert R. W., age 15, works on farm, born Iowa; Edward O., age 14, works on farm, born Iowa; Susan A., age 12, goes to school, born Iowa; Guy E., age 10, goes to school, born Iowa; William B., age 6, goes to school, born Iowa. 1880 Federal Census Kansas, Rice County: E. A. Vermilia, age 50, born Indiana; Eliza, wife, age 44, born Ohio; Gracy, daughter, age 4, born Kansas. 1910 Federal Census Kansas, Douglas, Palmyra: Fletcher Smith, age 70, married twice, married 22 years, born Illinois, father born Kentucky, mother born Indiana, own income; Susie, wife, age 51, born Iowa, married twice, married 22 years, 7 children, 5 living, born Iowa; Ethel, daughter, age 19, born Kansas; Verna, daughter, age 17, born Kansas; Nora, daughter, age 15, born Kansas; B______, son, age 9, born Kansas; Edward Vermilya, father-in-law, age 80, widower, born Indiana, parents born New York.

Children with Marian Amanda Oviatt:

1489. Robert Wright, born September 14, 1854 in Iowa, died _____________.
1490. Edward Oviatt.
1491. Susan Adelaide.
1492. Guy Ellsworth, born July 26, 1861, died ________.
1493. William Burr, born November 9, 1863 in Iowa, died ______.


Children with Eliza Enoch:

1494. Charles, born July 9, 1873, died ________.
1495. Persis Malvina, born May 28, 1875, died _____.
1496. Grace Elizabeth.

Adaline A. Vermilya, (Robert Wright, Edward, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born October 6, 1833 in Indiana, married October 19, 1848, Jacob McDonald who was born about 1823 in New Jersey, died _________________. She died _________________. They lived Unionville, Iowa. Source Code #10: They had four children, and census records.

1850 Federal Census Iowa, Appanoose, Washington: Jacob Mcdonalds, age 26, farmer, born New Jersey; Adaline, age 17, born Iowa; Edward W., age 1, born Iowa. 1860 Federal Census Missouri,
Trenton, Grundy: Jacob Mcdonald, age 36, farmer, born New Jersey; Adaline, age 25, born Indiana; Edward W., age 11, born Iowa; Joseph, age 8, born Iowa; John, age 2, born Missouri; James, age 1/12, born Missouri. In 1880 Adaline Mcdonald, age 47, born Indiana, widow, is living at Udell, Appanoose, Indiana. Can not find any of the boys for a positive ID after 1860.

Children:

I. Edward W., born age 1849 in Iowa.
II. Joseph, born about 1852 in Iowa.
III. John, born about 1858 in Missouri.
IV. James, born about 1860 in Missouri.

William Francis Vermilya, (Robert Wright, Edward, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born October 31, 1836 in Indiana, married October 9, 1864 at Appanoose, Iowa Mary E. Dean who was born in 1845 in Missouri, died in 1913. He died May 18, 1879, at Unionville, Iowa, buried in the Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Iowa. He was a captain in the 36th Iowa Infantry. Mary is listed on the monument with Allen Evans. Source Codes #10, #40 and #634.

1860 Federal Census Iowa Prairie Township, Davis County, Pulaski: William Vermilya, age 22, born Indiana; Burr, age 19. They are enumerated with Margaret Randolph, they appear to be boarders. 1870 Federal Census Iowa, Appanoose, Udell Twp.: William F. Vermilya, age 33, farmer, born Indiana; Mary E., age 24, born Missouri; Walter W., age 2, born Indiana; Victor, age 1, born Indiana.


Information obtained by Source Code #257 at the Unionville, Iowa Cemetery: In memory of "Will"--Capt. W. F. Vermilya, died May 18, 1879, aged 43 years. (Has a GAR marker). Next side: Mary, (next line illegible), __ 7, 1845, ____, 1913. Below: Allen Evans, died June 18, 1875, aged 6 months. Next side: Anna M., died Sept.____, 1867, aged 1 yr., 3 m. Below: Walter W., died Mar. 20, 1876, aged 3 y., 7 m. Separate stone: Victor, Son of F. & M. Vermilya, died Aug. 30, 1891, aged 22 yrs., ____, 29 d.

Making of America; Chapter LIII, page 173: “Vicksburg, Mississippi, September 13, 1864: From: Lieutenant Colonel Christensen, Assistant Adjutant General: …Lieutenant Vermilya, Thirty-Sixth Iowa, was taken prisoner with train at Marks’ Mills, near Saline River, between Pine Bluff and Camden, in April last; made his escape from Tyler, Texas, on 17th August; arrived at Natchez, 11th instant. …. Signed: J. J. Reynolds, Major General.”

Making of America; LIII, page 374: “Mouth of White River, September 15, 1864. To: Major Frank W. Marston: Sir: On the 28th of August, Generals Polignae and Walker left Harrisonburg and moved in the direction of Monroe, Louisiana. Colonel Harrison is the only one there now. He has got only 250 men, with some sick, belonging to those other brigades. The cavalry also have moved in the same direction. This news I received from Lieutenant W. F. Vermilya, of the Thirty-sixth Iowa Infantry. He
has just made his escape from Marshall, Texas, and came by Harrisonburg to Natchez. This news is correct. Signed: Bernard Norton, Scout."

Civil War Pension Index: Widow: Mary E. Vermilya; minor: Victor V. Vermilya; pension filed from Iowa.

Children:

1497. Anna M., born 1866, died September 27, 1867, buried in the Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Iowa. Source Code #634.

1498. Walter W., born about 1872 in Indiana, died March 20, 1876, buried in the Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Iowa. Source Code #634.

1499. Victor V., died at the age of 22 years. Source Codes #10 and #62: born January 31, 1869, died August 30, 1891. He is buried in the Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Iowa. Source Code #634.

1500. Allen Evans, born 1875, died June 18, 1875, buried in Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Iowa. Source Code #634.

Robert David Burr Vermilya, (Robert Wright, Edward, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born June 23, 1840 at Salem, Indiana, married December 27, 1864 at Appanoose, Iowa Barbara Clementine Ramsey who was born July 27, 1842 in Marshall County, Tennessee, died November 16, 1930 at Unionville, Iowa. He died April 4, 1914 at Unionville, Iowa. They are buried in Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Iowa. He moved with his parents to Unionville, Iowa, in 1850. Source Codes: #10, #40, #257 and #374 (Volume 6, Number 1).

He served in Co. G, 2nd Iowa under General Grant during the Civil War. Obituaries provided by Source Code #257. He fought with Co. G 2nd Iowa Infantry in the Civil War, at Fort Donelson, Tennessee, Shiloh, and Corinth, Mississippi. Family history has it that he was wounded at Shiloh and later helped Mother Bickerdyke nurse the wounded. I have never found anything to support this, although I have quite a bit of paper evidence to show that he was there. In 1864, he was sent back to Iowa to recruit and was married Dec. 27, 1864. Source Code #257. Pension file: Clementine B. Vermilya; application filed from Iowa. See Source Code #374 Volume 6, Number 1 for more on this family.

1860 Federal Census Iowa, Prairie Township, Davis County, Pulaski: William Vermilya, age 22, born Indiana; Burr, age 19, born ? They are enumerated with Margaret Randolph, they appear to be boarders. 1880 Federal Census Iowa, Unionville: Robert Vermilyer, age 40, born Indiana; Barbara, wife, age 37, born Tennessee; Fred, son, age 13; Girtrude, age 6; unnamed son, age 3/12. All born in Iowa. 1900 Federal Census Iowa: R. Burr Vermilya, born June 1840 in Indiana; Clementine, wife, born July 1892 in Tennessee; Anna, daughter, born November 1883 in Iowa. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Appanoose, Udell: Robert B. Vermilya, age 69, married 45 years, born Indiana, mail carrier, rural route; Barbara C., wife, age 67, married 45 years, 5 children, 3 living, born Tennessee, keeper, hotel; Anna, daughter, age 26, single, born Iowa, teacher, music. 1920 Federal Census Iowa, Unionville: Clmentine B. Vermilya, age 77, born Tennessee; Paul E. Veitch, son-in-law, age 42, born Iowa; Anna, daughter, age 36, born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Appanoose, Udell: Clementine B. Vermilya, age 87, head of household.
Robert’s obituary: R. B. Vermilya was born in Salem, Ind., June 23, 1840, and died at his home in Unionville, Iowa, April 4th 1914, at the age of 73 years, 9 months and 12 days. The Vermilya family came to Iowa in a very early day, moving to Unionville in 1850. Burr Vermilya was married Dec. 17, 1864 to Clementine Ramsey. The wedding was in the same room where he died. They have always lived in the vicinity of Unionville and for the last 40 years at the old homestead. To this union were born five children. Those now living are Fred of Audubon, Iowa, Mrs. Gertrude Sawyers of Newton, Kansas, and Anna of Unionville. He was a veteran of the Civil War, in Co. G, 2nd Iowa. He served his country faithfully for more than 3 years of the awful strife. His record as a soldier was of the best. It was fitting for one who worked so hard for Uncle Sam during that crisis of our history should serve also in times of peace. For many years he has been a rural carrier out of Unionville. He was converted about four years ago and united with the Presbyterian Church. Realizing that he had put off all too long the decision for Christ, he has tried to redeem the time by fighting the good fight of faith, as he fought for his country in the early 60’s. The funeral was held at the Presbyterian Church Tuesday at 1:30 p.m., conducted by the pastor Rev. Bethel, assisted by Rev. Orcutt of the M. E. church. Several old comrades were in attendance as honorary pallbearers, the sons of veterans being acting pallbearers. Among the old soldiers from out of town were R. B. Carson of Moulton, J. A. Demuth of Albia, and H. E. Duckworth of Des Moines.

Clementine’s Obituary: Mrs. C. B. Vermilya passed away Sunday, Nov. 16th, at 7:15 P.M., following an illness of some three weeks duration. Her maiden name was Clementine Ramsey, her parents, David and Ann Ramsey. She was born July 27th, 1842 in Marshall County, Tennessee. Her father died when she was a small child. Her mother married John Miller. They, with the family, came to Iowa by steamboat in 1849, she then being seven years of age. They were among the earliest settlers. They landed in Keokuk when that place was covered with hazel brush and the name meant only a boat landing. They came by wagon to Appanoose County and settled at Unionville. There were only five homes here at that time, occupied by Leven Dean, Elisha Sawyers, Ianada Morrison and Dr. Udell and a Mr. Ralston and their families. The first Iowa home of the Millers which numbered fourteen people consisted of a log house located where the present Mrs. J. J. Phillips residence now stands. Here the family spent two years, during which time the father built a sawmill (later adding a grist mill) with only a few crude tools to use, and cut the trees and sawed the lumber and frame timbers and even hand-turned the shingles to build the house where the family were raised and where Mrs. Vermilya spent her entire life, with the exception of the first seven, and four years following her marriage. The house as it stands today is a monument to the fine timber selected and the perfect workmanship of the builder. The family moved to the present home in November, 1854, the greater part of the structure being walnut and the entire building of hardwood. It was the first two story house in this part of the country, and people came for miles to see the mansion. Few people have spent 77 years in one home, but such was the history of Mother Vermilya. To her, the poem “Home” by Edgar Guest, was truly fulfilled as it had a “Heap of Livin’ in” and was indeed a home to all who were privileged to enter its doors. Clementine Ramsey was married to R. B. Vermilya in December, 1864, while he was home on furlough from the Civil War. They were married in the home where she passed away. To this union, five children were born. A daughter, Ora, and a son, Robert, dying in childhood. The other three, Fred Vermilya, Charles City, Iowa, Mrs. Gertrude Sawyers, Newton, Kansas, and Mrs. Anna Veitch who resides with the mother, were all at her bedside at her passing. Of the family of twelve children, there is only one half-brother, J. E. Miller of this place remaining. One brother-in-law, T. J. Moulton also survives. After the close of the war, Mr. and Mrs.
Vermilya began keeping travelers, and in a short time the Vermilya Tavern became known far and wide for its hospitality, and was the mecca of travelers until after the passing of Mr. Vermilya, which occurred April 4th, 1914. Mrs. Vermilya was known as Mother Vermilya to the traveling public and as “Aunt Clem” to the townsfolk. To know her was to love her, and her passing has left a vacancy that will never be filled. She was a real Christian mother and it can be truly said of her, “She hath done what she could”. She was a lifetime member of the Presbyterian Church until that church disbanded. Since which time she had divided her help between the Methodist and Baptist churches. Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the Baptist church, conducted by Rev. Mott Sawyers of Centerville, whose mother was a step sister of Mrs. Vermilya, and the two were raised as sisters in the home.

Children:

*1501. Fred.
1502. Ora L., born April 7/9, 1871, died October 30, 1872, buried in Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Iowa. Source Codes #257 and #634.
*1503. Gertrude.
1505. Anna, born November 6, 1883, married April 24, 1915 Paul Leroy Veitch who was born about 1877 in Iowa, died in 1950. She died October 9, 1962. No children. They are buried in Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Iowa. Source Codes #257 and #634.

884

STRONG

Delight Sweetser Vermilya⁷ (John Cole⁶ Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 28, 1850 in Iowa, married August 27, 1868 at Tama County, Iowa Joseph Gardner Strong, who was born in 1841, died April 10, 1902. She died December 27, 1886. Source Codes #10, #40 and #62.

Not located on census records.

Joseph Gardner Strong is listed on the American Civil War Soldiers Record: Name: Joseph Gardner Strong, Residence: Iowa City, Iowa, Enlistment Date: 16 August 1862. Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE, Side Served: Union, State Served: Iowa, Unit Numbers: 202, Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 16 August 1862 at the age of 22, Enlisted in Company I, 28th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 16 September 1862. Transferred on 10 October 1862 from company I to company S, Promoted to Full Sergeant Major on 10 October 1862, Promoted to Full Adjutant on 12 February 1863, Wounded on 08 April 1864 at Sabine Cross Roads, LA (Wounded in shoulder), Wounded on 19 September 1864 at Winchester, VA, Promoted to Full Captain on 20 October 1864, Promoted to Brevet Captain on 13 March 1865, Mustered out Company I, 28th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 31 July 1865 in Savannah, GA.
There is a Joseph G. Strong, born 1842, lawyer, born New York, married listed on the 1885 Iowa State Census at Hancock, Iowa. He is living alone. 1885 Iowa State Census, Tama, Tama: Delight V. Strong, age no readable, housekeeper; Jay Strong, age 6. They are living next door to John C. Vermilya and Mary Ann Vermilya.


Child:

I. Jay V., born August 14, 1878.

There is a Jay V. Strong, born 1878, died 1950 buried in the Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

885

BROOKS

Sara (Asenath) Burr Vermilya7 (John Cole6 Edward5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born May 11, 1855 in Iowa, married September 4, 1876 Arthur Lee Brooks, who was born November 25, 1855 in Illinois, died ______________. She died ______________. Source Codes #10, #40 and #62. They lived in Iowa.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Tama, Tama City: Arthur Brooks, born November 1855, age 49, married 28 years, born Illinois, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Ohio, can’t read occupation: Sara, wife, born May 1855, age 45, married 28 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born Iowa, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Charles V., son, born August 1877, age 22, single, born Iowa, student; Ralph L., son, born March 1882, age 18, born Iowa, at school; Harry L., son, born July 1886, age 13, born Iowa, at school, Fred A., son, born November 1890, age 9, born Iowa, at school. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Tama, Tama City, 3rd Ward: Arthur L. Brooks, age 54, married once, 33 years, born Illinois, father born Ohio, mother born Pennsylvania; Sara, wife, age 53, married once, 33 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born Iowa, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Fred, son, age 18, single, born Iowa, electrician, wireman. Arthur and Sara are still living at Tama, Iowa in 1920. Not located after.

Children:

I. Charles Vermilya, born August 10, 1877 at Tama, Tama, Iowa, married in 1910 at Tama, Iowa Elizabeth Puth who was born about 1882 in Iowa, died __________. He died March 29, 1928 at Des Moines, Iowa. Source Code #239.


1910 Federal Census Iowa, Sioux, Hawarden: Ralph R. Brooks, age 29, married once, 6 years, born Iowa, parents born Iowa, teller, bank; Mamie, wife, age 29, married once, 6 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Iowa, father born US, mother born Iowa; Arthur, son, age 3, born Iowa. 1930
Federal Census California, Glendale, Los Angeles: Ralph L. Brooks, age 47, married at age 22, born Iowa, parents born Iowa, teller, bank: Mayme H., wife, age 49, married at age 23, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; Arthur, son, age 23, single, born Iowa, technician, radio.

III. Harry Leon, born July 24, 1885 in Iowa, married about 1908 Clytie ________ who was born about 1885 in Indiana. Child: (1) Robert A., born about 1913 in Iowa.

1920 Federal Census Iowa, Tama, Tama: Harry L. Brooks, age 34, born Iowa, parents born Indiana, farmer; Clytie, wife, age 35, born Indiana, parents born in US; Robert A., son, age 7, born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Tama, Tama: Harry L. Brooks, age 44, married 22 years, born Iowa, father born Illinois, mother born Indiana, farmer; Clytie, wife, age 45, married 22, years, born Indiana, father born Ohio, mother born Indiana; Robert A., son, age 17, born Iowa.

IV. Fred Arthur, born November, __ 1890 in Iowa, married Lillian ________ who was born about 1887 in Iowa. Lived in Tama, Iowa.

1920 Federal Census Iowa, Tama, Tama: Fred A. Brooks, age 29, born Iowa, father born Illinois, mother born Iowa, switchman, railroad; Lillian, wife, age 32, born Iowa, parents born Germany. Not located in 1930.

886

BIGHAM

Lucinda J. Vermilya7, (William6, Edward5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born July 12, 1835 at Henderson, Kentucky, married October 16, 1856 at Crittenden, Kentucky Charles C., son of William Harrison S. and Patience (Clark) Bigham who was born January 28, 1831 at Caldwell, Kentucky, died June 27, 1900 at Graham, Young, Texas. She died January 2, 1917 at Graham, Young, Texas. Source Texas Death records and Source Code #239.

1860 Federal Census Kentucky, Crittenden, Dist. 1: C. C. Bigham, age 27, merchant, born Kentucky; Lue J. Bigham, age 23, born Kentucky; Wm. V., age 2, born Kentucky; James W. Bigham, age 16, clerk, born Kentucky. 1870 Federal Census Kentucky, Crittenden, Marion: C. C. Bingham, age 39, retired merchant, born Kentucky; Low J., age 35, keeping house; Willie V., age 13; Sallie H., age 9; George, age 7; C. C., age 2; S. G. Lenthicum, age 13, female, at home. All born Kentucky. 1880 Federal Census Texas, Tarrant, Precinct 7: C. C. Bigham, age 47, farmer, born Kentucky, parents born Kentucky; Lu J., age 45, wife, keeping house; Wm. V., age 21, son, at home; Sarah, age 9, daughter, at home; George, age 15, son, at home; Charles C., age 12, son. All born Kentucky. 1900 Federal Census Texas, Young Graham, Dist. 162: Christopher Bigham, born January 1833, age 67, married 44 years, born Kentucky, father born Illinois, mother born Kentucky, merchant; Lou J., wife, born July 1835, age 64, married 44 years, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born Kentucky, parents born Kentucky.

Children:

I. William Vermilya, born August 18, 1857 at Crittenden, Kentucky, married February 12, 1884 at ____________ Cora Moody Woods who was born about April 1864, died ____________. He died July 15, 1929 in Cottle County, Texas. Source Code #239, Texas death records and

1900 Federal Census Justice, Jackson, Texas: William Bigham, born August 1858, age 41, married 16 years, born Kentucky, parents born Tennessee, farmer; Cora M., wife, born April 1858, age 35, married 16 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born Texas, parents born Tennessee; Herbert V., son, born March 1887, age 13, born Texas, Ally G., son, born February 1889, age 11, born Texas; Sarah L., daughter, born March 1894, age 6, born Texas; Carah H., daughter, born July 1896, age 3, born Texas; Ola M., daughter, born October 1898, age 1, born Texas. 1910 Federal Census Texas, Jack, Jacksboro, Dist. 142: William B. Bigham, age 54, married once, 26 years, born Kentucky, proprietor of hotel; Cora M., wife, age 44, married once, 26 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born Texas, parents born Tennessee; Herbert, son, age 23, married once, married 1 year, born Texas, waiter, hotel; Delia W., daughter-in-law, age 21, married once, 1 year, no children, born Texas, parents born Texas, waitress, hotel; Lou, daughter, age 16, born Texas, waitress, hotel; Cora S. daughter, age 13, born Texas; Alla M., daughter, age 11, born Texas; William V., son, age 9, born Texas; Hattie, daughter, age 6, born Texas. 2 servants, 5 boarders. 1920 Federal Census Texas, Cottle, Paducah, Dist. 36: William V. Bigham, age 59, born Kentucky, parents born Kentucky, milling and general ???. Cora M., wife, age 50, born Texas, parents born Texas; William, son, age 18, born Texas, salesman, drug store; Ola M., daughter, age 21, born Texas, postal clerk; Hattie, daughter, age 16, born Texas, telephone operator.

II. Sarah Hicks, born July 6, 1861 at Crittenden, Kentucky, married first April 3, 1882 Harry F. Parkes who was born about 1859, died ______________. She also married ______________ Crain who died before 1948. She died December 20, 1948 at San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. Source Codes: #239, #323, Kentucky, #227, Texas. Children: ??

Name: Sarah Hicks Crain, Death date: 20 Dec 1948, Death place: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, Birth date: Birth place: Kentucky, Age at death: About 82 years, Gender: Female, Marital status: Widowed, Race or color: White, Spouse name: Father name: C. C. Bigham, Mother name: Lou Vermilya, Digital GS number: 4031452, Image number: 345. Collection: Texas Deaths, 1890-1976.

III. George H., born about 1863 at Crittenden, Kentucky.

IV. Charles C., born October 5, 1868 at Crittenden, Kentucky, married April 23, 1890 Mollie C. Brooks who was born about 1870, died __________________. He died July 25, 1894 at ______________.

V. Child, born and died before 1900 per 1900 Federal Census.
Marietta Vermilya, (Jesse, Edward, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born August 19, 1834 in Indiana, married December 30, 1857 in Allen County, Indiana Ezekiel Merrill Talbot who was born about 1834 in Maine, died February 11, 1884 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. She died April 20, 1914 in Indiana (record notes no city name). They are buried in the Spring Vale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. Source Codes #10, #62, #40, #227, Indiana, #311, Indiana and #634.

1880 Federal Census Indiana, Tippecanoe, Lafayette: Ezekiel M. Talbot, age 56, civil engineer, born Maine, parents born Maine; Maryetta, wife, age 44, keeping house, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Jessie, daughter, age 19, at college, born Indiana; Edward, son, age 15, at school, born Indiana. 1900 Federal Census Indiana, Grant, Marion: Adaline V. Turner, born December 1838, age 61, widow, no children, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Mariotta V. Talbot, (relationship not readable, but this is Adaline’s sister) born August 1836, age 63, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana. 1910 Federal Census Indiana, Grant, Marion: Ada V. Turner, born December 1838, age 61, widow, no children, born Indiana; Marriella Tolbert, sister, age 74, single, born Indiana. Next door is living Jerry Nichols, age 49, married 26 years, with his family. Don’t know his connection, but he was living with John and Adeline Turner in 1880.

Children:


II. Edward McCullough, born in Indiana, married _______ Carmaham, lived at Marion, Indiana.

1900 Federal Census Missouri, St. Louis: Edward M. Talbott, born May 1868, age 32, born Indiana, father born Indiana, mother born Maine, dentist; Charles Smith, born Mississippi, employee, porter.


Anna Eliza Vermilya, (Jesse, Edward, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born May 16, 1840 in Indiana, married November 2, 1864 at Brownstown, Allen County, Indiana Marvin S. Robinson who
was born about 1837 in New York, died October 25, 1912 at Peru, Indiana. She died November 25, 1903 at Peru, Indiana. They are buried in the Peru Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Indiana. Source Codes #1, #10, #40, records of the Peru Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Indiana, and Indiana Death records.

1870 Federal Census Indiana, Miami, Peru: Marvin S. Robinson, age 33, cashier at bank, born New York; Annie, age 29, keeping house, born Indiana. 1880 Federal Census Indiana, Miami, Peru: Marvin F. Robinson, age 43, cashier in bank, born New York, parents born New York; Anna, wife, age 40, keeping house, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Pennsions; Susan, daughter, age 9, born Indiana; Charles, son, age 5, born Indiana. 1900 Federal Census Indiana, Miami, Peru: Marvin Robinson, born January 1837, age 63, married 36 years, born New York, parents born New York, cashier, bank: Anna E., wife, born May 1840, age 60, married 36 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania; Susan V., daughter, born April 1871, age 29, single, born Indiana.

Name: Anna V. Robinson, Date: 25 Nov 1903, LOCATION: Peru, Age: 63 yr, Gender: Female, Race: White, Source Location: County Clerk Office, County Health Office, Peru.

They are buried in the Peru Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Indiana.

Children:

I. **Susan Vermilyea**, born April __, 1871 in Indiana.

1910 Federal Census Indiana, Miami, Peru, Ward 1, District 124: Susian Robinson, age 39, single, born Indiana, parents born Ohio, seamstress; Marvin Robinson, age 69, widower, born Ohio, father born Pennsylvania, mother born England, retired. They are listed as borders in the household of Belle Walker a widow, age 71, several of her descendants and several other boarders. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, Miami, Peru, Ward 1, District 52: Susan Robinson, roomer, age 48, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana, manufacturer, spool cases... She is living in the household of Leonidas Reinhart, his family and several other roomers. The Reinharts were listed as a member of the Walker household. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, Miami, Peru: Susan V. Robinson, lodger, age 58, single, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana, manufacturer of spool cases. She is still living in the same household. No record found of death or burial. Her parents and the Reinhart family in buried in the Peru Mount Hope Cemetery, but no record located there for Susan.

II. Charles McCullock, born about 1875 in Indiana. No positive ID from census records.

891

BOND

Jessie Maria Vermilya, (Jesse Edward, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born July 15, 1843 in Indiana, married January 1, 1863 at Grant County, Indiana Stephen B. Bond who was born October 17, 1833 at Lockport, New York, died July 30, 1907 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Jessie Maria Bond died February 28, 1914 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. They are buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Source Codes #40, #10, #62 #227, Indiana, #634 and census records.
1880 Federal Census Indiana, Allen, Wayne: Stephen B. Bond, age 43, born New York, father born Vermont, mother born New York, banker; Jessie M., wife, age 36, born Indiana, keeping house; Albert S., son, age 16, at school; Addie V., daughter, age 14, at school; Adelela I., daughter, age 13, at school; Herbert W., son, age 10, at school; Frank D., son, age 8, at school; Anna J., daughter, age 6; Stephen C., son, age 3; Ralph A., son, age 1; three servants, his mother and a visitor. All children born in Indiana.

1900 Federal Census Indiana, Allen, Wayne: Stephen B. Bond, born February 1833, age 66, married 37 years, born New York, father born Vermont, mother born New York, banker; Jessie M., wife, born July 1843, age 56, married 37 years, mother of 10 children, 9 living, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Charles Stephen, born February 1876, age 23, single, born Indiana, adjuster (piano); Louise, daughter, born December 1882, age 17, single, born Indiana, at school.

Mrs. Jessie Vermilyea Bond, aged 70 years, the widow of S. B. Bond, died at 9:30 o’clock Saturday evening at the old Bond homestead on South Fairfield avenue. For more than one year Mrs. Bond had been an invalid and her condition had been regarded as critical since last June.

Mrs. Bond was a native of Allen County and a member of one of Fort Wayne’s families. She was a daughter of Jesse Vermilyea and was born on the old Vermilyea farm southwest of the city. Early in life she was married to Mr. Bond, who became one of northern Indiana’s leading bankers. Mr. Bond died seven years ago. Surviving she leaves nine children: Albert S. Bond, Mrs. Addie B. Evans, Mrs. J. M. Koontz, Herbert W. Bond, Frank D. Bond, Mrs. F. I. Brown, S. Charles Bond, Ralph A. Bond and Mrs. L. M. Tough.

While in good health Mrs. Bond was known as one of the active leaders in local charitable work. She was especially interested in Hope hospital and the Visiting Nurse League, and the Allen County Orphans’ home owes much of its early prosperity and success to her work on its behalf. She was widely known, beloved by all who knew her and her death comes as a distinct loss to Fort Wayne.

Private funeral services were held at 3 o’clock this afternoon from the home on Fairfield avenue. Rev. Edward W. Averill, rector of the Trinity Episcopal church officiated. Interment was made at Lindenwood.

Published in the Fort Wayne Sentinel, Fort Wayne, Indiana, March 2, 1914.

A very long article in The Fort Wayne Gazette, Fort Wayne, Indiana dated July 21, 1907, page 1. Headline: S. B. Bond Is No More, The Aged Banker Succumbs To Long Illness, President of Old National Bank for Many Years and Long Identified with Manufacturing Interests. Picture is included, but is of very poor quality. Mentioned is the fact that nine of his ten children are living, they were: Albert S., Herbert W., S. Charles, Frank D., Ralph, Mrs. Frank I. Brown, Miss Louise Bond and Mrs. Edwin Evans of Toledo. It concludes “The home life of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Bond has been as perfect and delightful as ever could be realized in this world”.

Children:

I. Albert Sweetser, born October 16, 1863 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, married April 18, 1887 Louisa Ella, daughter of John and Johanna (Sasowsky) Orff who was born December 20, 1862 in Indiana, died September 29, 1934. He died February 13, 1931 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. They are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Source Code #634. Child: (1) Persis, born July __, 1896.
1900 Federal Census Indiana, Allen, Wayne: Albert S. Bond, born October 1863, age 36, married 13 years, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana, Sec. Packard Co.; Louise O., wife, born December 1862, age 37, married 13 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Indiana, parents born Germany; Persis, daughter, born July 1896, age 3; one domestic.

II. Adeline Vermilya, born June 10, 1865 in Indiana, married December 8, 1886 Edwin Gwynne Evans, who was born in 1863, died May 8, 1930. She died February 3, 1951. They are buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Source Code #634. One child.

1900 Federal Census Indiana, Jefferson, Graham: John D. Evans, born September 1856, age 43, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, farmer; Addie V., wife, born September 1865, age 34, married 18 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born Indiana, father born Indiana, mother born Indiana; Clarence, son, born May 1881, age 19, single, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, farm labor; Myrtle, daughter, born December 1884, age 15, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Herbert, son, born May 1896, age 4, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Mary S. Cole, mother-in-law, age 64, widow, born Ohio. This may not be the right family. Marriage date, children’s birth dates do not add up, also mother-in-law. Not located in 1910. This marriage was confirmed Source Code #227, Indiana.


1900 Federal Census Indiana, Allen, Wayne: John Mortz Kuhns, born October 1861, age 38, married 12 years, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania, clerk, organ factory; Adelia B., wife, born May 1867, age 33, married 12 years, mother of no children, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana.

IV. Herbert Woodworth, born October 6, 1869 in Indiana, married April 4, 1900 Clara Ewing Zollars, who was born March 31, 1872, died October 14, 1950. They are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Source Code #634.

Child: (1) Lois, born 1902. Not located on census records.


VI. Frank Darrow, born about 1872 in Indiana, married October 1, 1901 Alice Cordella Crane who was born about 1876 in Indiana. Children: (1) Stephen, born about 1904 in Indiana; (2) George, born about 1910 in Indiana.

1920 Federal Census Indiana, Allen, Fort Wayne: Frank Bond, age 46, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana, lumber inspector, A. R. Co.; Alice, wife, age 44, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Stephen, son, age 16, born Indiana; George, son, age 10, born Indiana.


VIII. Stephen Charles, born February 1876 in Indiana. Not located on census records.

IX. Ralph Aldrich, born August 17, 1878 in Indiana, married about 1905 Constance Walsh who was born April 27, 1885 in Illinois, died February 8, 1955. He died February 3, 1955. They are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Child: (1) Barbara J., born about 1909 in Illinois.
1910 Federal Census Illinois, Cook, Chicago: Ralph A. Bond, age 31, married once, 5 years, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana, salesman, lumber; Constance, wife, age 25, married once 5 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Illinois, father born Ireland, mother born Dist. of Columbia; Barbara J., daughter, age 1, born Illinois; two servants.


1920 Federal Census Ohio, Franklin, Columbus, Ward 16: Lyttleton M. Tough, age 38, born Maryland, parents born Maryland, civil engineer, railroad; Louise B., wife, age 37, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Littleton M., Jr., age 3 6/12, born Ohio, father born Maryland, mother born Indiana. 1930 Federal Census Missouri, St. Louis, Central, Claiborne Place: Lyttleton M. Tough, Jr., age 47, married at age 32, born Maryland, parents born Maryland, civil engineer, steam railroad; Louise, wife, age 47, married at age 32, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana, Lyttleton M., III, age 14, born Ohio, father born Maryland, mother born Indiana.

William Burr Vermilya7, (Solomon6, Edward5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born August 1 (or 21), 1837 in Indiana, married first June 21 (or 24), 1866 at Clinton County, Ohio/ or at Aboite, Indiana Louisa Ellen Knox who was born January 13, 1843, and died February 7, 1887. He married second May 14, 1891 Lorinda (or Lurinda) Ellen Driscoll who was born April 29, 1866, died ______________. He died August 26, 1916 in Clinton County, Ohio. Source Codes #10, #40 and following records.


Civil War Service Records: He enlisted as a Corporal and was discharged as a Private. He served with Company L, 7th Missouri Cavalry.


1910 Federal Census Ohio, Clinton, Richland: William B. Vermilya, age 73, second marriage, married 19 years, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Ohio, mail carrier, from railroad; Ella, wife, age 43, married 19 years, mother of no children ???, born Ohio, parents born Ohio; Ethel, daughter, age 16, born Ohio; Wright, son, age 16, born Ohio; Hazel Reed, stepdaughter, age 21, born Ohio; Arthur Driskell, brother-in-law, age 19, born Ohio. 1920 Federal Census Ohio, Dayton: Ella Vermilya, age 53, born Ohio; M. Wright, son, age 26, born Ohio; Pauline Newlan, niece, age 18, born Ohio. 1930 Federal Census Ohio, Clinton, County, Richland: Lorinda E. Vermilya, age 64, born Ohio, Head of Household.

Children with Louisa Ellen Knox:

*1506. Cora May.
1507. Solomon Walter, born March 18, 1869, died August 12, 1869.

Children with Lorinda Ellen Driscoll:

*1508. Ethel L.
*1509. Wright.

893

PFAFFENBERGER ALLEN

Phebe Burr Vermilya⁷, (Solomon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born January 19, 1839 in Indiana, married first June 21, 1855 at Aboite, Indiana John Andrew Pfaffenberger who was born May 18, 1829 in the Petzmannsberg-Kulmbach area of Bavaria, died May 14, 1867 in Jackson County, Indiana. She married second January 16, 1870 John Allen, born in 1808 in Kentucky, died January 12, 1887. She died March __, 1904 at Brownstown, Indiana. Source Codes #40, #10, #62, #117, #227, Indiana and #668.

Source Code #227, Indiana Pheobea B. Allen, died April 2, 1904, Brownstown, age 65.

1860 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: John A. Pfaffenberger, age 31, master shoemaker, born Bavaria; Pheba, age 21, born Indiana; Evaline, age 4, born Indiana; Carolyn Dryer, domestic, age 10, born Indiana Martin Hagendorff, age 30, shoemaker, born Prussia. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: John Allen, age 62, grocer, born Kentucky; Phebe, age 31, keeping house, born Indiana; Eva, age 14, born Indiana; Theodore, age 10, born Indiana; Wright, age 10, born Indiana; Ola, age 5, born Indiana; Luella, age 2, born Indiana. The children are listed with surname Allen. 1880 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: John Allen, age 72, constable, born Kentucky, father born Maryland, mother born Kentucky; Phebe, wife, age 41, keeping house, born Indiana, no entry for parents birth location; Josephine, daughter, age 9, at home, born Indiana; John B. son, age 6, at home, born Indiana; Stella, daughter, age 1, at home, born Indiana. In 1880 Wright Pfaffenberger, age 17, is enumerated with his uncle George Pfaffenberger as farm labor. 1900 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: Phebe Allen, born December 1839, age 60, widow, mother of 10 children, 8 living, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, housekeeper; Joe, son, born January 1871, age 29, single, born Indiana, father born Kentucky, mother born Indiana, day labor; Wright Pfaffenberger, son, born March 1863, age 37, widower, born Indiana, parents born Germany, day labor.

Children with John Andrew Pfaffenberger:

I. Evaline, born May 11, 1856, at Brownstown, Indiana, married October 26, 1879 Charles J. McCreary. She also married ______________ Beltz.
II. Charles W., born February 10, 1858, at Brownstown, Indiana, died May 30, 1859.
III. Theodore, born December 14, 1860, at Brownstown, Indiana, married February 24, 1884 Amelia, daughter of William F. and Caroline Borcherding and step granddaughter of his uncle George Pfaffenberger. They did have children.

IV. Wright Vermilya, born March 19, 1863 at Brownstown, Indiana, married August 1, 1889 Florence, daughter of Oregon and Susannah Wray who was born __________, died July 25, 1898. Children: (1) Flora, born 1890, married May 18, 1915 Thomas R. Johnston; (2) Guy, born October 29, 1892, married May 1, 1920 Cora Ethyl Wray.

V. Anna Viola, born August 30, 1865 at Brownstown, Indiana, married March 22, 1885 William J. Robertson.

VI. Luella, born November 15, 1867, at Brownstown, Indiana, died January 15, 1902. Source Code #227, Indiana: Louella Pfaffenberger, died June 5, 1902 at Brownstown, age 34 years.

Children with John Allen:

VII. Joseph, born January 8, 1871.

VIII. John, born April 1874.

IX. Phebe, born July 4, 1876, died young unmarried.

X. Stella M, born August 25, 1878 in Lawrence County, Indiana, married December 12, 1899 in Jackson County, Indiana Helen Freund Goen who was born May 19, 1879 in Jackson County, Indiana, died February 16, 1952 at Lawrence, Indiana. They are buried in the Brownstown Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Code #668, Gowen Research Foundation and census records. Children: (1) Jeanette (Ida Jeanette), born October 11, 1900 in Jackson County, Indiana; (2) John Herbert, born February 1, 1902 in Jackson County, Indiana, died January 6, 1989 in Lawrence County, Indiana; (3) Russell Allen, born August 8, 1904 in Jackson County, Indiana, died September __, 1983 ; (4) Viola Pauline, born February 9, 1907 1907 at Brownstown, Indiana, died October 30, 1910 at Brownstown, Indiana, buried Smallwood Cemetery at ????. Source Code #227, Indiana. (5) Phoebe Josephine, born May 30, 1908 in Indiana, married in Indiana Donald, adopted son of Edward E. and Carrie (______) Larson who was born ____________, died __________. She died July 30, 1995 at Sacramento, California, burial Brownstown Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Donald Larson left Phoebe and their six children in the 1930’s and went off to California. Phoebe raised her children alone. She was a machinist by trade, and a “Rosie the Riveter” machinist during WWII. All her sons served in the military, post WW II. Children: (a) Edward Kenneth, born January 1, 1932 in Indiana, died March 23, 2006 at Greenfield, Indiana, married Phyllis J. __________ who was born July 1, 1933, died January 17, 2009 at Hancock, Indiana. Source Code #32. He is buried at __________, Brownstown, Indiana; (b) Nedra Josephine, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX; (b) James David, born in 1935 in Indiana; (c) Roger, born in 1936 in Indiana; (d) Marie, born XXXXXXXXXXX; (e) Paul Allen, born February 21,1941 in Indiana, died May __, 1975 at Yuma, Arizona. Source Code #668. (6) Thomas Hendricks, born December 6, 1914 in Indiana, died July __, 1972; (7) Stella Myrtle, born December 6, 1914, in Indiana, died November 24, 1991; (8) Della Mae (Ditty), born May 4, 1917 in Indiana; (9) Joseph, born July 13, 1918 in Indiana, died May __, 1995 in California.
1910 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: Hendricks Goes, age 31, married once, 10 years, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, laborer, farm; Stella, wife, age 31, married once 10 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Janette, daughter, age 9, born Indiana; Herbert, son, age 8, born Indiana; Russel A., son age 5; Pauline, daughter, age 3, born Indiana; Josephine, daughter, age 1, born Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Owen: Hendrick Goen, age 40, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, farmer, general farm; Stella, wife, age 41, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Jeanette I., daughter, age 19, single, born Indiana, teacher, public school; John H., son, age 18, born Indiana, laborer, home farm; Russel A., son, age 15, born Indiana; Phebe J., daughter, age 11; Thomas H., son, age 5, born Indiana; Stella M., daughter, age 5, born Indiana; Dillie (?) M., daughter, age 2, born Indiana; Joseph, son, age 1, born Indiana. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Owen: Hendrick Goen, age 50, married at age 20, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, farmer, general farm; Stella, wife, age 51, married at age 21, born Indiana, father born Kentucky, mother born Indiana; Phebe J., daughter, age 21, single, born Indiana; __________, shirt factory; Thomas H., son, age 15, born Indiana; Stella M., daughter, age 15, born Indiana; Della M., daughter, age 12, born Indiana; Joseph, son, age 11, born Indiana.

894

WILLEY

Harriet (Hetty) Ann Vermilya⁷, (Solomon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born December 26, 1840 at Aboite, Indiana, married June 18, 1857 Anthony Cyrus son of Rev. John Wesley and Elizabeth (Leslie) Willey who was born December 11, 1833 in Clark County, Indiana. She died April 25, 1894 at Aberdeen, Washington. Source Code #40. Per 1900 Federal Census she is still living, so it may be that he died in 1894 in Washington.

1900 Federal Census Washington, Chehalis, Aberdeen, Dist. 1: Hettie Willey, born December 1840, age 59, widow, born Indiana, father born Germany, mother born Ohio, Lemuel B. Willey, born February 1872, age 28, born Kansas, parents born Indiana, plumber; Charlie, son, born June 1874, age 24, born Missouri, parents born Indiana, shingle weaver. 1910 Federal Census Washington, Chehalis, Aberdeen, Dist, 2; Charles W. Willey, age 35, single, born Missouri, father born US, mother born Arkansas, packer, shingle _____; Hettie A., mother, age 69, widow, born Arkansas, parents born US.

Children:

I. Mary Elizabeth, born April 12, 1858 at Brownsville, Indiana, died April 25, 1862.
II. John William, born January 12, 1861 in Douglas County, Kansas, died November 3, 1877.
III. George Edward, born August 20, 1863 in Coffee County, Kansas, died April 11, 1864.
IV. Thomas Fletcher, born October 24, 1865 in Douglas County, Kansas, died November 24, 1878.
V. Emma Dora, born January 8, 1868 in Douglas County, Kansas, died May 28, 1870.
VI. Benjamin Franklin, born December 24, 1869 in Douglas County, Kansas.
Charles Wright, born June 1, 1874 in Bates County, Missouri. Not located after 1910.

**Wright Vermilya**⁷ (Solomon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born August 11, 1843 at Vallonia, Jackson County, Indiana, married September 2, 1869 at Jackson County, Indiana Josephine E., daughter of Joseph Settle and Lydia (Ireland) Miller who was born May 24, 1849 near Brownstown, Indiana, died November 27, 1931 in Jackson County, Indiana. She is the sister of Sarah A. Miller who married Wilber Clark Benton, son of Mehitabel (Vermilya) Benton (#456). Wright was a merchant in Brownstown, Indiana, he died August 31, 1938 in Jackson County, Indiana. Source Codes #10, #40, #62 and #488, submitted by James Hauser and Doris Thomas.

1880 Federal Census Indiana, Brownstown: Wright Vermilya, age 36, born Indiana; Josephine, wife, age 31; Edwin, son, age 9; Clyde, son, age 7; Earl, son, age 5; Ray, son, age 3; Wright, son, age 4/12. All born in Indiana. 1900 Federal Census Indiana, Brownstown: Wright Vermilya, born August 1843; Josephine, born May 1848; Lillie, daughter, born November 1884; Earl, son, born November 1874; Kay, son, born January 1877; Lillie M. Martin, SD, born November 1864, all born Indiana, James H. Martin, BL, born June 1864 in Kentucky. 1910 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: Wright Vermilya, age not readable, married 40 years, born Indiana, merchant, dry goods; Josephine, wife, age 60, married 40 years, 6 children, 5 living, born Indiana; Earle, son, age 37, single, born Indiana, mail clerk, rail road; Lillie, daughter, age 25, single, works in store; William could be listed as son, but this census record is hardly readable. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, Brownstown: Wright Vermilya, age 76, born Indiana; Josephine E., wife, age 70, born Indiana; Earl, son, age 45, born Indiana; Lilla M., daughter, age 35, born Indiana. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: Wright Vermilya, age 86, born Indiana; Josephine E., age 80, wife; Earl, age 55, son. Lilla, age 45, daughter.

**Wright VERMILYA,** merchant, Brownstown Township, was born in Jackson County, Ind., August 11, 1843, and is the fourth child born to Solon and Mary (Wiley) Vermilya. The former came with his parents from New York State, to Washington County, Ind., in 1816; he soon afterward married and settled on a farm near Brownstown, where he lived until his death, which occurred in about the year 1848, his widow surviving him only a few years. Our subject being thus doubly orphaned at the early age of eight years. He came to Brownstown and engaged as clerk with George V. Benton, who was one of the most successful merchants in southern Indiana. He remained with him as clerk until 1868, when he engaged in business as a member of the firm of Benton & Vermilya. He has occupied his present place of business since 1870, where he has carried on a flourishing business in general merchandise. He was married, in September, 1869, to Josephine Miller, daughter of Joseph Miller, one of the most prominent farmers and early settlers of the county. By this marriage seven children have been born, five of whom are living: Edwin, Joseph, Clyde, Earl, Ray, Lillie and Wright are deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Vermilya are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics, he is a Republican, and as such has rendered invaluable service to the party. He was four times elected city treasurer. Source Code #601.
Children:

*1510. Edwin L.

1511. Joseph Clyde, born April 26, 1872 in Jackson County, Indiana, married
   April 15, 1896, Angelyn, daughter of Daniel Peck and Anne Eliza (Wilson) Hinderlider who was
   born about 1870 in Indiana, died ____________. No children. Joseph married second Hazel W.
   Mathers who was born about 1892 in Indiana. Source Codes #10, #40, #634 and census records.
   Angelyn Hiderlider Vermilya, born 1870 at Medora, Jackson, Indiana, died ____________ at
   Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana, parents, Daniel Peck and Anne Eliza (Wilson) Hinderlider is
   listed at findagrave.com with unknown for cemetery. Her picture is included at this source. It is
   also mentioned she was the wife of Joseph Clyde Vermilya born in 1873.

Bloomington (IN) Telephone, May 5, 1903, p. 1. Dr. J. C. Vermilya, of Medora, arrived today
having recently formed a partnership in the practice of medicine with Dr. W. L. Whitted. Dr.
Vermilya is a physician and surgeon with 8 years experience and comes to Bloomington well
recommended. Bloomington (IN) Evening World, September 16, 1907, p.1. Daniel P.
Henderliner, of Medoria, is visiting Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Vermila, North Indiana Avenue. He is the
father of Mrs. Vermilya.

Dr. J C Vermilya registered as a physician in Campbell County in April 1896 and practiced at 20
East Fourth Street in Newport. Source: Early Doctors of Campbell County at
http://www.rootsweb.com/~kycampbe/earlydoctors.htm

1910 Federal Census Indiana, Monroe, Bloomington: Joseph C. Vermilya, age 37, married 14
years, born Indiana; physician and druggist; Angilyn H., wife, age 32, married 14 years, no
children, born Indiana, parents born Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, Monroe,
Bloomington: Joseph C. Vermilya, age 47, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, druggist; Hazel
W., wife, age 28, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Connor Burclay, stepson, age 12; Elsworth
Mathers, father-in-law, age 52, born Indiana.

Caron’s Directory of the City of Bloomington, Indiana, 1916, 1917, 1918: Joseph C. Vermilya
(Hazel) drugs, 122 N. Walnut Street (r219, E 3rd). Other directories of the City, show Joseph
living in Bloomington up through 1934. (The referenced Directory also shows a Cravens
Vermilya, student, (b219,E 3rd). He may have been a student at Indiana University in the City
and not related to Joseph.)

There is no record of a burial of a Vermilya in Bloomington.

East Vermilya Avenue in Bloomington, Indiana, was named by Joseph who owned the property
before it was developed.

1512. Solomon Earle, born November 18, 1874. Source Code #40 shows middle name spelled Earl.

*1513. William Ray.

1514. Wright, born January 23, 1880, died September 27, 1883.

1515. Lilla Marie, born November 29, 1884 in Jackson County, Indiana. Source Code #32: Lilla
Vermilya, born November 29, 1884, SS# issued Indiana, died June 1976 at Lafayette,
Tippecanoe, Indiana. Lillia M. Vermilya, age 23, single, student, U. S. Citizen of Brownstown,
Indiana is listed on the manifest of the S. S. President Lincoln arriving at Port of New York in
IRELAND

Agnes Adaline Vermilya⁷, (Solomon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 6, 1845 in Indiana, married August 7, 1865 Dr. William H. Ireland who was born February 5, 1827, died February 18, 1888. She died __________________________. He was a lieutenant in the 22 Indiana Inf. and served from 1861 till the muster out of the regiment in 1865. Resided Brownstown, Indiana. Source Code #40.

1860 Federal Census Indiana Jackson, Brownstown: Robert W. Vermilya, age 15, clerk, born Indiana is enumerated with George Benton, age 33, merchant, and Adaline Vermilya, age 15, born Indiana is enumerated with George Cummins age 34, and wife Phebe who would be Adaline’s cousin. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Driftwood: William Ireland, age 43, physician, born Indiana; Ada, age 25, keeping house, born Indiana; Clarence, age 4, born Indiana, Grafton, age 21, born New Jersey, one domestic. 1880 Federal Census Indiana, Washington, Monroe; William H. Ireland, age 53. physician & lawyer or singer??, born Indiana, parents born Ohio; Agnes A., wife, age 35, born Indiana, parents born New York; Clarence, son, age 14, at home, born Indiana; Stella, daughter, age 5, at home, born Indiana. Agnes and Virgil are living at Dayton and Harrison, Ohio in 1920 and 1930.

Children:

I. Clarence Howard, born June 12, 1866 in Indiana, married Maud Emerson who was born October, ___, 1868 in Indiana. Children: (1) Frank, born January ___, 1894 in Missouri; (2) Emma, born November ___, 1896 in Missouri; (3) Bruce C., born June ___, 1898 in Indiana; (4) Myrna, born October ___, 1899 in Indiana.

1900 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: Clarence Ireland, born June 1866, age 33, married 6 years, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, printer; Maud, born October 1868, age 31, married 6 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born Indiana, father born New Hampshire, mother born Indiana; Emma, daughter, born November 1896, age 4, born Missouri, parents born Indiana; Myrna, daughter, born October 1899, age 7/12, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Frank, son, born January 1894, age 6, born Missouri; Bruce C., son, born June 1898, age 1, born Indiana.

II. Crafton Earnest, born March 1868 in Indiana, died September 1875.

III. Allen (twin), born August 15, 1870 in Indiana, died infancy.

IV. Wright (twin), born August 15, 1870 in Indiana, died infancy.

V. Herbert, born November 1872 in Indiana, died August 1874.

VI. Stella, born September 9, 1874 in Indiana, married May 19, 1895 Walter Durham Shutts.

1910 Federal Census Ohio, Montgomery, Dayton, Dist. 60: Walter D. Shutts, age 34, married once, 14 years, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Indiana, paper maker, paper mill; Stella, wife, age 35, married once, 14 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; LeRoy W., son age 13, born Indiana; Roland D., son, age 9, born Indiana; Dorothy R., daughter, age 5, born Indiana; Bernice A., daughter, age 3, born Indiana; Agnes A. Ireland, mother-in-law,
age 69, widow, mother of 7 children, 3 living, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Virgil, brother-in-law, age 29, single, born Indiana, no occupation.

VII. Charles Virgil, born January 28, 1881 in Indiana.

Frances Arvilla Vermilya7, (William J.6, William5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born April 19, 1830 at Ulysses, New York, married April 25, 1850 at Ruggles, Ohio Isaac Fuller, son of Samuel and Myra (Hopkins) Camp, who was born February 11, 1823 at Kent, Connecticut, died August 10, 1890 in Branch County, Michigan. They moved to Ohio in the fall of 1836, and from there to Branch County, Michigan in 1853. They lived at Algansee, Michigan. Source Code #42 and census records. She died November 19, 1915 at Onion Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada at the home of her son William Whitney Camp and is buried there, no marker, but there is a fence around the grave in the front yard of the home. He is buried in Fisher Hill Cemetery, Algansee, Michigan. Source Code #676.

Children:

I. Edwin Lewis, born March 13, 1851 at Ashland, Ohio, married first November 27, 1879 at Savannah, Ohio to Jessie Corire who was born __________, died __________. He married second Nettie Myra/Myers (previously married to ______ Pring) who was born March __, 1860 in Ohio. Children with Jessie Corire: (1) Haley H., born January 25, 1881 at Algansee, Michigan; (2) Clarence C., born January 27, 1883 at Algansee, Michigan; (3) Ella C., born July 31, 1885 at Algansee, Michigan. Children with Nettie Myra/Myers Pring: (4) Mary, born in 1892; (5) Veila Isabelle, born March 3, 1894 in Michigan.


III. Hansa Ruth, born April 23, 1859 at Algansee, Michigan, married first May 4, 1879 at Reading, Michigan to Myron Elson, son of John Elson and Althea (Brooks) Smith who was born June 13, 1856 in Hillsdale County, Michigan, died May 28, 1888 at Scatterwood Lake, South Dakota. Children: (1) Harry Delavel, born February 15, 1880 at Algansee, Michigan, married August 29, 1903 Myra Waldron; (2) Ellen E. Mary, born June 13, 1885 at Scatterwood Lake, South Dakota, married in 1901 Nathan Hastings. Child: (a) Otis B., born in 1902; (3) Edna Myrtle, born December 10, 1887 at Scatterwood Lake, South Dakota. Hansa married December 25, 1891 at Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota to Harry Peet who was born __________, died __________. Children with Harry Peet: (4) Owen Vermilya, born September 16, 1892 at Scatterwood Lake, South Dakota, married Addie Marie Oxley. Child: (a) Mary Emma; (3) Wilma Ruella, born about 1899, married Vaugh A. Hill. Children: (a) Frances Norene; (b) Lloyd Henry; (c) Donna Jean; (5) Eva Gracia, born May 21, 1895 at Moxleey, Minnesota; (6) Wilma Reuella, born July 30, 1899 at Algansee, Michigan. Hansa Ruth married third at Coldwater, Michigan to Earl, son of John and Ella Lewis. Source Codes #239 and #676.

IV. Albert Elmer, born November 6, 1862 at Algansee Michigan, married about 1894 at Coldwater, Michigan to Ella Dora, daughter of Frederick and Loretta (Hawley) Goodwin who was born about 1876 at Algansee, Michigan, died __________. He died __________. Children: (1) Lola Vienna, born September 22, 1896 in Michigan; (2) Retta Ruth, born February 7, 1899, died September 21, 1899 in Michigan; (3) Winnie Wilda, born January 21, 1900 in Michigan, married James Strang; (4) James Wilson, born December 6, 1902 in Michigan; (5) Alice Lucinda, born about 1904 in Michigan, married __________ Sinclair.

1910 Federal Census Michigan, Branch, Alangsee: Albert E. Camp, age 4?, married once, 16 years, born Michigan, father born Connecticut, mother born New York, farmer, general farm; Ellie D., wife, age 34, married once, 16 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born Michigan, father born England, mother born Michigan; Vienna L., daughter, age 14, born Michigan; Ninia, daughter, age 10, born Michigan; James W., son, age 8, born Michigan; Alice L., daughter, age 6, born Michigan.

V. Mary Abigail, born December __, 1864 in Michigan.

VI. Whitney William, born February 5, 1867 at Algansee, Michigan, married June 21,1890 at
Highland, South Dakota Mrs. Nettie E. (Witter) Erickson, daughter of Robert W. and Violet E. (Birmingham) Witter, natives of New York. She was born in Monroe, Wisconsin, December 1, 1863. They lived at Onion Lake Saskatchewan, Canada. Children: (1) Zelo Fuller, born June 1, 1891 at New Hope, South Dakota, died at age two; (2) Clarence Clark, born March 26, 182 at Mansfield, South Dakota; (3) Gladys Lucile, born August 8, 1893 at Mansfield, South Dakota; (3) Leo Herbert, born December 13, 1900 at Mansfield, South Dakota. All born in New Hope Township, Brown County, South Dakota. Source Code #313, biography of Whitney W. Camp and Census.

William Whitney Camp described his place in Onion Lake: “We live three miles from the village (Onion Lake) and are on the edge of timber. We even cut our own lumber. There is a lake covering 400 acres just in front of our place. An island of 7 acres is in the center and is covered with large spruce trees which are always green. It is really a pretty place. A Mr. George Mecklenberg, a Methodist minister from Minneapolis, took pictures of it for a movie called; Our Great Northwest’. Mr Mecklenberg said he had often worked with Charles E. Vermilyea in the ministry.”


900

MYERS

Emily Benson Vermilyea, (William J.6, William5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born December 6, 1831 at Sugar Hill, New York, married September 30, 1853 at Sullivan, Ohio, William Henry, son of John Corbly and Elizabeth (Eakleberry) Myers of Clear Creek, Ohio, who was born May 24, 1832. She died at her home near Ionia, Michigan May 8, 1902. Source Code #42 and Michigan Death records at Ancestry.

1860 Federal Census Illinois, Woodford, Panola: William H. Myers, age 27, farmer, born Ohio; Emily B., age 27, born New York; Franklin, age 4, born Ohio; Salina D., age 2, born Ohio; Lizzie R., age 2/12, born Illinois. 1870 Federal Census Ohio, Medina, Homer: William H. Myers, farmer, born Ohio; Emily B., age 33, born New York; Frank W., age 14, born Ohio; Dellie B., age 14, born Ohio; Lizzie S., age 10, born Ohio; Nettie L., age 3, born Ohio; Hattie, age 1, born Ohio; Eliza P. Vermilya, age 28, teaches school, born Ohio. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Ionia, Ronald: William H. Myers, age 48, farmer, born Ohio, parents born Pennsylvania; Emily B., wife, age 49, keeping house, born Ohio, parents born New York; Franklin, age 25, married, farmer, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Pennsylvania; Fanny, age 20, daughter-in-law, teacher, born Michigan, father born New York, mother born New Jersey; Nettie, daughter, age 17, at home, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Pennsylvania; Hattie, daughter, age 11, at home, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Pennsylvania; Gerta, daughter, age 5, at home, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born Pennsylvania; 1900 Federal
Census Michigan, Ionia, Ionia: William H. Myers, born May 1832, age 68, married 47 years, born Ohio, father born Connecticut, mother born Ohio, farmer; Emily, wife, born December 1831, age 69, married 47 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born New York, parents born New York. Next door is Irving Watesbury, born December 1864, age 35, married 3 years, born New York, parents born New York, stock buyer; Gertrude, wife, born October 1874, age 25, married 3 years, no children, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born New York. Not sure if this is Gertrude listed below. Next door to them is John Rowe, born May 1850, age 50, married 26 years, born Ohio, parents born Pennsylvania, miller; Selina, wife, born October 1856, age 43, married 26 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born New York; Lizzie F., daughter, born September 1878, age 21, single, born Ohio, parents born Ohio.

Children:

I. Henry Isadine, born June 17, 1854 at Savannah, Ohio, died August 17, 1854, buried in Indiana.

II. William Franklin, born October 9, 1855 at Savannah, Ohio, married April 21, 1880 at Ronald, Michigan Francis D. Comstock. Children: (1) Grace Ethel, born July 8, 1881 in Michigan, died October __, 1967 at Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan, unmarried; (2) Margarite Adelia, born July 29, 1889 in Michigan. (3) Gladys Benson, born July 11, 1894 in Michigan.

III. Selina Delphenie, born October 15, 1857 at Savannah, Ohio, married January 1, 1876 at Chatham, Ohio John W. Rose who was born ________________, died ________________. She died _________________. Child: (1) Fanchion Elizabeth, born September 4, 1879, married January 16, 1901 Austin C. Hayes. Children: (a) Nevine; (b) Maxine.

IV. Elizabeth Ruth, born April 30,1861 at Penola, Woodford County, Illinois, married March 6, 1879 at Ionia, Michigan Austin W. Smith who was born February 11, 1860, died January 24, 1926 at Cleveland, Ohio. She died January 15, 1948 at Cleveland, Ohio, buried Knollwood Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (1) Clark A., born October 31, 1880, married January 11, 1901 Erma Louise Mohnberg. Child: (a) Fanceon Lois, born January 8, 1803; (2) Carl G., born on August 31, 1882, married February 25, 1904 Stella L. Yant. He was accidentally electrocuted on September 14, 1911 at Cleveland, Ohio. Child: (a) Hazel Marcelli, born June 28, 1906, died September 21, 1906.

V. Henrietta Lorma, born August 17, 1862 in Ashland County, Ohio, married first July 12, 1892 at Homer, Ohio Frank Hart, married second ______________ Fair, married third in 1921 in California Robert Davidson. No children.


VII. Gertrude Lucinia, born October 22, 1874 at Ionia Michigan, married December 23, 1891 Allie R. Rice who was born ______________, died November 3, 1893. She married second August 26, 1896 at Ionia, Michigan Irving Waterbury. No children.
KING

Phila Albina Vermilya, (William J., William, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born October 30, 1833 at Sugar Hill, New York, married September 7, 1854 at Ruggles, Ohio Hiram Milton, son of Paul and Sarah (Carr) King, who was born February 11, 1832 at Pompey, New York, died October 1, 1918 at New London, Huron County, Ohio. She died June 8, 1875 at New London, Huron County, Ohio. They are buried in Ruggles Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio. He married several times before dying in 1918. Source Codes #38, #42, and census records.


Children:

I. Alta Eldorado, born July 7, 1853 at Ruggles, Ohio, married November 11, 1873 at Ruggles, Ohio James Harvey, son of Erastus Tanner and Lucreci Luania (Lyon) Sackett who was born December 24, 1851, died ____________. She died August 16, 1901 at Oberlin, Ohio. They are buried at Ruggles, Ohio. Children: (1) John Burton, born December 27, 1877, married June 25, 1902 Donnie Gertrude, daughter of Frances A. and Elizabeth Lillian (Reese) Moulton who was born April 4, 1877. Children: (a) Altie Eva Lee, born March 20, 1904; (b) Elizabeth Lillian, born August 28, 1905; (c) James Harvey, born November 1, 1906. (2) Ray Erastus, born June 18, 1882, married Frances McGee. Child: (1) Lois Altie; (3) Phila May, born May 9, 1884, married Dwight A. Burr. Children: (a) Margaret Arlene, born September 8, 1912; (b) Harold Sackett, born February 21, 1915, died February 22, 1915; (c) Edgar Austin, born September 28, 1917.


III. Lavinia Leona, born April 9, 1859 at Ruggles, Ohio, married September 30, 1880 at Savannah, Ohio John J. Stout who was born May 27, 1854, died ____________. She died May 31, 1902 at Greenwich, Ohio. They are buried at Greenwich, Ohio. Children: (1) Edna P., born August 25, 1885, married December 31, 1903 at Greenwich, Ohio Carl Grenn; (2) Edith L., born November 24, 1890 at Fitchville, Ohio, married February 23, 1908 at Greenwich, Ohio George Sweet; (3) Dorothy Clara, born April 1, 1893 at Cardington, Ohio, married December 24, 1912 at Greenwich, Ohio Roy H. Palmer; (4) Lester John, born August 20, 1895 at Weston, Ohio, married May 28, 1921 at Columbus, Ohio Ruth Cosgray.

IV. Clara, born July 22, 1862 at Ruggles, Ohio, married September 22, 1881 at Ruggles, Ohio J. Wilson, son of Isaac Sturtevant who was born May 13, 1860, died ____________. She died May 28, 1912 at New London, Ohio, buried at Ruggles, Ohio. Children: (1) Ward Isaac, born February 11, 1883 at ________________, married Bessie, daughter of William and Nora
Innes who was born _______, died in 1926. He married second Catherine Nutt. Children with Catherine Nutt: (a) daughter; (b) daughter; (c) son; (2) Harold King, born September 21, 1891, married May 29, 1917 Bertha Rockefeller. Child: (a) Lois.

Sidney Smith Vermilya\(^7\), (William J.\(^6\), William\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born October 27, 1835 at Farmington, New York, married October 6, 1863 at Ashland, Ohio Amanda, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Switzer) Fluke of Orange, Ohio, who was born May 30, 1842, died March 13, 1937 in Pinellas County, Florida. He died December 23, 1929 at Saint Petersburg, Florida. They are buried in the Royal Palm South Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Florida. He was christened Sidney Turney Vermilyea, but changed to Sidney Smith Vermilya He was a member of the old Greenback Party, later taking sides with Bryan and the Democrats, and finally with the Socialists. Source Codes #42, #113 and #676.


Mrs. Amanda Vermilya --- Funeral services for Mrs. Amanda Vermilya, 94, local resident since 1910, who died Saturday night at her home, 1736 Ninth street south, will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o’clock at the Palms chapel with Rev. Charles Carroll officiating. Burial will be in Royal Palm Cemetery. Mrs. Vermilya a former resident of Bowling Green, Ohio, had been ill for several months. She was a member of the Grace Methodist church. Survivors include a daughter, Miss Mary Vermilya, this city; four sons, Dr. E. L. Vermilya, Freemont, O.; W. B. Vermilya, Delmar, O.; Rev. C. E. Vermilya, Morris, N. Y., and H. A. Vermilya, this city. Published in The Evening Independent, St. Petersburg, Florida, Monday, March 15, 1937.

1880 Federal Census Ohio Huron, Fairfield: Sidney S. Vermilya, age 44, farmer, born New York; Amanda, age 38, born Ohio; Owen C., son, age 16; Henry A., son, age 13; William B., son age 11; Charles E., son age 8; Edgar L., son age 6, Mary, daughter, age 4/12. All born in Ohio. 1900 Federal Census Ohio, Plain, Wood: Sidney Vermilya, born October 1835 in New York, age 67, married 37 years, born New York, parents born New York, no occupation; Amanda, wife, born May 1842, age 58, mother of 6 children, 6 living, born Ohio, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Ohio; Mary A., daughter, born February 1880, age 20, single, born Ohio, teacher. 1920 Federal Census Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg: Sydney Vermilya, age 84; Amanda, wife, age 77; Mary, daughter, age 30. 1930 Federal Census Florida, Pinneallas, St. Petersburg: Amanda Vermilya, age 87; Mary A., daughter, age 50

Children:

*1516. Owen Chauncey.
*1517. Henry Arthur.
*1518. William Burton.
*1519. Charles Enos.
*1520. Edgar Lewis.
1521. Mary Amanda, born February 2, 1880 at Fairfield, Ohio, died May 30, 1981 at Cincinnati,
Eliza Prudence Vermilya7, (William J.6, William5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born April 4, 1842 at Ruggles, Ohio, married January 31, 1871 at her father's house in Savannah, Ohio James Tyler, son of John and Elizabeth (Tyler) Johnston of Butler, Aberdenshire, Scotland who was born October 18, 1840, died in 1913 in Noble County, Indiana. She died in 1923 in Noble County, Indiana, burial Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana. Source Codes #42, #239, #634, #676 and census records. She graduated from Hillsboro Female College in Highland County, Ohio in 1866. He graduated from Washington and Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania in 1869. They lived in Albion, Indiana. James T. Johnston, County Surveyor, is a native of Scotland. His parents emigrated to America in 1854, and settled in Richland County, Ohio, where his father died in 1881; his mother still survives. James is the oldest of four children, and was reared upon a farm. He received a good education, being a graduate of Washington and Jefferson Colleges of Pennsylvania. He was a teacher for a number of years, for three years in Noble and De Kalb Counties. His connection with Noble County began in 1871; he first engaged at railroad contracting, subsequently engaging in the dry goods and hardware trades at Kendallville. Previous to coming to Indiana, he taught in the schools of Wooster, Ohio and the Academy of Savannah, desisting on account of failure of his health. He was elected Surveyor of Noble County in 1876, and is now serving his third term. He married, in 1871, Miss Eliza P. Vermilya, a native of Ohio; four children were born to them ____Harry V., Elizabeth Winifred, John H. and James. Source: Biographical Sketches -- Counties of Whitley and Noble, Indiana: Historical and Biographical, published in Chicago, by F. A. Battey and Company, 1882. Available at the New York Genealogical & Biographical Library.

1880 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, Albion: James T. Johnston, age 39, born Scotland, parents born Scotland, county surveyor; Eliza P., wife, age 38, keeping house, born Ohio, parents born New York; Harry V., son, age 8, born Ohio; Winifred, daughter, age 6, born Indiana; Henry W., age 2, son, born Indiana. 1900 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, Albion: James T. Johnston, born October 1840, age 59, married 30 years, born Scotland, parents born Scotland, immigrated in 1854, in this country 46 years, civil engineer; Eliza P., wife, born April 1842, age 58, married 30 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living; born Ohio, parents born New York; Harvey J., son, born June 1877, age 22, single, born Indiana, dentist; Jim B., son, born August 1881, age 18, born Indiana, at school; Donald D., son, born June 1884, age 15, born Indiana, at school. 1910 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, Albion: James T. Johnston, age 69, married once, 39 years, born Scotland, parents born Scotland, bridge superintendent; Eliza P., wife, age 68, married once, 39 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born Ohio, parents born New York; Donald D., son, age 25, born Indiana, father born Scotland, mother born Ohio, physician. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, Allen, Fort Wayne: Winifred Randall, age 46, widow, born Indiana, father born Scotland, mother born New York, real estate, selling and buying; Eliza Johnston, mother, age 77, widow, born New York, parents born New York. Same residence different family: Donald Johnston, age 35, married, born Indiana, father born Scotland, mother born New York, physician; Blanche, wife, age 32, born Michigan,
parents born Pennsylvania; Robert, son, age 3 6/12, born Indiana; Alexander family couple in 20’s with baby enumerated as lodgers.

Children:

I. Harry Vermilyea, born March 21, 1872 at Stryker, Ohio, married about 1909 Jennie B. _______ who was born about 1880 in Indiana. Child: (1) James C., born about 1913 in Ohio.

1910 Federal Census Ohio, Mahoning, Youngstown: Harry V. Johnston, age 38, married 1 year, born Ohio, father born Scotland, mother born Ohio, waiter, restaurant; Jennie B., wife, age 30, married 1 year, born Indiana, father born Ohio, mother born Pennsylvania.


II. Elizabeth Winifred, born August 31, 1873 at Kandallville, Indiana. Winifred E. Johnston married October 2, 1897 in Noble County, Indiana Perry Anthony, son of Judge Edwin and Ann (King) Randell who was born July 24, 1847 at Avilla, Indiana. Source Code #227, Indiana. He died February 1, 1916, in Wayne County, Indiana. She died ____________.

1900 Federal Census Indiana, Allen, Wayne: Perry A. Randell, born July 1849, age 50, married 2 years, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana, lawyer; Winifred E., wife, born August 1873, age 26, married 2 years, born Indiana, father born Scotland, mother born Ohio. Not located in 1930.

RANDALL, PERRY A., lawyer, business man, was born July 24, 1847, in Avilla, Ind. In 1867 he graduated from the Fort Wayne high school; from the University of Michigan in 1871, and from the law department of the same institution in 1873.

The same year he began the practice of law in Fort Wayne, Ind., where he has since attained success as one of the foremost lawyers of that state. He was one of the founders of the Fort Wayne Electric company, and its vice-president since1882. He is vice-president of the Fort Wayne Furniture company, also of the Indiana Machine works; and is financially interested in numerous other business enterprises. Source: Ancestry.com. Encyclopedia of American History [database online]. Orem, UT: Ancestry.com, 1997. Original data: Herringshaw, Thomas William. Herringshaw’s Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century, Chicago, IL: American Publishers’ Association, 1902.

III. James Charles, born July 8, 1875 at Rome City, Indiana, died December 6, 1878, burial ____________ Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

IV. John Harvey, born July 21, 1877 at Albion, Indiana.

1910 Federal Census Montana, Fergus, Elso School Dist.: John H. Johnston, age 33, married 6 years, born Indiana, father born Scotland, mother born Pennsylvania, farmer; Margaret, wife, age 28, married 6 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, housekeeper; Walter, son, age 4, born Indiana; James, son, age 2, born Indiana. Not located in 1920. 1930 Federal Census Montana, Mussellshell, Roundup: John H. Johnston, age 52, married at age 27, born Indiana, father born Scotland, mother born New York, dentist, general practice; Margaret R.,
wife, age 49, married at age 23, born Ohio, parents born Ohio; Elizabeth P., daughter, age 14, born Montana.


1920 Federal Census Indiana, Allen, Fort Wayne: James B. Johnston, age 39, born Indiana, father born Scotland, mother born Ohio, florist, truck farm; Sarah E., wife, age 29, born Indiana, parents born Ohio; Jane B., daughter, age 6, born Indiana; Rhoda H., daughter, age 4 10/12, born Indiana; Mary K., daughter, age 2 10/12, born Indiana; James P., son, age 3/12, born Indiana. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, Allen, St. Joseph: James B. Johnston, age 49, married at age 32, born Indiana, father born Scotland, mother born Ohio, truck farm; Sarah E., wife, age 39, married at age 22, born Indiana, parents born Ohio; Jane B., daughter, age 17, born Indiana; Rhoda E., daughter, age 15, born Indiana; Mary C., daughter, age 12, born Indiana; James P., son, age 10, born Indiana; John P., son, age 8, born Indiana; Ruth V., daughter, age 7, born Indiana; Don D., son, age 10/12, born Indiana.

VI. Donald Denny, born June 20, 1884 at Albion, Indiana, married August 15, 1911 at Shepardsville, Michigan Blanche Ethel Taylor who was born April 23, 1887 at Ovid, Michigan, died ________________. He died June 27, 1965 at Thousand Oaks, California. Children: (1) Donald James, born February 27, 1915, died young; (2) Robert Taylor, born March 28, 1916 at Kendalville, Indiana, married May 21, 1937 at Gary, Indiana Kathryn Eva Collins who was born February 17, 1917 at Orland, Indiana, died July 9, 2005 at Oroville, California. He died November 23, 1973 at Santa Monica, California. He graduated from Tri-State College, Angola Indian, moved to California in 1939 where he worked for Douglas Aircraft Company and Northrop Aircraft Company. Children: (a) Diane Dee, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married September 10, 1960 at Pacific Palisades, California Paul Lee Smith who was born June 22, 1938 at Santa Monica, California. They had children: (b) Richard Collins, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married in XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Susan Cutner, divorced. They had children; (c) Patrick Lee, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married XXXXXXXX, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Kathleen Lewis; (3) Richard McCreary, born September 9, 1920 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, married October 9, 1945 Fay Lynette Robinson, they divorced. He died May 15, 1996 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Children: (a) Dawn Dee, born _________________; (b) Richard McCreary, Jr., born _________________; (c) Donald James, born __________________, died young. Richard McCreary married second Jo Ann Finnegan, divorced, married third Mary Jane Geist. Children with Mary Jan Geist: (d) Jeffrey Scot, born XXXXXXXX; (e) Timothy Lee, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX. Source Codes #32, #239 and census records.
1910 Federal Census Michigan, Washtenaw, Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Hospital: Donald Johnston, Physician, age 25, single, born Indiana, father born Scotland, mother born Ohio, house physician, hospital. 1930 Federal Census, Indiana, Allen, Fort Wayne: Donald D. Johnston, age 45, married at age 27, born Indiana, father born Scotland, mother born New York, physician; Blanche T., wife, age 42, married at age 24, born Michigan, father born Indiana, mother born Michigan; Robert T., son age 14, born Indiana; Richard M., son, age 9, born Indiana.

Albert Gallatin Vermilya⁷, (William J.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 15, 1846 at Ruggles, Ohio, married Samantha Sophia, daughter of Greenbury and Margaret (Ekey) Crawford who was born July 10, 1848 at Clear Creek, Ohio. He died suddenly June 13, 1877 of a heart attack and is buried in Savannah Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio. Samantha married second in 1879 John Blizzard. Source Codes #42, #113 and cemetery records.

1880 Federal Census Ohio, Richland: Carl C. Vermilya, age 6, born in Ohio; Lilly A. Vermilya, age 7, born Ohio, enumerated with John Blizzard as stepchildren.

Children:

*1522. Lillian/Lillie Alice.
*1523. Carl Crawford.
1524. Daughter, born 1877, died 1877, burial Savannah Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio.

Melissa Vermilya⁷, (Levi⁶, Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born February 22, 1832 at Lexington, Greene County, New York, married December 27, 1848 Ira Nichols Cism/Scism who was born in 1826/27 in Ulster County, New York, died April 23, 1862 at Manassas, Virginia. He enrolled as a corporal in Company I, 80th Regiment, New York Volunteers from Woodland, New York on October 1, 1861 and died from typhoid fever at Manassas Junction, Virginia while en route to Washington (D.C.) General Hospital. Pension #5846 was approved for Melissa on August 8, 1863. She died June 1, 1913 at Middletown, New York. He is buried in the Montrepose Cemetery, Kingston, New York. Source Codes #21, #59 and census records.


Melissa Cism, widow, is listed in City Directories for Kingston, New York through 1903.
Children:


III. Solomon, born February 24, 1854 in New York.


V. Ruth E., born March 6, 1858 in New York.

VI. Arthur, born April 11, 1860 in New York. There is a Arthur I. Cism buried in the Montrepose Cemetery, Kingston, New York, no birth date, died November 6, 1888, age 18 years, 6 months, 24 days.

911

James M. Vermilya, (Levi, Solomon, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born January 15, 1836 in Delaware County, New York, married January 4, 1863 Sarah Kirk, daughter of William Kirk, who was born January 1840, died March 27, 1911. He died December 13, 1896 at Lexington, Greene County, New York. They are buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, New York. James was a farmer in Greene County, New York, living in Lexington Township, West Kill. Source Code #580 and following records


Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, New York: James M. Vermilya, (flag- could not read) died December 13, 1896, age 60 yrs. Sarah A. Kirk died March 27, 1911, age 71 years.

1860 Federal Census New York: James, age 26, living with his parents. 1870 Federal Census, New York, Greene County, Lexington, West Kill, page 18, Dwelling No. 143, Family No. 151; James Vermilyea, age 36, Farmer, Real Estate Value $450.00, born New York; Sarah, age 30, keeping house, born New York; Henry, age 4, born New York; Lizzie, age 2, born New York; Eveline Kirk, age 28, female, works in dairy, Value Real Estate $260.00, born New York. 1880 Federal Census, New York, Greene County, Lexington Township, page 2, Dwelling No. 16, Family No. 17; James Vermilyea, age 45,

Civil War Pension files: James M. Vermilya, widow Sarah A., R 20 N.Y. Mil Inf., date filled May 17, 1897, Appl. #655659, Certificate #484672.

Children:

1525. Willie L., born December 1863 at Lexington, Greene County, New York, died young.
*1526. Henry U/V.
*1527. Elizabeth M.
*1528. Charles J.
*1529. George Arthur.

THOMPSON

Jane Vermilya⁷, (Levi⁶, Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born July 3, 1836 in Delaware County, New York, married about 1861 John S. Thompson who was born July 7, 1828 at Lexington, Greene County, New York, died January 7, 1888, burial Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, New York (with wife Elizabeth Streeter) She died October 25, 1901 at Lexington. Source Code #57, info from Death Certificate of Jane V. Thompson, DAR #684655.


Child:

I. Jennie C., born July 15, 1871 at Lexington, New York, married Henry Ward, son of J. Lenox and Betsy M. Banks who was born July 2, 1864 at Brooklyn, New York, died prior to 1910. She died January 25, 1953 at Lexington, New York. Children: (1) Ralph H., born November 5, 1890 at Lexington, New York, married Eva E. ____________, who was born in 1895, died
He died in 1947. Children: (a) Daughter; (b) Son; (c) Son; (d) Son. (2) Roland J., born June 4, 1892 at Lexington, New York, died March __, 1965; (3) Clarence, born July 25, 1904 in New York, died November 11, 1969 in New York; (4) Emil E., born February 23, 1907 at Lexington, New York, married Pauline Delong who was born in 1911, died in 2004. Child: (1) Son. Source Code #239 and following records.


FURGASON/FERGUSON

Pheobe Vermilya7, (Levi6, Solomon5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born October 29, 1837 at Lexington, Greene, New York, married about 1860 Fletcher, son of Peter and Mary (White) Furgason who born May 1, 1836 at Windham, Greene, New York, died March 4, 1011 at Windham, Greene, New York. She died April 10, 1922 at Windham, Greene, New York. They are buried in Windham Cemetery, Windham, New York. Source Code #239 and following records.

Names not located in the records of Windham Cemetery, Windham, New York.


WINDHAM JOURNAL newspaper; 9 Mar 1911 issue; NYS Newspaper Project microfilm roll 21, 1908:11:5-1911:6:29 (19 May 1910 issue missing), master negative NYSNP1941, NYS Archives, Albany NY; NOTE: DEATHS - FURGASON, At Windham, March 4, Fletcher Furgason, aged 74 years, 9 months, 26 days, CONFLICT: obituary states born 1 May rather than 9 May as this age would indicate, UPDATE: The death of Fletcher Furgason, an aged farmer resident of this town, occurred on Saturday last, at his home about one and one half miles north of this village. Mr Furgason had been in poor health for some time. The cause of death was cardiac paralysis. Mr Furgason was born in Windham, May 1, 1836, and with the exception of a few years spent in the town of Durham, always resided at the old
homestead in the Bell district. He was a son of the late Peter and Hannah White Furgason. He married Miss Phoebe Virmilyea, who survives him. To them five sons were born, only one surviving - Frank E, who has most kindly looked after his aged parent in his declining years. A sister, Mrs Mary Butts, of East Windham, survives him. The funeral was held at the residence on Monday morning, Rev E T Byles, pastor of the Windham M E Church, officiating. Interment in the family plot in Windham cemetery.

Children:

I. John, born about 1863 in Greene County, New York, died _____________________.

II. James, born about 1865 in Greene County, New York, died _____________________.

III. William, born about 1867 in Greene County, New York, died _____________________.

IV. Franklin E., born April __, 1868 at Lexington, Greene County, New York, married about 1909 Julia W. ___________ who was born 1872 in New York, died _______________. He died ___________________. Children: (1) Charles S., born about 1912 in New York; (2) Ernest W., born about 1914 in New York; (3) Donald E., born about 1917 in New York.

1930 Federal Census New York, Greene, Windham: Frank E. Ferguson, age 61, married at age 41, born New York, farmer, general farm; Julia, wife, age 57, married at age 37, born New York; Charles F., son, age 19, single, born New York, farm labor; Ernest W., son, age 17, single, born New York; Donald E., son, age 12, single, born New York.

914

CLARK

Susan Vermilya7, (Levi6, Solomon5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1843 in Delaware County, New York, married January 29, 1858 at Lexington, New York Orlando Clark who was born about ___________, died _______________. She died _______________. (Probably between 1870 and 1875). She could be buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Jewett, New York. He married second Elmina _______________. Source: following records.

Marriages from the Windham Journal, February 25, 1858: In Lexington, January 29th by Rev. Eli ____, ORLANDO CLATK (Likely CLARK), ESQ. to Miss SUSAN VERMILYEA.

1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Windham: Orlando Clark, age 37, farmer, born New York; Susan, age 31, keeping house, born New York; Parker, age 10, attending school, born New York; Orlando, age 5, attending school, born New York; Delia, age 1, born New York. In 1880 Orlando, Jr. is living with Francis and Nelson Graham and Orlando, Sr. is married to Elmina. The children listed are Ada, age 4, and Susan, age 2. They are all living at Hendersonville, Greene County, New York.

Children:

I. Parker S., born March __, 1860 in New York, married Mary L. ___________ who was born August __, 1875 in New York, died _______________. He died _______________. Children: (1) Child, born and died before 1900; (2) Orlando L., born December __, 1881 in New York; (3) Florence G., born about 1902 in New York.

II. Orlando H., born about 1865 in New York, married first Ida ____________ who was born ____________, died ____________. He married second about 1930 Minnie T. ____________, who was born about 1877 in Ohio, died ____________. He died ____________. Child with Ida ____________: (1) Syndonia T., born June ____, 1889 in New York, died ____________. Not located after 1920.

1900 Federal Census New York, Westchester, North Salem, Dist. 101: Orlando H. Clark, born October 1864, age 35, married once, 12 years, born New York, parents born New York, grocer; Ida A., wife, born April 1860, age 39, married once, 12 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born New York, parents born New York; Syndonia, daughter, born June 1889, age 11, born New York. Same location and household in 1920. Syndonia T., is 31 years old, unmarried working as clerk in grocery store. Ida’s parents are listed as being born in England. In 1930 Orlando is at same location, but wife is Minnie T. who is 57 years old and married at 57 years old, born Ohio, parents born Ohio. One boarder Andrew Fauth, age 30, born New York.

III. Delia E., born February __, 1869 in New York, married about 1888 William B. Bailey who was born October __, 1863 in New York, died in 1927. She died in 1921. They are buried in Chestnut Lawn Cemetery, New Baltimore, Greene County, New York. Child: (1) Edna E., born August __, 1890 in New York, died in 1953. Source Code #634 and following records.


Town of Windam, New York, Hensonville Cemetery: Chauncey Merwin Peck and Nancy C. Vermiglia (spelled today Vermilyea).

Children:

II. Child, born ________, died ________.

922

*John Drake Vermilyea* 7, (William6, Solomon5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born February 15, 1858 in the Town of Andes, Delaware County, New York, married November 15, 1878 Abigail Idella, daughter of William and Sally (Hadley) Jump who was born May 24, 1858/9 at Roxbury (Prattsville?), New York, died January 11, 1951 at Walton, New York. He died April 2, 1937 at Margaretville, Delaware County, New York. They are buried in the Margaretville Cemetery, Margaretville, New York. Source Code #106 and following records.

1880 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Andes: John Vermilyea, age 22, married, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Ida, age 21, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York. 1892 New York State Census, Fourth Election District, Middletown. shows: John D. Vermilya, age 35, laborer; Ida, age 34; Viola, age 12; Harry, age 11; Howard, age 9; Bruce, age 7; Wreford, age 9; and Dora, age 1. 1900 Federal Census New York, Middletown, Delaware County John D. Vermilya, born February 1859, age 41; Ida W. born May 1859, mother of 11 children, 10 living, married 21 years; Wreford, born August 1888; Dora, born June 1890; Leo, born February 1893; Bertha, born March 1895; Adelia, born August 1896; George, born September 1898. 1910 Federal Census New York, New Kingston Rd., Middletown, Delaware County, New York State, #220: John D. Vermilya, age 49, married 32 years, team work; Ida, age 47, married 32 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living; Delia, age 13; George W., son, age 11. 1920 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown; John D. Vermilya, age 69, born New York; farmer - rents out: Ida, wife, age 58, born New York.

Obituary Source Code #2 dated April 9, 1937: WAS FATHER OF ELEVEN  John D. Vermilyea, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Charles Gavett on Friday morning after several months illness. He was born on February 15, 1858, the son of William Vermilyea and Charity Hinckley. In 1876 he was united in marriage to Ida Jump. To them eleven children were born of whom seven survive. Besides his wife, he is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Gavett of Margaretville, Mrs. Orrin Smith of Walton, Mrs. Edward Richards of Oneonta and Mrs. Charles Trafford of Binghamton and three sons, Howard of Johnson City, Harry of Hobart and George. Funeral Services were held from the First Presbyterian church of Margaretville, on Sunday afternoon at 2 O'clock. Rev. O. W. Chapin was in charge of the service. Interment was made in the Margaretville cemetery.

Walton Woman Dies at 92; Rites Sunday. Walton -- Mrs. Ida Jump Vermilya, 92, died Thursday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Doris Smith, of this village, after an illness of several weeks.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Sunday at the Clark Funeral home here, the Rev. Fred R. Swift, pastor of the Christian alliance Church, officiating. Burial will be in Margaretville.

Mrs. Vermilya was born May 24, 1858, at Prattsville, the daughter of William and Sally (Hadley) Jump. She was married Nov. 19, 1870 to John Vermilya at Hubbells Corners. He died in April, 1937.

Mrs. Vermilya had been living with her daughter for the past year and one-half. Most of her life was spent at Dunraven, near Margaretville.

Survivors Listed

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Smith of Ealton; Mrs. Della Trafford, Binghamton, Mrs. Charles Gavett, Margaretville, and Mrs. Bertha Richards, Rochester; two sons, Harry Vermilya of Dunraven and George Vermilya, state of Oklahoma; a niece Iva Dibble of Bloomville; 17 grandchildren, 32 great grandchildren and 14 great-great grandchildren.

Two great grandsons, William Frank and Donald Douglas, were killed in action in Germany during World War Two when they were members of the armed forces.

Friends may call at the Clark Funeral home before Sunday at their convenience.

Published in the Oneonta Star, Oneonta, New York, January 13, 1951.

Children:

*1530. Viola.
*1531. Harry.
*1532. Howard.
*1533. Bruce F.

1534. Maude, born May 2, 1888 in Delaware County, New York, died October 17, 1888. Source Code #106.

1535. Wreford J., born August 22, 1889, at Clarks Factory (now Dunraven), New York, Town of Middletown. Information from monument at Margaretville Cemetery, Margaretville, New York, Wreford J., 60 H 1st Infan C. NY 1889-1911. Obituary, Source Code #2 dated March 1911. WREFORD VERMILYEA Wreford Vermilyea, son of John D. Vermilyea of Dunraven, died at Binghampton where he had been working as a machinist on Friday of last week at the age of twenty-two years. He had been ill for about four weeks, the greater part of the time his mother being with him to care for him. He was a young man very genial disposition and was much liked
and respected by all his acquaintances. Besides his father and mother he leaves five brothers and four sisters among whom are Bruce Vermilyea and Mrs. Chas. Gavett of this village. The funeral services were held at the Methodist church in Margaretville on Tuesday, March 14, the Rev. James Douglass preaching the sermon. Eight of the State military company of Binghamton of which he was a member (his own squad) were present at the funeral to do military honors to their fallen comrade, marching at the close of the church service to the cemetery to fire salutes and blow the last bugle call over his grave. It seems sad that one just entered into a promising manhood should be taken from the earth, but we know that there is no discharge in that war. There remains but to give to the stricken family of the departed the sincere sympathy of our hearts in their great affliction.

Source Code #106: He died March 10, 1911.

*1536. Dora.

1537. Leo John, born February 26, 1893, died October 12, 1917.
Margaretville Cemetery, Margaretville, New York, born 1893, died 1917, (age would be about 24 years) Supply Co. QM 60 H 1st Infan C. NY Corps 305 NA.


DIES AT MADISON BARRACKS --- Leo J. Vermilyea of Dunraven Succumbs to Attach of Blood Poison. Leo J. Vermilyea, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Vermilyea of Dunraven, died at Madison Barracks where he was in training on Friday night of blood poison, following an infection sustained from shaving two days previous. The disease developed very rapidly, the entire part of his upper body being affected in a short time. The body was shipped to Oneonta by the father, who had been summoned and passed through the city yesterday, leaving on afternoon train on the U. & D. for Margaretville, where the funeral services will be held from the church on Tuesday, with interment in the cemetery there. The young man was quite well known in southern Delaware county. His age was 24 years. He is survived by his parents and the following brothers and sisters: Harry of Afton; Howard of Johnson City; George of New Kingston; Mrs. Viola Gavitt of Margaretville; Mrs. Edward Richardson of this city; Miss Delia of Johnson City; and Mrs. Elmer Burch residing near Stamford.

LOCAL MAN DIES IN TRAINING CAMP ----- Leo J. Vermilya Succumbs Three Weeks After He Enlists
Just three weeks after he enlisted as a truck driver at Madison barracks, Leo J. Vermilya of Johnson City died. News of his death has been received by his friends here.
Vermilya donned a khaki suit late in September, and a short time afterward, while at work at Madison Barracks, cut his face. Blood poisoning developed and he died three days later.
He had been a resident of Johnson City for four years, being employed two years by the E J
company in the sole leather cutting room of the C. F. J. Factory. His body was taken to the home
of his sister, Mrs. Charles Gavett, in Margaretsville, Delaware county.
Vermilya was 24 years old. He is survived by his parents Mr. and Mrs. John D. Vermilya, four
sisters and three brothers. He had many friends in Johnson City.
Published in the Endicott Record, Johnson City, New York, October 27, 1918. Picture included.

*1538. Bertha.
*1539. Adelia.
*1540. George Walter.

CORBIN

Effa Vermilya7, (William6, Solomon5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born March __, 1869
in New York, married June 2, 1896, John M. Corbin who was born in 1869, died February 15, 1902. She
died August 31, 1931. They are buried in the Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery), Halcottville,
New York. Inscription on monument reads: John M. Corbin, born 1869, died Feb. 15, 1902; Effa

1900 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Andes: John W. Corbin, born December 1869, age 30,
made 3 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Effie A., wife, born March 1869, age
30, married 3 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born New York, parents born New York; Nettie B.,
daughter, born October 1898, age 1, born New York, parents born New York. 1910 Federal Census New
York, Delaware, Roxbury: Mrs. Effie Corbin, widow, age 39, mother of two children, two living; Nettie,
daughter, age 11; Lena, daughter, age 8, both born New York. 1920 Federal Census New York, Delaware,
Roxbury: Effie A. Corbin, age 51, widow, born New York, parents born New York, no occupation; Lena
M., daughter, age 17, single, born New York, parents born New York. They are living next door to Ralph
and Nettie Meade. 1930 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, Amsterdam: Effie A. Corbin, age 61,
widow, born New York, parents born New York; Lena M., daughter, age 28, single, born New York,
parents born New York, teacher, public schools.

Source Code #2 dated September 11, 1931: Cousins of Effa V. Corbin, Mr. & Mrs. C. M. (Cornelius
M.) Kelly, Mr. & Mrs. D. H. (Delvern) Kelly, Mr. & Mrs. James Stoutenburgh, and Mrs. Stella McEwan
attended her funeral at the Gould Memorial Church in Roxbury. Per inscriptions on monuments at the
Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery) Halcottville, New York. Stella McEwan was a Hinkley,
Also Mrs. Cornelius M. Kelly was a Hinkley. KELLY Cornelius M. Kelly b. March 12, 1875, died
February 19, 1947, Martha Hinkley, his wife, born December 25, 1878, died, February 10, 1947. Effa's
mother was Charity Hinkley.

Children:

I. Nettie J., born October 4, 1898 in New York, married Ralph, son of Marion and Carrie (Mattice)

1920 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Roxbury: Ralph Meade, age 31, married, born New York, parents born New York, farm hand, dairy farm; Nettie J., wife, age 21, born New York, parents born New York; Beatrice, daughter, age 2 5/12, born New York; Leland, son, age 9/12, born New York. In 1930 Beatrice Meade, age 12, and Doris Meade, age 8 are enumerated at the Susquehanna Valley Orphans Home in Binghamton, New York. Leland R. Meade, age 11, is enumerated as a boarder in the home of Eli and Louise Reed at Kortright, Delaware County, New York. No record can be found of Nettie or Ralph Meade.


926

Cortland A. Vermilya7, (Noah D.6, Solomon5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born March 1853 in Delaware County, New York, married Mary Hogan, who was born June 1862/63 in Canada, died August 8, 1925, buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Canton, South Dakota, Blk #12 Lot 36 Grave 5. He died September 10, 1928, buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Canton, South Dakota. Blk #12, Lot 36, Grave 6. Source Codes #446 and #227, Minnesota.

Cortland established a homestead in Minnesota (recorded May 23, 1888) prior to living in South Dakota. It was registered in Tracy, Minnesota. Source Code #170.

1900 Federal Census South Dakota, Clark County, Darlington Twp., Vol. 4, ED88, Sheet 5, Line 33; Cort A. Vermilya, born March 1853, age 47, born New York; Mary, wife, born June 1863, age 47, born Canada; Francis, daughter, born November 1891, age 8, born Minnesota; Emily E., daughter, born January 1895, age 5, born Minnesota. 1910 Federal Census South Dakota, Lincoln County, Fairview: Cortland Vermilya, age 58, married once 20 years, he and parents born in New York, reads and writes, owns home free and clear, Pool Hall keeper; Mary, wife, age 48, born Canada, married once, two children, two live; Frances, daughter, age 18, born in Minnesota, teacher; Emily, daughter, age 15, born Minnesota. 1920 Federal Census South Dakota, Lincoln County, Fairview: Cort Vermilya, age 66, born New York; Mary, wife, age 56, born Canada; Francis, daughter, age 27, born Minnesota.

Children:

1541. Frances M., (female) born November 21, 1891 in Minnesota, died August 1977 at Blue Earth, Minnesota, buried August 1977 at Forest Hill Cemetery, Canton, South Dakota. (Blk #12 Lot 36 Grave 4). Source Codes #32 and #446.

Obituary index for BERESFORD REPUBLIC, Vol. 84, 1977 The paper is weekly and is published every Thursday in Beresford, South Dakota.


*1542. Emily Elizabeth Jane.


Child:


William B. Vermilya7, (Noah D.6, Solomon5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born April 1871, at Halcottville, New York, married September 29, 1892 Emma J., daughter of Cornelius O. and Sally (Faulkner) Sanford, who was born July 1873, died July 25, 1946, in the Margaretville Hospital, Margaretville, New York. He died July 20, 1959, at Walton, New York. They are buried in the Andes Cemetery, Andes, New York. Source Codes #2 and #15).

1900 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown: William A. Vermilya, born April 1871; Emma, born July 1873; James, born September 1893; Fanna, born September 1894; Emily, mother, born December 1832; and two servants. 1910 Federal Census New York: William Vermilyea, age 39 (?), married 17 years; Emma, age 36, mother of three children; Charles, age 8; Fanny, age 15; James, age 16. 1915 New York State Census, Delaware County, Middletown, Halcottville: William B. Vermilya, age 44, farmer; Emma J., wife, age 42; James, son, age 21, at school; Fannie E., daughter, age 20, teacher; Charles W., son, age 13, at school. 1920 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown: William Vermelye, age 48, born New York, laborer, general work; Emma, wife, age 46, born New York; Charles, son, age 18, divorced, labor, general work. 1925 New York State Census, Middletown, Delaware County, Halcottville: William B. Vermilyea, age 54, Creamery labor; Emma J., wife, age 51. 1940 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown, S. D. 34, E. D. 13-39, #96: William Vermilyea, age 68, laborer, building construction; Emma, wife, age 66, born New York.
Mrs. William R. Vermilya --- Halcottville, July 29 ---- Mrs. William D. Vermilya, born Miss Emma J. Sanford, daughter of Cornelius D. Sanford and Mrs Sarah M. (Faulkner) Sanford, died at the Margaretville hospital Thursday morning, July 25, following an illness of several months duration.

She was born July 4, 1873. She was married Sept. 27, 1892, to William B. Vermilya and spent all her married life in Bragg hollow and Halcottville village. They sold their farm in Bragg hollow in 1918 and moved in Halcottville where they have since resided. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Sept. 27, 1942.

The funeral was held from the Old School Baptist church in this village last Saturday afternoon at 2, and one of the largest crowds to attend a funeral in this village attended the rites. Rev. Lincoln of Walton was the minister in charge of the service. Interment was in the Andes cemetery in the family plot.

She is survived by a brother, Frank L. Sandord, of California; two sisters, Mrs. Hattie Scott of Walton and Mrs. Mary Simmons of Teaneck, N. J.; two sons, Charles W. of Oneonta and James N. of Buffalo, and a daughter, Mrs. D. Leslie Muir of Walton. There is also one granddaughter, Miss Patricia Vermilya, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Vermilya of Buffalo. A grandson, Daniel Vermilya, was killed after the war when flying home from the South Pacific for his discharge. He was a lieutenant and bomber pilot.

Mrs. Vermilya was a good neighbor and a kind and tenderly loving family head. She will be greatly missed in Halcottville. The floral offerings attested to the high esteem which her neighbors and friends held her.

Published in The Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, August 2, 1946.

Source Code #2 July 1959: WILLIAM VERMILYA  HALCOTTVILLE NATIVE, Halcottville, July 20.-- William B. Vermilya, 88, retired farmer and creamery employee, died July 15 at Smith Hospital. He had been ill several weeks. He lived at 20 Marvin Ave. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in Lyon Brothers Chapel, Walton. The Rev. Henry G. Lincoln, pastor of Walton First Methodist church, will officiate. Burial will be in Andes Cemetery.

Mr. Vermilya was born April 14, 1871 in Halcottville, son of Noah D. and Emily (Hull) Vermilya. He married Emma J. Sanford on Sept. 27, 1892.

He had lived in Halcottville 75 years before moving to Walton 12 years ago. He was a member of the Old School Baptist Church, the Maccabees, past master of Wawaka Grange, and 50 year member, all of Halcottville.
Surviving are two sons, James N. of Buffalo and Charles W. of Richfield Springs; a daughter, Mrs. Fannie V. Muir, Walton; a granddaughter, Patricia V. Richmond, Buffalo, and a great grandson.

Friends may call at Lyon Brothers Chapel in Walton from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday and Friday.

Published in the Oneonta Star, Oneonta, New York, July 16, 1959.


Source Code #26: dated April 9, 1932, Halcottville, describes a 10 day trip that Mr. & Mrs. William B. Vermilya took to Cincinnati, Ohio to visit their son Mr. and Mrs. James N. Vermilya and family. They were accompanied by relatives from Englewood, New Jersey. Mr. Vermilya returned to his work at the Sheffield Creamery in Grand Gorge.

Children:

*1543. James Noah.

Source Code #2: April 30, 1928, Halcottville news: Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Vermilya visited Mrs. Leslie Muir in Walton. Source Code #2: dated March 6, 1914: Miss Fannie Vermilyea was unable to hold school because of snow blocked roads.

Miss Vermilyea is a excellent teacher and is very successful in her professional pursuits. Source Code #32: Fannie Muir, born September 1, 1894, SS# issued in Florida, died April 1986, benefit mailed to Delhi, Delaware County, New York.


Funeral services will be at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Lyon Brothers Chapel, Walton. The Rev. Henry G. Lincoln, pastor of the Walton First Methodist church, will officiate. Burial will be in Andes Cemetery. Mr. Muir was born June 9, 1889 in Andes, son of David and Mary (Hyzer) Muir. He married Fannie Vermilya in Andes.

He had lived in Walton the last 30 years, and operated a grocery store until 1952.

He was a former member of the Walton Chamber of Commerce and the Ealton Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife, a sister, Mrs. Leslie Woolheater, and a nephew, Earl Woolheater, both of Andes.

Friends may call at the chapel from Tuesday night until service time.

Published in the Oneonta Star, Oneonta, New York, November 7, 1953.

1545. Charles W., born August 11, 1901 Delaware County, Town of Middletown, New York, married
September 1, 1924 at Kelly Corners, New York Florence A. (Hewitt). Source Codes #2 and #636.

Charles W. Vermilya of Bloomville visited William B. Vermilya of Halcottville, listed as son.

Source Code #15 refers to Charles Vermilya as follows: Farm boy Charles Vermilya also came of age with the automobile, opening a gas station on the edge of a farm owned by the family of his wife, Florence Archibald. They ran the station at what is now Sprague's junkyard on Route 30 at the Roxbury town line, from 1925 to 1931, when they moved to Bloomville, where Mr. Vermilya was foreman of the Sheffield Farms creamery. Other references were made, he was also quoted, and he was also mentioned in the acknowledgments.

Source Code #2 January 1, 1943 refers to Harry Hewitt as the father of Mrs. Charles W. Vermilya.

New York State Census dated June 1, 1925, Main Rd. Roxbury: Charles Vermilya, age 23, truck driver; Florence, wife, age 21. They are next to Harry Hewitt, age 46; Eliza M., age 43; George age 15; and Archibald, age 10. 1930 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Roxbury: Charles Vermilya, age 28, born New York, Head of Household; Florence, age 25, born New York, creamery manager, fluid milk plant; Florence, wife, age 35, born New York. 1940 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Kortwright: Charles Vermilya, head, age 38, married, born New York;

Source Code #2 dated January 18, 1929: Charles W. Vermilya in Halcottville, was building an addition to some ones house. Same paper dated June 6, 1947 refers to Mrs. Charles Vermilyea of Oneonta, also as the former Florence Hewitt. No record of children.

Source Code #32: Florence Vermilya, born May 23, 1904, SS# issued New York State, died January 1980, in Florida, benefit mailed to St. Petersburg, Kenneth City, Pinellas County, Florida.


Delaware County marriage records show license issued to Charles W. Vermilya and Florence A. Hewitt September 5, 1924.

VERMILYA, CHARLES W., 96, of St. Petersburg, died Saturday (June 20, 1998) at Colonial Care Center. Born in Halcottsville, N.Y., he came here in 1964 from Richfield Springs, N.Y., where he was a bus driver for Richfield Springs Central School System for eight years. He was a 74-year member of Margaretville Masonic Lodge 389. Anderson-McQueen Funeral Homes & Cremation Tribute Center- Bobbitt Chapel, St. Petersburg. St. Petersburg Times (FL), Date: June 24, 1998, Page: 5; 5; 5; 5; 7B.


Source Code #35: My Dad owned a huge country store, "Grover Trading Co." He had purchased it from a man named Browning. Before that it was owned by Sherman S. Vermilya. His wife's name was Augusta and they had a beautiful apartment on the second floor of the store. I played many happy hours up there. The wallpaper and carpets were faded by then, but their beauty was still evident. On the side of the store there were still faded letters "S. S. Vermilya and Son". Sherm also produced a "cure-all" made from coal oil called "Vermilya's Oil of Life". It was always used for cuts, bruises etc. in our home. My Grandpa Griswold continued making it, but the formula died with him. At the old store we had a sheet of testimonies. How I wish I'd had the good sense to keep some of those treasures when the store was torn down in 1950.

Source Code #22: Sherman Vermilya was my great grandfather. The Atlas of Bradford County, Pennsylvania, by F. W. Beers, dated 1869, lists Sherman Vermilya as a cabinet maker, as does the 1870 census in Canton Township. Apparently this was before the town of Grover was named and before there was a post office at Grover. He later built and operated a general store in Grover. He continued with the cabinet work for awhile and we have his old workbench and some of his hand tools; plus, a few pieces of furniture he was supposed to have made. The general store was titled S. S. Vermilya and Son. It was a three story building with living quarters on one floor and his cabinet workshop on another floor. Then along about that time, the late 1800's, Sherman got a druggist license. He then developed a patent medicine which he called Vermilya's Oil of Life. I still have the formula for this product. He then began to market this medicine throughout the country through dealers and agents. The religion of the Vermilya's going back to Delaware County, New York State, to Samuel and Catherine was Old School Baptist and all the way down to and including Sherman. I have a copy of a deed from Edward Vermilya to the Canton and Columbia Old School Baptist Church dated April 29, 1880. I also have a certificate of appointment to Sherman S. Vermilya from the Post Office Department, appointing him as Postmaster at Grover, Pennsylvania dated April 24, 1883.

Children:

*1546. Charles Edward.


1860 Federal Census New York, Middletown, Delaware County, Andes, shows George listed with his parents age 9. 1870 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Village of Grover, Canton Township, Bradford County: G. W. Vermlya, age 19, farmer, Personal Property Value $250.00; Ida, age 19, keeping house, born Pennsylvania; Ada, age 17, at school, born Pennsylvania. This census indicates that G. W. and Ida were married during the last year - in December 1869. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Grover, Canton, Bradford County; George Vermilya, age 24, wagon maker, born New York, parents born New York; Ida, wife age 24, born in Pennsylvania, Ruby J., daughter, age 5, born Pennsylvania; Charles Dare, age 57, physician, born New York. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, 2nd District, Canton Township: George Vermilya, born April 1851 in New York, age 49, married 30 years; Ida M., wife, born February 1851, age 49, mother of one, one living. 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County: George W. Vermilya, age 59, married 40 years, born New York, ham maker (?), own shop; Martha I., wife, age 59, married 40 years, 1 child, 1 living.

In a biography of Samuel P. Anderson -- Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania, 1898. Ida M. Vermilyea is referred to as the daughter of Samuel P. and Lavinia (Jaynes) Anderson.

Child:

*1548. Ruby J.

O'CONNOR

Mary Frances Vermilya⁷, (Orville⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born July 14, 1849, in New York, married November 10, 1875 at Griffin’s Corners (now Fleischmanns) New York William Henry O'Connor, who was born July __, 1850, died __________. She died after 1930, possible in California. Source #6 and census records.


In the obituary of her brother Charles Vermilyea published in The Catskill Mountain News, October 18, 1929 it mentions he is survived by a sister Mrs. O’Connor of California.

1892 New York State Census, Middletown, Delaware County: William H. O’Connor, age 42, (Ouan Draker?); Mary F., age 43; Dora, age 15; Charles R., age 9; Howard V., age 3; Minnie Haynes, age 17,

Children:

I. Dorothy, born August 25, 1877 in Delaware County, New York, died August 7, 1949 at Los Angeles California. Source Code #227, California. Dorothy O’Connor Dies ----- Fleischmanns, Aug.17. --- Miss Dorothy O’Connor of Los Angeles, Calif., died Sunday, Aug. 7. She had a stroke the preceding Wednesday and another on Saturday. She passed away early Sunday morning. Miss O’Connor is survived by two brothers, Howard O’Connor, who lives at 7251/2 Porter street, Glendale, Calif., and Charles O’Connor of 193 West Chestnut street, Kingston. Miss O’Connor was born in Margaretville, where her parents operated a hotel. They moved to Fleischmanns and ran a boarding house and a laundry in the location where the Sunshine laundry is now, and later moved to California. If Miss O’Connor had lived a few more days she would have been 72 years old. Published in the Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, August 19, 1949.

II. Charles R. or George R., born May 1883 in Delaware County, New York, married about 1908 Eleanor P. ______ who was born about 1885 in New York. Children: (1) Eleanor F., born about 1909 in New York; (2) Margaret D., born about 1915 in New York; (3) Mary E., born about 1919 in New York.


III. Howard V., born July 12, 1889 in Delaware County, New York, died June 14, 1969 at Los Angeles, California. Source Code #227, California. 1920 Federal Census California, Fresno, Township 3: Howard O’connor, age 30, born New York, parents born New York, salesman, grocery store; Clara, wife, age 30, born Kansas, father born Indiana, mother born Missouri. 1930 Federal Census California: Howard V. O’Connor, age 45,
married at age 20, born New York, parents born US, salesman, groceries; May, wife, age 50, married at age 23, born Canada, parents born Scotland, clerk, grocery; Franie Donnell, daughter, age 22, divorced, married at age 18, born Michigan, father born New York, mother born Canada, one roomer.

936

Robert Willard Vermilya, (Orville, Samuel, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born November 9, 1853 in New York, married October 29, 1883 at Manhattan, New York Alice (some records show Almena Van Houten) Van Huten, who was born in 1859, died January 15, 1925 at Manhattan, New York. He died June 19, 1909 at Manhattan, New York. They are buried in the Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, New Jersey. Source Code #6 and following records.


VERMILYA __ Almena, suddenly, on Jan. 15, 1925, in her 66th year. Funeral services will be held at Campbell’s Funeral Church, Broadway, at 66th St., on Sunday at 3 P. M. Interment private.

Published in the New York Times, New York, New York, January 17, 1925.

Child:

On May 14, 1923 Mabel Vermilya applied for a *U. S. Passport* from 115 West 96th Street, New York, New York, occupation is teaching, single, age 36, 5’ 7” tall, high forehead, brown eyes, straight nose, medium month, round chin, brown and gray hair, medium complexion, oval face. She planned to travel to several countries in Europe, leaving July 3, 1923.

Mabel Vermilyea, age 36, single, born August 31, 1886 in New York City is listed on the manifest of the SS Orduna New York dated August 23, 1923 sailing from South Hampton arriving Port of New York. Home address is 115 West 96th St., New York, New York. Traveling on the same ship is Alleine Vermilya #1570 her cousin.


941

**Sniffin Kelly Vermilya**, (William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born May 27, 1852 in Delaware County, New York, married in 1877 Rosette Jones who was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania, died January 6, 1913. He died February 23, 1918. They are buried in the Grover (Turner) Cemetery, Grover, Pennsylvania.

1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Village of Grover, Canton Township, Bradford County: Sniffen K. Vermilya, age 28, works in farming, born New York, parents born New York; Rosette, wife, age 26, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Grover, Canton, Bradford County: Sniffen Vermilya, born May 1852 in New York, age 48; Rosett, wife, born May 1864 in Pennsylvania, mother of one child, one child living; Merrick, son, born February 1888 in Pennsylvania, age 12; Betsy, Grandmother, born July 1821 in Pennsylvania, age 79. (This is supposed to be relative of the head of household, but Sniffen's grandmother is not Betsy, so this must be her Grandmother, no last name is listed.) 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County: Sniffin K. Vermilya, age 57, married 33 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer, general farm; Rosette, age 55, married 33 years, no children, born Pennsylvania. On the same Census Merrick Vermilya is listed under Hiram Hinkley as son-in-law, age 22. He apparently is married to Blanche Hinkley daughter of Hiram Hinkley, and they have a son Theodore Vermilya, age 2, born in Pennsylvania.

Source Code #35: I have seen his grave at the Grover Cemetery. Mom said they called him "Uncle Tip". He raised a boy named Merrick Rodabaugh. I remember Merrick well, he always went by Vermilya. He had four sons and a daughter. I am in contact with his daughter, who lives in California.

Child:

*1550. Merrick Charles Rodabaugh Vermilya (Adopted).*
William Vermilya\(^7\), (William\(^6\), Samuel\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born February 9, 1861 in Delaware County, Town of Middletown, New York, married first between 1880 and 1883 in Pennsylvania Ella ______ who was born ______, died November 12, 1887. He married second January 5, 1889 at the Dutch Reformed Church Roxbury, New York Myrtle, daughter of Andrew J. and Wata Arvesta (Todd) Ford who was born September 23, 1871 in Delaware County, New York, died May 14, 1951 at Margaretville, New York. He died February 23, 1943, at Arkville, Delaware County, New York. (copy of Death Certificate on file). They are buried in the Wood Cemetery. Dry Brook Road, Arkville, New York. They had a farm on Dry Brook Road, Arkville, New York. Source Codes #16, #18, #53 and following records.

1892 New York State Census, Delaware County, Middletown, Andes, First District, dated February 16, 1892; William O. Vermilya, age 36, (?) (should be 31) farmer; Mirtle, age 21; Wata A. Ford, age 52.
1900 Federal Census New York dated June 11, 1900, New York, Delaware County, Town of Middletown, sheet #9, #195 shows William Vermilyea, born February 1861, age 39 married 9 years, farmer, owner; Myrtle F., wife, born September 1871, age 28 mother of 6, 4 living; Edna, daughter, born July 1892, age 7; Della M., daughter, born November 1894, age 5; Glenford, son, born July 1897, age 2; Harold H., son, born January 1900, age 4/12; Wata A. Todd, born August 1840, age 59, mother-in-law, widow, mother of one, one living, General to work. 1905 New York State Census, Delaware County, Middletown, Arkville: William Vermilya, age ?; Myrtle age 33 (?); Edna, age 12; Della M. age 10; Glenford, age 7; Harold, age 5; Jennie, daughter, age 12 (?); Wata A. Ford, mother, age 64. 1910 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown: William Vermilyea, age 49, married 22 years, farmer; Myrtle, age 39, mother of 6 children, 6 living; Edna, age 18; Della, age ?; Glenford, age 12; Harold, age 10; John, age 6; ______ (?) male, age 3; Wata Ford (or Todd ?), mother, age 69, widow, one child. This census is hardly readable.
1915 New York State Census dated June 1, 1915, Delaware, Middletown, Arkville,: William Vermilya, age 55, farmer; Myrtle F., age 44; Edna A., daughter, age 22; Glenford S., son, age 17, Harold H., son, age 14, at school, John F., son, age 12, at school, Fay J., son, age 8, at school; Earl, son, age 4; Wata A. Ford, mother-in-law, age 76. 1920 Federal Census New York, Delaware County: William Vermilyea, age 59, born New York, farmer; Myrtle, age 49; John, age 17; Raymond, age 12; Earl, age 8. 1925 New York State Census, dated June 1, 1925, Middletown, Delaware, Dry Brook Rd., page 8: William Vermilyea, age 64, farming; Myrtle F., wife, age 47, (?) (should be 54), housewife; Glenford, son, age 27, asst. butler at Goulds; Harold H., son, age 25, farmer; John F., son, age 22, road worker; Raymond, son, age 17, road worker. 1930 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Town of Middletown: William Vermilyea, age 69, born New York, head of household; Myrtle F., age 58, wife; Earl, age 18, son. 1940 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown, Earl Vermilyea, age 28, married, born New York, farmer; Anna, wife, age 25, born New York; Faye, daughter, age 10/12, born New York; William, father, age 80, born New York, Myrtle, mother, age 69, born New York.

Source #2: Dated March 5, 1943 (Friday) news article states William Vermilyea died Tuesday (which would be March 2, 1943), after being in bad health for several months.
Obituary for Mrs. Myrtle Vermilyea: Mrs. Myrtle F. Vermilyea died Monday evening (this would be May 14, 1951) at the Margaretville hospital after a short illness there. She had not been in good health for some years. Her funeral was held yesterday at the Herrick funeral home in this village at 2 p.m. and interment was made in Dry Brook. Rev. Eugene Crabb officiated at the services.

Mrs. Vermilyea was born Myrtle Ford, daughter of Andrew Ford and his wife of Clovesville on September 23, 1870. She was of a quiet retiring disposition. Her married life was spent in devotion to a husband and family of seven children, all of whom she reared to take leading parts in the affairs of the various communities in which they live.

Mr. Vermilyea died a few years ago. There survive five sons and two daughters as follows: Glenford, Arkville; Harold, Fleischmanns: Ray, Bedell; John and Earl, Dry Brook: Mrs. Joseph Avery and Mrs. Albert Rose, Dry Brook. Also 27 grandchildren, 17 are grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

Source Code #18, has the marriage certificate of William and Myrtle. He told me they were married in the Dutch Reformed Church in Roxbury, New York. Town Clerks Office in Roxbury - records show: William Vermilyea, farmer, age 29, father, William Vermilyea, mother, Lydia Kelly, number of marriage 2. Myrtle Ford, age 19, father, A. J. Ford, mother, Wata Todd, number of marriage 1. They gave their address as Griffins Corners, New York. The ceremony was preformed January 5, 1889, by William Schmitz, clergy.

Child with Ella _____:


Children with Myrtle Ford:

*1554. Edna Myrtle.
*1555. Della M.
1556. Twin of Della died at birth.


On the WWI Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, Local Board #1 Delaware County, Delhi, New York: Glenford Vermilyea, Arkville, age 21, born July 6, 1897 at Halcottville, New York State, Father born Grover, Pennsylvania (?), employed by William Vermilyea who was also listed as nearest relative, brown eyes, black hair, tall, medium build.

1940 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown, residence in 1930, rural Ulster County: Glenford Vermilyea, head age 42, married, farmer, farm; Martha, wife, age 34, born New York.

*1558. Harold Herbert.
Edgar Vermilya\(^7\), (William\(^6\), Samuel\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born March 21, 1862 in New York, married Rachel DeGraff, who was born October 1867 in New York, died 1918 in Pennsylvania. He died February __, 1934 at Grover, Pennsylvania. They are buried in the Grover Cemetery, Grover, Pennsylvania. Source Code #6 and following records.

1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Tioga County, Union Turnpike: Edgar Vermelia, born March 1862 in New York, age 38; Rachel, wife, born October 1867 in New York, age 32; Marion, son, born October 1887 in Pennsylvania; Willie, son, born December 1893 in Pennsylvania, age 6. 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County: Edgar Vermilya, age 49, divorced, born New York, parents born New York, is enumerated with Adella C. Roupp, listed as brother doing farm labor. His daughter Gladys is also listed. 1920 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Tioga County: Edgar Vermilia, age 57, born New York; Ester, daughter, age 13; Floyd, son, age 15. Both of the children are listed as being born in New York (?). Gladys, age 17, is listed on that census living with Adella C. Roupp, daughter, age 17, born in Pennsylvania.

Rachel DeGraff Vermilya was a nurse, and during the influenza epidemic of 1918 the Canton, Pennsylvania churches became hospitals, she worked tirelessly until she became ill with the influenza and died. Source Code #35.

Children:

1562. Marion, born October 19, 1887 in Pennsylvania, died December 22, 1906.

1563. James William, born December 19, 1893 at Canton, Pennsylvania, married Dagmar E. ______ who was born October 9, 1889, died September 1975. He died August 28, 1966. They are buried at Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

Source Code #32: James Vermilya, born December 19, 1893, SS# issued in California, died August 1966, benefit sent to San Diego, California.


Source Code #35: James William went to California about 1916-17 and never returned. He married a lady named Dagmar, daughter of Norwegian sea captain.


*1564. Gladys.

*1565. Floyd Charles.

*1566. Mary Esther.

946

Orville Vermilya\(^7\), (William\(^6\), Samuel\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born May 22, 1866, in Halcott Township, Greene County, New York, married Ella E. Crandle who was born November 7, 1868, in Pennsylvania, died June 19, 1920 at Williamsport, Pennsylvania. He married second June 5, 1926 at Athens, Pennsylvania Mrs. Jessie E. Bagley who was born __________, died ______________. He died July 21, 1948, at Lakeland, Florida. Orville and Ella are buried in the Beach Flat Cemetery, Canton, Pennsylvania.

Orville is shown with his family on the Federal Census dated June 16, 1880, Village of Grover, Canton Township, Bradford, Pennsylvania, age 14, born New York, farm labor. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, 2nd District, Canton Township, #68: Orvil Vermilya, born May 1867(?); in New York, age 35, married, farmer; Lidy, mother, born Sept. 1828, age 71, widow; Charles, laborer, born July 1874 in Pennsylvania, single, age 25. (I don't know who Charles is he is listed with no last name, so one assumes it is Vermilya.) 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, Canton: Orville Vermilya, age 43, married 16 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer, dairy farm; Ella E., wife, age 42, married 16 years, 3 children, 3 living, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania; Helen M., daughter, age 13; Mable J., daughter, age 10; Robert C., son, age 4. All children are born in Pennsylvania. 1920 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, Canton, Grover Mt. Rd., #81: Orville Vermilya, age 53, born New York, farmer; Ella, wife, age 51, born Pennsylvania; Helen M., daughter, age 23; Mabel J., daughter, age 20; Robert C., son, age 13. It is not known how long Orville lived in Pennsylvania. He lived in Lakeland, Florida at the time of his death, where he had been a fruit farm owner.

Mrs. Ella Crandall Vermilyea, wife of Orville Vermilya, of Grover died at the City Hospital in Williamsport on June 19, following an operation. She was 51 years old, a daughter of the late Merrick Crandall, and had resided in Grover all her life. Surviving are her husband, one sister, Miss Myrtle Crandall, and three children, Mrs. Elam Wilcox, Mabel and Robert, all of Grover. The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon, Rev. Mr. Furman of the United Evangelical church, officiating. Source Code #614, dated June 30, 1920.

Children:

1567. Helen M., born January 24, 1897 in Pennsylvania, married Henry Elam Wilcox, who was born

*1568. Mabel Jesse.

*1569. Robert Crandall.

947

Herbert Scudder Vermilya², (Edgar A.⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 26, 1867, in Delaware County, New York, married June 20, 1894 Augusta Maude, daughter of T. C. and Emma Visner Banker, who was born in 1870, died August 15, 1927. He died July 22, 1927 at Fleischmanns, New York. They are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. The Bankers had a boardinghouse that was later known as the Bishop House in Fleischmanns, New York. Source Codes #6, #10 and following records.

Source Code #11: Herbert S. Vermilyea was a jeweler in Griffin's Corners, New York, doing a flourishing business. In politics he was a republican.

Clovesville Cemetery in Fleischmanns, New York State: Inscription on the monument reads: Herbert S. Vermilyea, 1867-1927. Augusta M. Banker, 1870-1927. They are buried in the same plot, and share the monument with his parents. There is a small stone with nothing but the name Addie on it at the same plot.


Source Code #2: Friday, July 29, 1927, FLEISCHMANN'S MOURNES FOR LEADING CITIZEN, Herbert S. Vermilyea found Dead in Bed, BANKER AND BUSINESS MAN; The community was shocked on Friday morning at the announcement of the death of Herbert S. Vermilyea. Mr. Vermilyea had been in usual good health for some time and on Tuesday in company with Attorney J. L. Keator motored to New York city returning on Wednesday evening. Upon his return at about 7 O'clock he was overcome and fell in a faint upon the landing of the stairs. Dr. Wilson was called and it was sometime before he was revived. However, the next day he appeared much brighter and joked in his usual way, and planned what he was going to do the following day, notwithstanding the physician's orders were that he remain in bed for several days.

During the night he seemed to rest reasonably well and in the morning Mrs. Vermilyea spoke to him, but got no response. Dr. Wilson was called immediately, but he had passed away quietly in his sleep.

Mr. Vermilyea was a son of Edgar and Melissa Vermilyea and was born September 26th 1867, in the vicinity of Fleischmanns and has resided in or near here his entire life.
In 1892 he started in the notion and jewelry business and has continued it ever since. He was well and favorably known throughout this entire section and has been prominent in financial and civic affairs. He has been associated with the Citizens bank for many years and was its vice-president at the time of his death.

The deceased was affiliated with the Masonic lodge of Margaretville and was always actively interested in the fraternity. He was also a member of the Methodist church of Fleischmanns for many years and acted as steward and trustee nearly his entire lifetime.

On June 20th 1894, Mr. Vermilyea married Augusta Banker of Fleischmanns. To this union was born two children, Mrs. D. E. Conway of Troy, and Edgar, who is at home.

He was a kind and loving husband and an affectionate and indulgent father. Besides his widow and children he leaves many relatives and a host of friends to mourn his death.

Funeral Services were held at the home at 1 O'clock Sunday afternoon. Rev. F. P. Venable officiating. At the grave the services were in charge of the Masonic fraternity.

Source Code #2: Friday August 19, 1927, WIDOW SUICIDES 3 WEEKS AFTER HUSBAND DIES, Prominent Fleischmanns Resident Ends Life With Pistol Shot, FOUND BY 18 YEAR OLD SON, Mind Unbalanced at Grief of Sudden Death of Mate. Mrs. Augusta Vermilyea of Fleischmanns aged 56 years, widow of Herbert Vermilyea, shot herself through the heart with a revolver at her home Sunday morning three weeks after her husband had died suddenly of heart trouble.

The tragedy took place about 10 O'clock in the morning which was about the time that Mr. Vermilyea had died three weeks previous.

The sudden death of her husband and the subsequent grief had so preyed upon her mind that she took her own life. Friends had noticed that she was terribly depressed but no one thought of the tragedy that took place.

Mrs. Vermilyea got up in the morning and had been busy about the house. Her son, Edgar was in the front part of the house and supposed that his mother was preparing a late Sunday breakfast when he heard the pistol shot and the sound of the body as she fell to the floor. He hurried to an upstairs room and there found his mother in a pool of blood. He at once summoned Dr. H. W. Keator who lives directly across the street and the physician arrived as Mrs. Vermilyea breathed her last. She had fired but one shot and this struck her in the heart and she died within a very few minutes.

The funeral was private and was held on Tuesday at 2 p. m. Interment was made in the Clovesville cemetery.

One son, Edgar, aged about 18 years, one daughter Mrs. Daniel Conway survive.

Children:

*1570. **Marcia Alleine.**
*1571. Edgar Banker.

Harmon Vermilya, (Edward, Jonathan, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born July 30, 1854 in Canada, married May 25, 1880 Savilla daughter of James F. and Jane (Christian) Harmon who was
born October 14, 1860 in Michigan, died May 25, 1907 at Flint, Michigan. He died January 20, 1888. They are buried ______________. Source Codes #31 and #563.

1900 Federal Census Michigan, Flint: Sa Vorla Vermilya, born October 1860 in Michigan; Cecil, daughter, born December 1881; Willoughby, son, born July 1883; Edward, son, born May 1886; Wesley Turner, boarder, born November 1866. All born in Michigan.

Children:

*1572. Cecil Stephen (George).
*1573. Willoughby Herman.

BLUE

Mary Jane Vermilya7 (Edward6, Jonathan5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1856 in Canada, married October 5, 1875 at Genesee County, Michigan Dewitt C. Blue who was born January 26, 1846 in Michigan, died February 23, 1913 at Flint, Michigan. She died after 1930. They are buried in Avondale Cemetery, Flint, Michigan. Source Code #158 and census and following records.

Source Code #634, Avondale Cemetery, Flint, Michigan: Dewitt C. Blue, born January 26, 1846, died February 23, 1913 at Flint, Michigan, parents Jacob Blue and Laura M. Knestry, both of New York. Mary J. Blue, born 1856, died 19__.


Child:

I. Harmon, born January __, 1880 in Michigan, married about 1904 Elizabeth L., daughter of John and Anna (Wright) Casler who was born October 25, 1877 in Michigan, died June 4, 1942 at Limestone, North Carolina. He died in 1942 in Palm Beach County, Florida. Children: (1) Dorothy G., born about 1905 in Michigan; (2) Mary E., born about 1907 in Michigan.

1910 Federal Census Michigan, Oakland, Pontiac: Harmon Blue, age 30, married once, 6 years, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Michigan, manager, _______ store; Minnie A.,
wife, age 30, married once, 6 years, born Michigan, parents born Canada; Dorothy G., daughter, age 5, born Michigan; Mary E., daughter, age 3, born Michigan. 1930 Federal Census Florida, Dade, Miami: Harmon Blue, age 50, married at age 25, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Canada, salesman, cash register; Elizabeth, wife, age 50, married at age 23, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born England.

Elizabeth L. Blue, widow of Harmon Blue, born October 25, 1877 Genesee County, Michigan, died June 4, 1942 at Limestone, Buncombe County, North Carolina of coronary disease. Home: West Palm Beach, Florida. Father John Casler; Mother Anna C. Wright. She had been in Blue Gables Rest Home for 3 days. Cremated.

950

TRAVER

Elizabeth Vermilya\(^7\), (Edward\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born August 3, 1858 in Michigan, married October 5, 1875 at Genesse County, Michigan William Traver who was born February 27, 1850 in Michigan, died May 4, 1923. She died April 28, 1945. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Michigan. Source Code #563 and Genesse County, Michigan marriage records.


Children:


II. Sarah Ann, born March 04, 1881 in Michigan, married October 23, 1913 Walter C. Craig who was born April 29, 1880, died January 14, 1937. She died August 8, 1961. Source Code #563. Not located on census records.
III. Daisy Marie, born February 17, 1894 in Michigan, married October 10, 1917 Earle Ivan Brander who was born October 25, 1893, died January 10, 1940. She died May 31, 1978 at West Branch, Michigan. They had children.

1930 Federal Census Michigan, Genesse, Flint: Earle Brander, age 36, married at age 24, born Canada, parents born Canada, foreman, bakery; Daisy, wife, age 36, married at age 24, born Michigan, parents born Michigan; Earla M., daughter, age 2 ?/12, born Michigan, father born Canada, mother born Michigan, Ethel M. Klinehams, age 21, single, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Ohio, stenographer, clothing store.

IV. Child, born ________, died before 1900.

Stephen John Vermilya (^7), (Edward^6, Jonathan^5, William^4, Abraham^3, John^2, Johannes^1) born July 12, 1867 at Oregon, Lepeer Michigan, married first September 12, 1888 Ella, daughter of Ezra and Phebe (Lossing) Braymer who was born in 1868, died June 20, 1897, married second October 3, 1900 at Flint, Genesee, Michigan Daisy A. (Rilly) Miller, who was born January 5, 1875, died January 5, 1905, burial January 8, 1905, Avondale Cemetery, Genesee County, Flint, Michigan. He married third June 12, 1907 Rebecca Grace Marshall, who was born May 8, 1884 in Ontario, Canada, died July 23, 1964 in Genesee County, Michigan, burial Avondale Cemetery, Genesee County, Flint, Michigan. He died September 4, 1966 at Flint, Michigan, burial September 7, 1966, _Avondale Cemetery_, Genesee County, Flint, Michigan. Source Code #563, Michigan birth records and following records.

The Flint Daily Journal, 1905: P. G. Dain & S. J. Vermilya, Opp. Grand Trunk Depot, Fuel. - This firm began business two years ago and are among the leading fuel dealers of Flint. They began with the right purpose and have won popular favor by carrying the right kind of fuel to meet all demands and by employing the business methods and principles that are accepted as correct. They grade coal properly, give down weight and prompt delivery, keep their price in harmony with the markets, and are up-to-the-hour in every transaction. People have learned that when orders are telephoned to this office they are filled without delay. They carry a line of cement, lime, plaster, sewer pipe and general building supplies, and have a heavy trade among builders and contractors.

The Flint Daily Journal, Thursday, June 13, 1907, p. 1: _IN A QUIET WEDDING_ -- Miss Grace R. Marsahll Becomes the Bride of Stephen J. Vermilya -- Miss Grace R. Marshall, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Marshall, and Mr. Stephen J. Vermilya were united in marriage yesterday afternoon at 5 o’clock at the home of the bride’s parents, 121 Highland street. The ceremony was performed by Rev. E. D. Dimond, of the Garland street M. E. church in the presence of the immediate relatives of both parties.

The bride and groom were unattended and stood beneath a bower of green and white. The bride wore a gown of white mull with lace trimmings and carried white roses.

Following the ceremony refreshments were served in the dining room, which was decorated with red carnations and smilax (?).

Mr. and Mrs. Vermilya were the recipients of a number of beautiful gifts. They left last evening for a wedding trip through the east. They will visit the Jamestown exposition and other points.

Mrs. and Mrs. Vermilya will be at home to their friends at 803 Smith street, after August 1st.
The Flint Daily Journal, July 12, 1961 - By Tom Yeagley: A 68-year resident of Flint who can remember when there was “nothing north of Fifth Avenue but farms” is observing his 94th birthday today at his home, at 321 1/2 Highland Ct.

Steven J. Vermilya moved here from Columbiaville in 1891 at the age of 24. Except for two years when his home was 14 miles outside the city, he has lived in Flint since. He remembers Flint as quite static until 1909, when “building really began.”

He worked for the old Durant-Dort Carriage Co. for 12 years and then went into the wood and coal business, becoming a partner in the Dain and Vermilya Co. Finally he was at the Vogt Floral Co., where he worked steadily for nine years and “off and on” for about 13 more.

He’s not one of those old-timers “living in the past,” but obviously would prefer a few of the automobiles he has owned to many present-day cars.

He recalls owning a Model F Buick in 1909 and a Buick “17” two years later, and remembers the engine under the floorboards and gasoline tank under the hood in the ‘90 model.

He drove until he was 83, but his suggestion for a long life is to “keep busy - especially walking.” He says he still frequently walks 15 to 20 blocks in a day.

Much of his time is spent following the fortunes of the Detroit Tigers. Friday night he’ll be treated to a Minnesota-Detroit game “in person.” It will be his first trip to Detroit in 25 years.

His wife of 54 years, the former Grace Marshall, 77, boasts one more year of Flint residency than he does.

They have three children, Earl and Don, Flint, and Mrs. Clifford Besey, Saginaw; three grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

He makes no promises, but says he’ll do the “best he can” to reach 100.

He’s well on his way.

The Flint Daily Journal, April 28, 1962: Walks All the Way -- Plant Tour Made by Man of 94. Ninety-four-year-old Steven J. Vermilya, 321 1/2 Highland Ct., was the oldest of the 12,500 who visited Fisher Grand Blanc Stamping Plant during open house Thursday and Friday.

Vermilya walked the entire distance of about a mile on the plant tour. He was accompanied by his son, Earl, a grandson, Edward Vermilya, and his great-granddaughter, Edward’s child, Linda, 5.

The elder Vermilya said he had not been in a vehicle factory since he quit the Durant-Dort Carriage Co. in 1904.

The Flint Daily Journal, Sunday, July 10, 1966: Here 75 Years -- He’ll Mark 99 Years on Tuesday. Stephen J. Vermilya, 627 Begole St., who worked for the old Durant-Dort Carriage Co. for 12 years before quitting in 1904, will celebrate his 99th birthday with his family Tuesday night at the home of a grandson, Edward Vermilya, 2225 Canniff St.

Vermilya was born in Columbiaville in 1867. He came to Flint in 1891 and has been a resident of the city since.

After leaving the carriage company, he went into the wood and coal business, becoming a partner in the Dain and Vermilya Co. He then worked steadily for Vogt’s Flowers for 9 years and part-time for 13 more.

He has two sons, Earl and Donald, both of Flint and a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Besey, Saginaw, four grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.
The Flint Daily Journal, Sunday, Sept. 3, 1966: Flint Resident For 75 Years Dies at Age 99. Stephen J. Vermilya, said on his 94th birthday that he would make no promises, but do “the best I can” to reach 100. That was in 1961.

He didn’t quite make it. Mr. Vermilya celebrated his 99th birthday July 12 at the home of a grandson, but died Sunday in the Kith Haven Convalescence Home.

He had moved to Flint from Columbiaville in 1891, worked 12 years for the Durant-Dort Carriage Co., quitting in 1904, and then went into the wood and coal business, becoming a partner in the Dain and Vermilya Co.

He then worked steadily for Vogt’s Flowers for nine years and part-time for 13 more.

In an interview he once recalled owning a Model F Buick in 1909 and a Buick “17” two years later. He drove until he was 83, but his suggestion for a long life was to “keep busy - especially walking.” At age 94 he was still walking 15 to 20 blocks frequently, and in 1962 he walked a mile to visit Fisher Grand Blanc Stamping Plant during an open house.

He and his wife, Grace, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1957.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Dodds-Dumanois Funeral Home. Burial will be in Avondale Cemetery.

He is survived by two sons, Donald and Earl, both of Flint; a daughter, Mrs. Marjorie Besey, Saginaw; four grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Undated Newspaper Clipping - Copy from the Flint Genealogical Society. Flint --- VERMILYA, Mrs. Rebecca G. - 321 1/2 Highland Ct., age 80, died Thursday, July 23, 1964, at McLaren General Hospital. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Floral Chapel, Dodds-Dumanois Co. Funeral Home, Rev. Harold A. Nessel officiating. Burial in Avondale Cemetery. Mrs. Vermilya will remain at the Dodds-Dumanois Co. Funeral Home. She was born on May 8, 1884, in Ontario, Canada, and had been a resident of Flint for the last 70 years, coming here from Canada. She was a member of the Central Methodist Church and Woman’s Society of Christian Service. Surviving are: 2 sons, Earl and Donald Vermilya, both of Flint; daughter, Mrs. Marjorie Besey of Saginaw, Michigan; 4 grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; nephew, Dr. Kenneth Marshall of Kalamazoo, Michigan.

1900 Federal Census Michigan: He is listed with his parents unmarried born July 1866. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Genesee, Flint: Stephen J. Vermilya, age 42, second marriage, married 2 years, born Michigan, father born Canada, mother born England, Merchant at ???; Rebecka G., wife, age 29, first marriage, married 2 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Canada-English, parents born Canada-English; Donald S., son, age 6, born Michigan; Marjorie G, daughter, age _, born Michigan; Earl N., son, age 2, born Michigan. 1920 Federal Census Michigan, Flint: Stephen J. Vermilya, age 52, born Michigan; Rebecca G., wife, age 35, born Canada; Donald, son, age 16, born Michigan; Marjorie G, daughter, age _, born Michigan; Earl, son, age 11, born Michigan. 1930 Federal Census Michigan, Genesee County, Flint; Stephen J. Vermilya, age 62, married 23 years, born Michigan, father born Canada, mother born England, chauffeur for florist; Grace, wife, age 46, married 23 years, born Canada; Donald S., son, age 26, single, born Michigan, chauffeur for florist; Earl M., son, age 22, single, born Michigan, office help, auto factory.

Source Code #32: Stephen Vermilya, born July 12, 1867, SS# issued Michigan, died September 1966 at Flint, Michigan.

Children with Daisy Rilly:


1940 Federal Census Michigan, Genesee, Flint: Della P. Bryant, age 64, widow, born Virginia; Donald Vermliya, son-in-law, age 36, married, born Michigan, salesman, retail automobile store; E. Christine, daughter, age 32, born Virginia, bookkeeper, bank.

*1576. Marjorie Gertrude.

Child with Rebecca Grace Marshall:

*1577. Earl N.


Source Code #49: Charles spent his entire life in Lapeer County, (Michigan). He first worked at the Columbiaville post office in 1897 and retired as postmaster March 31, 1935. He also was the first telephone manager in the village. Charles and Carrie had three children, Bert, Curt and Mable who married Harry Moses and lived in the Dearborn, Michigan area.

Charles was Postmaster of Columbiaville, Michigan, from April 1897 to March 31, 1935. In 1894 he served Columbiaville as the Village Treasurer. From 1901 until 1904, he managed the first telephone/telephone line into the village. Charles was a talented individual being a musician, fisherman, cabinet maker, played on the baseball team and was twice State Trap Shooting Champion. He also owned and operated a store selling Edison phonographs, dishes, sporting goods, and school supplies. He and his family lived over the store. Source Code #169.

1900 Federal Census Michigan, Columbiaville: Charles Ver Milyer, born October 1867 in Michigan; Carrie, wife, born December 1878 in Michigan; Burt, born July 1892 in Michigan; Curt, born August 18 in Michigan; Alice Whipple, boarder. 1910 Federal Census Michigan: Charles M. Vermelya, age 43, married 20 years, born Michigan, father born Canada English, mother born New York, postmaster; Carrie B., wife, age 39, married 20 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born in Michigan, parents born
Michigan; Albert M., son, age 18, born Michigan, assistant, post office; Kirk C., son, age 10, born Michigan; Mable M., daughter, age 2, born Michigan. 1920 Federal Census Michigan Lapeer Marathon Columbiaville: Charles N. Vermilya, age 53, born Michigan, parents born Canada; Carrie, age 49, born Michigan; Curt C., age 20, born Michigan; Mable M., daughter, age 12, born Michigan. 1930 Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: Charles Vermilya, age 63, married at age 23, born Michigan, father born Canada, mother born New York, postmaster, post office; Carrie, wife, age 59, married at age 19, born Michigan, parents born Michigan. 1940 Federal Census Michigan, Columbiaville, Lapeer: Charles Vermilya, age 73, married, born Michigan; Carrie, age 69; Curt, age 40.

Children:

*1578. Albert Mac.


In 1924 he was selling radio sets and electronic accessories. That year, he and his brother Bert opened a greenhouse. He also was the projectionists at the local theater. He was a musician and played with the Columbiaville Orchestra. Curt never married. Source Codes #158 and #169.

1930 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer County, Marathon: Curt Vermilya, age 30, married at age 28, born Michigan, parents born Michigan, greenhouse owner; Francis, wife, age 22, married at age 20, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Nebraska.


970

THORPE

Ethelyn M. Vermilya7, (John6, Jonathan5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1882 in Michigan, married September 24, 1902 at Flint, Genesee, Michigan John O., son or Dewitt C. and Frances (Pike) Thorpe who was born about 1881 in Michigan, died ___________. She died ___________. Source: Census records.

1910 Federal Census Michigan, Genesee, Flint: John Thorpe, age 29, married once for 7 years, born Michigan, father born New York, mother born Ohio, machinist, auto factory; Ethel, wife, age 28, married once for 7 years, mother of 1, 1 living, born Michigan, parents born Canada (English); Nelson, son, age 6, born Michigan, parents born Michigan. 1920 Federal Census Michigan, Genesee, Flint: John Thorp, age
39, born Michigan, father born New York, mother born Ohio, steel worker, spring factory; Ethel, wife, age 37, born Michigan, father born New York, mother born Canada (English); Nelson, son, age 15, born Michigan, newsboy, newspaper; Iva Miller, Lodger, age 21, single, born Michigan. They are still living at Flint, Michigan in 1930.

Child:

I. Nelson R., born about 1904 in Michigan, married Elsie H. ______ who was born about 1906 in England, died __________. He died ____________.

971
CHRISTOPHER

Elvira Vermilya7, (Edward6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born February 11, 1819, married May 1, 1845 Aaron Christopher who was born August 23, 1800. She died May 3, 1856. He married second Elvira’s sister Emily. Source Code #64.
1850 Federal Census New York, Seneca, Varick: Aaron Christoph er age 50, farmer; Alvira, age 30; Edward Vermillea, (her brother) age 22, laborer.

Child:

I. Mary Pamela, born April 18, 1856.

973

George W. Vermilya7, (Edward6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born March 1, 1823 in New York, married October 8, 1848 Lovina, daughter of Mark S. and Rachel (Walker) White of Centerville, Allegany County, New York who was born June 21, 1830 at Columbus, Pennsylvania, died December 19, 1909 near Pittsburg, Kansas. He died January 27, 1904 at Pittsburg, Kansas, age 81. In 1908-9 they lived in Fredonia, New York. Source Codes #10, #80, #116 and #168.
1850 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Columbus, Warren County: George W. Vermillier, age 27, farmer, born New York; Lornia, age 21, born New York; Oscar Robin, age 23, labor, born New York; Byron Benson, age 24, carpenter, born New York. 1860 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Columbus, Warren County: George Vermillya, age 36?, carpenter, born New York; Lovena, age 31, born New York; Mark, age 8; Mary, age 5, both born Pennsylvania. Also domestic and railroad labor from Ireland. 1870 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Warren County, Columbus Township: G. W. Vermilea, age 45, farmer, born New York; Anna (?), age 41, born New York; Mark, age 19, at home; Aradele, age 15 or 18, female; Rachel, age 6, female, all born Pennsylvania. On same census Orton Vermilie, age 4, male, born Pennsylvania is
enumerated in the home of Abe Howard, age 25, farmer; Lillian, age 20; Blanch, age 1, all born in Pennsylvania.  1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Warren, Columbus: Geo. Vermilya, age 58, farmer, born New York, parents born New York: Lavina, wife, age 51, born New York, parents born Vermont; Mark, age 29, son, works on farm, born Pennsylvania; Edith, daughter, age 24, school teacher, born Pennsylvania; Rachel, daughter, age 16, at home; Orton, son, age 14, at home.

DEATH OF G. W. VERMILYA --- George W. VerMilya, aged about 81 years, died Jan 27th at the home of his daughter, Mrs. O. K. Dean, of the Stilwell hotel.  Temporary interment was made in Mr. Olive cemetery with a view of later moving the remains to Columbus, Pennsylvania.

Mr. VerMilya was born in Central New York, March 1, 1823 and when four years of age moved with his parents to Columbus, Pennsylvania, where he resided until ten years ago when he moved to Fredonia, New York, and from there with Mrs. VerMilya came to Pittsburg to make their home with their daughter, Mrs. Dean.

His death was indirectly due to injuries sustained by a fall down the hotel elevator shaft about four months ago.  After the accident he was forced to confinement more of less and having lived a life of activity he was unable to stand it. He was married 55 years ago to Lovina White of Columbus, Pennsylvania, who with three grown children survive him. The children are Mrs. O. K. Dean, of this city; Mrs. H. J. Loeb, of Dunkirk, New York; and a son, G. O. VerMilya, of Independence, Kansas. He was always of a cheerful disposition and was a favorite old gentleman among the traveling men who came and went at the Stilwell hotel. --- Pittsburg (Kan) Daily Headlight dated February 12, 1904.

Friends in Columbus have received word that Mrs. Lovina Vermilya aged 80 years died at the home of her daughter Mrs. W. K. Dean at Deanhurst three miles east of Pittsburg, Kansas Sunday morning Dec. 19th, of pneumonia. The funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon at St. Peters Episcopal church interment at Mount Olive cemetery by the side of her husband. Newspaper article dated January 13, 1910 from Corry Historical Society.

Children:


*1582. Mary Edith.

1583. **Martin W.**, born about 1860, died May 10, 1862, buried Westlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania.

*1584. Rachel.


FORMER COLUMBUS MAN DEAD --Word has been received in the city of the death of Orton Vermilyea, a former resident of Columbus, who died at his home in Topeka, Kansas, July 26th. The deceased has been ill for some time. Mr. Vermilyea made his home in Columbus until his departure for the west several years ago and was well known in this city. After leaving Columbus Mr. Vermilyea went to Kansas where he has since resided. Among those who survive his is a
sister, Mrs. O. K. Dean whose home is in Pittsburgh. Newspaper article dated August 5, 1916 from Corry Historical Society.

974

Elijah Wentworth Vermilya7, (Edward6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born November 27, 1824 in New York, married April 27, 1852 at Lawrence, Douglass County, Kansas Cynthia Ann, daughter of Milton Leslie of Danville, Illinois who was born 1832 in Illinois, died in 1909 in Kansas. He died January 1887. They are buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Lawrence, Kansas. Source Codes #10, #64 #98 and following records.

Marriage is recorded in Illinois Apr 27, 1852, Marriage County: Vermilion, Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1298746 - 1298749.

Elijah, Cynthia and Milton Vermilya are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery which is located two miles from the Vermilya-Boener House. Other names were on the monument, but could not be read. Source Code #98.

Excerpts from National Register of Historic Places Registration Form, submitted to the Kansas State Historical Society for the Vermilya-Boener House (this document contains at least 8 pages): The Vermilya-Boener House was built by Elijah W. Vermilya (1825-1888) for his family between 1866 and 1868. New York born Vermilya was a territorial settler, emigrating from Illinois to Lawrence between 1855 and 1860 with his wife Cynthia Ann Vermilya (1832-1909) and daughter Harriet (Hattie) M. Vermilya (1853-1881). Lawrence was founded as an abolitionist settlement in 1854 by the New Emigrant Aid Society and the Vermilyas may have been attracted to the settlement because of their anti-slavery beliefs. The family is recorded first in the 1860 census under the name of Vener, the family lived in Palmyra Township, Douglas County. The 1860 census show Elijah’s occupation as a farmer; his family had grown to four. The farm was divided among Elijah’s heirs following his death in 1888. Elijah’s widow Cynthia received the east 80 acres and the stone house. The west 80 acres was divided between the three living Vermilya children. Lottie (Lois Cordelia), Milton Edward and Ella Vermilya Boener (Ella married William Boener). Cynthia Vermilya died in 1909, and her 80 acres was divided between Milton Edward and Ella. Ella received the 26.33 acre tract directly east of the land she inherited from her father, this inheritance included the stone house. The building served as the residence for members of the Vermilya-Boener family until 1948, and has remained vacant since the family’s sale of the property in the mid 1950s. A detailed description of the house is included in these papers.

This file was obtained by Source Code #98. See more about the Vermilyea-Boener House in Source Code #374 Volume III, Number 1, and Volume III, Number 2.

1850 Federal Census Indiana, Vigo, Harrison: Elijah Vermilye, age 26, Carpentar, born New York. He is enumerated with James Clark, 44, merchant, born Pennsylvania, Ellen, age 26, born Ohio and many others carpenters etc. 1860 Federal Census Kansas, Palmyra, Douglas County; E. Verinyer, age 35, farmer, born New York; Cynthia, age 28, born Illinois; Harriet, age 7, born Illinois; Edward, age 9/12, born Kansas. 1870 Federal Census Kansas, Douglas County, Grant: Elija Vermilya, age 44, farmer, born New York: Cynthia, age 38, born Illinois; Harriett, age 16, born Illinois; Edward, age 10, born Kansas; Ella, age 8, born Kansas; Dora, age 6, born Kansas; Lotta, (female) age, 3, born Kansas. 1900 Federal Census Kansas: Lotty Vermilyer, born March 1867 in Kansas; Milton E., born October 1859 in Kansas,

The Vermilya-Boener House (c.1866-1868) which was designed and built by Elijah W. Vermilya (1825-1888) is on the National Register of Historic Homes. The house which was built for his family between 1866 and 1868 is located at Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. According to information submitted on the National Register of Historic Places Registration Form in 1991, Elijah was born in 1825 in New York was a territorial settler, emigrating from Illinois to Lawrence between 1855 and 1860 with his wife Cynthia Ann Vermilya (1832-1909) and three year old daughter Harriet (Hattie) M. Vermilya (1853-1881). Complete Registration information on file. Submitted by Source Code #98.


Children:

1586. Harriet Martin, born August 26, 1853 at Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, died October 24, 1881, unmarried.


*1588. Ella Virginia.

1589. Martha Isadore, born March 15, 1864 at Lawrence, Douglas County Kansas, died September 6, 1878.


976

Edward Vermilya7, (Edward6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born December 27, 1826 in New York (twin of Mary #934), married first September 9, 1855 Eva A. Upton who was born about 1830, died April 26, 1856. Married second January 29, 1858 at Columbus, Warren County Pennsylvania, Sarah Chapin who was born about 1841 in Pennsylvania, died __________. He died ___________. Source Codes #10 and #64.

1860 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Columbus, Warren County: Edward Vermillya, age 33, carpenter, born New York; Sarrah, age 21, born Pennsylvania; Daniel, age 1; Infant, male, age 2/12. Both born in Pennsylvania. 1870 Federal Census Pennsylvania Warren County, Columbus Township: E. W. Vermelia, age 43, farmer, born New York; Sarah, age 32, born Pennsylvania; Irwin, age 12, male; Myrtha, age 9; Harvy; age 6; Orilla, age 4. All born Pennsylvania. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Warren County: Edward Vermilyn, age 55, born New York: Sarah, age 41, born Pennsylvania; Irvin, age 21; Myrtha, age 19; Harvey, age 16; Orvilla, daughter, age 14; Alice, daughter, age 6. All born in Pennsylvania. 1900

Children with Sarah Chapin:

FUNERAL SERVICES FOR D. I. VEMRILYEA --- Funeral services in memory of D. Irvin Vermilyea, well known Corry resident, were conducted yesterday afternoon at 2 o’clock from Alexander and Company’s parlors, with Rev. H. F. Reagle, pastor of the United Brethren church, officiating. Relatives and friends attended the services and the flowers were very beautiful. Burial was made in West Lawn cemetery, in Columbus, and the bearers were: Lyle McCray, Guy Simmons, Arthur Tozer, John Hammond, Harry Vermylea and Clem Pierce. Relatives from out of the city who came to attend the services included: Dr. and Mrs. Charles Vermylea and Miss. Francis Page of Russell, Pa., and Mrs. H. Cooley, of Clymer. Newspaper article dated January 16, 1931 from Corry Historical Society.
D. IRVIN VERMILYEA DIED LATE MONDAY -- D. Irvin Vermylea, of 600 West Smith street, passed away at the Corry hospital last evening about 5:30 o’clock, following a short illness.
Mr. Vermylea was taken ill about three weeks ago and in a critical condition for the past week.
Mr. Vermilyea was born in Columbus township seventy-one years ago and had lived in this city for many years. He is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Arthur Tozer, Mrs. A. Peterson and Miss Ora Vermylea and one brother, Harvey Vermylea, all of Corry.
Funeral services will be conducted Thursday afternoon at 2 o’clock from the parlors of Alexander and Company, with burial in West Lawn Cemetery at Columbus. Newspaper article dated January 12, 1931 from Corry Historical Society.

*1592. Martha Evelyn.

1593. Willard Martin, born July 7, 1863, died May 9, 1865 at Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania.


LATER TRAMPLED MAN SUCCUMBS Harvey Vermilyea, 70, Loses Life In Peculiar Accident West of Corry --- Cow He Was Leading Takes Fright at Approaching Auto -- INJURIES CAUSE DEATH AT HOSPITAL THIS MORNING. Taking fright at an approaching automobile, a cow which he was leading caused fatal injuries to Harvey Vermilyea, aged 70, of West Smith street, in a peculiar accident near the State Fish Hatchery, about a mile west of the city, Wednesday afternoon.

Vermilyea died at Corry hospital at 12:25 o’clock this morning. The Third Ward resident was leading the cow along the highway toward this city. An automobile approached and the animal became frightened and bolted across the highway, pulling the aged man with it. Vermilyea was struck by an automobile driven by Mrs. Claude Westcott, a reporter for the Jamestown Post, residing at 63 Royal avenue, Jamestown. The man was knocked to the pavement by the automobile and later trampled by the cow. He sustained a probable fracture of the skull, a broken arm, fracture of the left shoulder, deep laceration on the head and suffered greatly from shock. He was unconscious when admitted to the hospital. He failed to rally, death ensuing at the above-mentioned hour. Deputy Coroner R. Lawrence Davison opened an investigation into the fatal accident this morning. Mrs. Westcott, who was accompanied by another Jamestown woman, reported the accident to Chief of Police H. S. Burlingame after assisting in the removal of Vermilyea to the hospital. So far as the deputy could learn today, the Jamestown woman was blameless in connection with the accident, which was caused when the cow took fright. The inquiry was being continued this afternoon although Deputy Davison express doubt the any inquest would be held. He reported a possible fracture of the skull, hemorrhages and shock as the cause of the man’s death.

Vermilyea, who had resided in Corry for many years, is survived by one sister, Mrs. Allie Peterson of Corry.

Funeral services in his memory will be held in the chapel of the Bracken-Keating Mortuary Saturday afternoon at 2 o’clock. The body will be placed in the mausoleum of Pine Grove cemetery.


MISS VERMILYA DIES AT CORRY HOSPITAL -- Following a long illness Miss Ora Vermilya, of West Smith street, died at midnight at the Corry hospital. She was 60 years of age and had been a resident of Corry many years.
Miss Vermilya was born in Columbus township and was well known throughout the vicinity. She is survived by one brother, Harvey Vermilya, and two sisters, Mrs. Alice Peterson, with whom she lived, and Mrs. A. Tozer, all of Corry. Newspaper article dated May 20, 1932 from Corry Historical Society.

Funeral services in memory of Miss Ora Vermilya of West Smith street, who died at the Corry hospital, Friday evening, will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o’clock at Alexander and Company’s Funeral Parlors. Rev. H. F. Reagle pastor of the United Brethren church, will officiate and interment will take place in West Lawn Cemetery, Columbus. Newspaper article dated May 23, 1932 from Corry Historical Society.

1596. Alice, born January 24, 1874/1876 in Pennsylvania, married Charles Peterson, died March 2, 1937 at Erie, Pennsylvania. Source Code #64 and census records.

CHRISTOPHER

Emily Vermilya⁷, (Edward⁶, Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born May 25, 1829 or May 23, 1828 at Columbus, Pennsylvania, married August 25, 1857 at Varick, Seneca County, New York. Aaron, son of Daniel and Pamela (Bryant) Christopher (widow of her sister Elvira), who was born August 20, 1800 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, died October 31, 1884 at Seneca, New York. He is buried in Mt. Green Cemetery, Romulas, Seneca County, New York. She died June 7, 1902 in Seneca County, New York, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Macduffietown, Seneca County, New York. Source Codes #62, #64, #239, submitted by Susan Alexander and census records.

1860 Federal Census New York, Seneca, Varick: Aaron Christopher, age 59, farmer, born New York; Emily, age 30, born Pennsylvania; Mary P., age 4, born New York; Aaron E., age 2, born New York; Loraine, age 8/12, born New York; several farm hands including Herbert Vermilyea, age 17, born Pennsylvania who could be her brother Charles Herbert. 1870 Federal Census New York, Seneca, Varick: Aaron Christopher, age 69, farmer, born New York; Emily, age 41, born Pennsylvania; Mary P., age 14, at school, born New York; Aaron E., age 11, born New York; Loranah B., age 10, born New York; Martha J., age 9, born New York; Sarah B., age 7, born New York; Sidney B., age 4, born New York; Daniel, age 3, born New York; Amos W., age 1, born New York. They are all still living in 1880 at same location.

Children:

Christopher, Aaron E - 5/15/1905 - inquest, Ovid. Source: SENECA COUNTY, NY CORONER’S INQUESTS.

II. Loranah Bryant, born October 20, 1859 or October 18, 1860 at Seneca, New York, married
September 27, 1888 at Varick, New York Frank Twining Choate. They had four children. She died February 18, 1934. Children: (1) Marian Lee, born May 1891, married Christian Nephi Jensen who was born about 1881 in Utah. Children; (a) Frank C., born 1912 in New York; (b) Lee J., born about 1913 in Utah; (c) Marian Vermilya, born August 9, 1926 in Utah.

BOUNTIFUL--Marian Vermilya Jensen, 72, born August 9, 1926, passed away October 28, 1998 in the Rocky Mountain Care Center.

She was the daughter of Christian Nephi Jensen, former State Superintendent of Public Schools, and Marian Lee Choate Jensen. Marian was stricken as a young teenager with polio and was semi-bedridden for almost 60 years.

She was a devoted member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, having held many positions in various wards and branches. She completed an extensive genealogical record of her family and was a frequent temple attendee.

She was preceded in death by her parents and two older brothers, Frank Christopher Jensen and Lee Gregersen Jensen. She leaves behind a niece, nephews, many friends, and Alice Allred, her life's noble friend who provided her so much strength, devotion and comfort during the past 40 years.

Funeral services will be Monday, Nov. 2, at 11 a.m. at the Orchard 10th Ward Chapel, 50 East 350 North, North Salt Lake, where friends may call one hour prior to services.

Burial will be at the Salt Lake City Cemetery on N Street and 4th Avenue, where Marian will at long last rest beside her mother and father. Salt Lake Tribune, Salt Lake City, Utah. Date: November 1, 1998, Edition: Final, Page: B11. (2) Howard, born July 1892; (3) Dorothy, born August 1895; (4) Child, born _______, died before 1900. Source Code #519 has name Larana Bryant and date of birth October 20, 1860, born at East Varick, Seneca County, New York.


IV. Sarah B., born March 31, 1863 at Seneca, New York, married April 27, 1904 at Varick, New York
______ Yerkes, died March 13, 1914.


VII. Amos W., born October 14, 1868 at Seneca, New York. Unmarried.
1910 Federal Census Texas, Hall, 3 J, Amos W. Christopher, age 38, married once, 7 years, born New York, father born New Jersey, mother born Pennsylvania, farmer, general farm; Lillie E., wife, age 28, married once, 7 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Texas, father born Tennessee, mother born Illinois; Jesse W., son, age 3, born Texas.

JOHNSON

Helen M. Vermilya⁷, (Edward⁶, Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born April 23, 1831 in Pennsylvania, married July 4, 1855 Archibald B., son of Isaac and Mary Johnson who was born about 1819/1821 in New York, died November 14, 1886 at Emmett, Calhoun, Michigan. She died __________. They lived at Cresco, Calhoun County, Michigan. Source Codes #62, #64 and Michigan Death records. Source Code #634, Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan: Archibald B. Johnson, born unknown, buried November 7, 1886. There are several Helen M. Johnson’s buried here none seem to match birth date. There are over 200 Johnson’s buried in this cemetery.


Source Code #116: Those traveling from a distance Miss Helen Vermilye Johnson, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Children:

I. Mary Helen, born May 18, 1856 in Pennsylvania, unmarried.
II. Stephen V. R., born January 21, 1858 in Illinois, died January 17, 1882, unmarried, buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan. Source Code #634.
III. Archer B., born July 6, 1866, unmarried.
IV. John Wentworth, born February 22, 1869 in Michigan, married Hattie V. Newman who was born April __, 1872 in Michigan. Children: (1) Annie L., born April __, 1896 in Michigan, married Raymond Moore, had one child. (2) Helen, born about 1901 in Michigan. Source Code #634, Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan: John W. Johnson, born 1869, died 1949. There are several possible for Hattie, can not confirm.

1900 Federal Census Michigan, Emmett, Calhoun: John W. Johnson, born February 1869, age 31, married 7 years, born Michigan, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania, farmer; Hattie
V., wife born April 1872, age 28, married 7 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Ireland; Annie L., daughter, born April 1896, age 4, born Michigan; 1 male boarder. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Emmett, Calhoun: John W. Johnson, age 41, married 17 years, born Michigan, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania, farmer; Hattie, wife, age 38, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Michigan, Annie, daughter, age 14, born Michigan; Helen, daughter, age 9, born Michigan.

979

THOMPSON

Harriet M. Vermilya7, (Edward6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born November 27, 1832 in Pennsylvania, married January __, 1858 at Mitchell, Mitchell County, Iowa Joshua W. Thompson who was born in March 1832 in Pennsylvania, died August 1, 1863 at Mitchell, Iowa. She died _______. Source Codes #62 and #64.


Child:

I. Laura E., born August 27, 1859 in Iowa, died July 13, 1871 in a tornado in Kansas.

980

HEATH

Jane Melvina Vermilya7, (Edward6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born April 8, 1835 in Pennsylvania, married September 2, 1857 James Heath who was born March 11, 1831, died May 1863. She died June 1910. They lived at Lovell's Station, Erie County, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #62 and #64.


Source Code # 116: Miss Zuella Cady, Secretary, also mentioned W. H. Nantes, Corry, Pennsylvania.

Children:

I. Harriet Elizabeth, born December 28,1858 in Pennsylvania, married James Courtney. Child: (1)
Etta M., born October 20, 1877 in Pennsylvania, married William Nantes, had three children. Children: (a) Margurite Elizabeth, born November 21, 1906; (b) _______; (c) ___________. Harriet married second ________ Roosa, and died January 17, 1913. Source Code #116 refers to Mrs. Hattie Heath Roosa, Fredonia, New York. Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Roosa of Portland, New York are listed as those coming from a distance to the Vermilya Family Reunion held August 28, 1907 at Columbus, Pennsylvania.


John Willard Vermilya7, (Edward6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born March 13, 1837 at Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania, married June 30, 1866 Florine Althea Preston who was born November 18, 1850 in Pennsylvania, died November 24, 1878 from hemorrhage caused by foreign substance in throat. He died April 2, 1926 at Russell, Pennsylvania of influenza. He was a Civil War soldier. Source Codes #1, #10 and #64.


88TH BIRTHDAY IS BEING CELEBRATED -- John Ver Milyea Enjoys Honor of Being Oldest Mason In Pennsylvania, Joining in 1860. Mr. John Ver Milyea is spending his eight-eighth birthday today quietly, at the home of his daughter, Maggie Paige King, with whom he resides, at 324 South Center street.

Another daughter, Mrs. Hettie Cooley, of Clymer, N. Y., is spending the day with him. Mr. Ver Milyea is a veteran of the Civil war, and has the distinction of being the oldest Mason in Pennsylvania,
having been associated with the Masonic order since 1860. Newspaper article dated March 13, 1925 from Corry Historical Society.

Carrier pigeons, practically extinct in this vicinity at this time, were once very common throughout this section according to J. W. Vermilyea, an aged resident of Corry, who was a caller at the Journal office today. Mr. Vermilyea recalls a time when the stretch of woods east of Dewey’s Corners to Wrightsville were think with these birds, which he stated traveled as far as Canada for food for their young. This particular reference of Mr. Vermilyea dates back seventy-five years. Newspaper article dated June, 9, 1922 from Corry Historical Society.

FORMER CORRY RESIDENT DEAD -- Funeral services in memory of J. W. VerMilyea for years a resident of Corry, who passed away at the home of his son, Dr. C. H. VerMilyea in Russell, Pa., Friday, were conducted for the late home Sunday afternoon. Burial was made at Russell. Mr VerMilyea succumbed to influenza after a week’s illness.

Mr. VerMilyea was eight-nine years of age March 13th and was a member of the G. A. R. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Maggie Paige King of this city and Mrs. C. D. Cooley of Clymer and one son, whom he was spending the winter with at Russell. Newspaper article dated April 5, 1926 from Corry Historical Society.

Children:

*1597. Maggie Belle.
*1598. Charles Herbert.
*1599. Henrietta Mary.

GRISWOLD

Adrienne Vermilya", (William6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born October 7, 1828 in New York, married March 29, 1849 Otho Eugene, son of William E. and Zilpha (Bush) Griswold who was born about 1823 at Sheridan, Chatauqua, New York, died January 15, 1895 at Dodge, Minnesota. She died in 1866 at Ashland, Dodge, Minnesota. Source Codes #239, #291, #685 and census records.


Children:

I. Otha Eugene, Jr., born February __, 1854 in New York.

II. John Leonard Dewayne, born January 18, 1855 at West Union, Iowa, married Hattie Francis Wilcox who was born May __, 1857 in New York, died February 20, 1921 at Olmsted, Minnesota. He died January 22, 1925 at Owatonna, Minnesota. Children: (1) Italia, born about 1880 in Minnesota, married Clayton R. Baker who was born about 1878 in Minnesota, died ____________. She died ____________. Children: (a) Elizabeth, born about 1912 in Minnesota; (b) Robert E., born about 1913 in Minnesota; (c) Paul C., born about 1916 in Minnesota; (2) Mary Josephine, born January 9, 1886 at Dodge, Minnesota, married April 12, 1905 at Wolsey, South Dakota Hubert, son of William Alamon and Susan (Byam) Morgan who was born March 19, 1870 in Benton County, Iowa, died November 27, 1950 at Salem, Marion, Oregon. She died February 4, 1943 at Ontario, California. Child: (a) Dorothy Frances, born July 19, 1917 at Sioux City, Iowa, married June 20, 1934 at long Beach, California Frank P. Fletcher who was born in 1910, died in 1971. She died May __, 1983 at Saint Louis, Missouri. Child: (aa) Nona, born ____________, married Caldwell. (3) Florence J., born December __, 1891 in Minnesota, married John, son of Finley and Ella M. (Springer) McMartin who was born June 14, 1892 in Minnesota, died July 13, 1971 at Winona, Minnesota; (4) Harley, born July 19, 1894 at Dodge, Minnesota, died April __, 1967 at Bremerton, Washington.

III. Eva B., born February __, 1858 in Minnesota, married June 20, 1877 at Dodge, Minnesota David C. Gardner who was born April __, 1854 in Wisconsin. She died in 1945 probably at Concord, Minnesota. He died in 1915, birth date is listed as 1851. They are buried Concord Cemetery, Concord, Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index lists David Crim Gardner, died July 18, 1914 at Dodge, Minnesota. Children: (1) Myron E., born March 30, 1878 in Minnesota. California Death Index: Myron E. Gardner, born March 30, 1878 in Minnesota, died March 15, 1969 at San Diego, California, mother maiden name: Griswold; (2) Adrianne, born August __, 1879 in Minnesota; (3) Roy, born May __, 1883 in Minnesota; (4) Ida, born June __, 1886 in Minnesota. Ida Gardner, born 1887, died 1909 is buried with David and Eva Gardner in the Concord Cemetery, Concord, Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index lists Ida Gray Gardner, died April 17, 1909 at Dodge, Minnesota; (5) Nettie M., born about 1901 in Minnesota. Nettie Gardner, born 1901, died 1921, buried Concord Cemetery, Concord, Minnesota.

Minnesota State Census 1885, Concord, Dodge: D. C. Gardner, age 33, born Wisconsin; Eva, age 27, born Minnesota; Myron, age 7, born Minnesota; S. female, age 5, born Minnesota; Roy, age 2, born Minnesota. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Dodge, Concord, Dist. 4; David C. Gardner,
born April 1854, age 46, married 33 years, born Wisconsin, father born England, mother born New
York, farmer; Eva B., wife, born February 1858, age 42, married 33 years??, mother of 4 children,
4 living, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Adrian, daughter, born
August 1879, age 20, single, born Minnesota; Roy, son, born May 1883, age 17, born Minnesota, at
school; Ida, daughter, born June 1886, age 14, born Minnesota, at school. 1910 Federal Census
Minnesota, Dodge, West Concord, Olive St.: David C. Gardner, age 58, married once, 33 years,
born Wisconsin, parents born New York, D. officer, D. Sheriff; Eva B., wife, age 52, married once,
33 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother born Ohio;
Nettie M., daughter, age 9, born Minnesota; Mary Ingraham, boarder, age 38, single, born
Minnesota, teacher, high school. In 1930 Eva B. Gardner, age 73, widow is living at Concord,
Dodge, Minnesota by herself. Eva Gardner, born in 1858, died in 1945, spouse David is buried in
the Concord Cemetery, Dodge, Minnesota.

IV. Frank Malcom, born about November __, 1864 in Minnesota, married in 1892 Inez E., daughter of
Moses and Lucretia (Lewis) George who was born about 1869, died _______ in Illinois. He
died in 1930. Children: (1) Malcom Frank, born June 11, 1896 in Minnesota; (2) Beatrice I., born
August __, 1898 in Minnesota; (3) Isabel, born 1903 in Minnesota; (4) Eugene, born 1910 in
Minnesota. Source Code #239.

1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Beltrami, Mosse Creek, District 2: Frank Griswold, born
November 1863, age 36, married 8 years, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother born
Ohio, school teacher; Inas, wife, born April 1869, age 31, married 8 years, mother of 3 children, 2
living, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Malcom, son, born June 1896,
age 3, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota; Beatrice, daughter, born August 1898, age 1, born
North Dakota, parents born Minnesota.

ANDERSON

Elvira Vermilya7, (William6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born April 20, 1832 in
New York, married May 16, 1848 (with consent of father) William Ruse Anderson who was born June
__, 1827 in Ohio, died August 15, 1900 at _______________. She died August 21, 1911 at Jefferson,
Montgomery, Ohio. Source Codes #227, Ohio, #291 and Vermilya - Anderson Family Bible.

There is a Elvira Anderson buried in the Old Greencastle Cemetery, Harrison Township, Dayton,
Ohio. This listing is Index only, no plot numbers or dates. The Index shows the following Anderson
family members on Page 5, Vol. 4-C: Elvira, Emma (Jameson) Anderson, Florence, George F. and
George R., Hannah, Infant, Jacob, James H. and Louella (Grisham) Anderson.

1860 Federal Census Montgomery, Harrison: Wm R. Anderson, age 32, farmer, born Ohio; Elara, age
25, wife, born Ohio; Wm., age 10, son, born Ohio; Ellvina, age 4, born Ohio; James Duane, age 3, born
Ohio; Emma, age 1/12, born Ohio; Samuel Willard, age 19, farm hand; Clara S. Wolhop, age 17, servant.
1870 Federal Census Ohio, Darke, Monroe Twp.: William R. Anderson, age 43, farmer, born Ohio;
Elvira, age 37, keeping house, born New York; William, age 20, helps on farm; Elnora R./B., age 14, at
school; James, age 12, at school; Charles, age 9, at school. All born Ohio. John Zimmerman, age 61, lives

Children:

I. William E., born June 29, 1850 in Montgomery County, Ohio, married June 23, 1872 Phoebe Ann, daughter of Harry and Catherine (Leslie) Reasor who was born July 18, 1853 at Dayton, Ohio, died November 12, 1929 at Dayton, Ohio. He died March 16, 1917 at Dayton, Ohio, burial Shiloh Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio. Source: Death Certificate of William E. Anderson. Children: (1) Emma Mary, born May 16, 1874, married John Baker who was born _______________, died _______________. She died January 7, 1907, burial in Shiloh Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio; (2) Wilmer Winfield, born February 29, 1876 in Ohio, married May 17, 1898 Mary Gertude Doak who was born November 17, 1876 at Dayton, Ohio, died June 1, 1954 at Dayton, Ohio. He died December 19, 1942 at Dayton, Ohio. Child: (a) Violet Lucille, born January 9, 1899; (3) Hattie B., born February/July 19, 1878, married September 7, 1918 William H. Martin who was born February 18, 1885, died in 1964 at Dayton, Ohio. She died December ___, 1966 at Dayton, Ohio; (4) Kate Leora, born May 14, 1881 in Ohio, died March 11, 1900 at Dayton, Ohio; (5) William Reese, born May 14, 1881 in Ohio, married October 7, 1903 at Dayton, Ohio Elsie Bird Osterhaus who was born February 17, 1884 at Dayton, Ohio, died _______________. He died June 8, 1925 at Dayton, Ohio. Child: (1) Margaret E., born about 1908 in Ohio -- Source 1910 Federal Census Dayton, Ohio; (6) Maude D., born February 7, 1883 in Ohio, married in 1905 Clarence Massey who was born July 15, 1883, died in 1963; (7) Georgie Elvira, born March 18, 1888 in Ohio, married November 15, 1902 Charles Elmer Ooley who was born January 30, 1873, died June 20, 1932 at Dayton, Ohio. Child: (a) Helen Louise, born July 14, 1904. Georgie Elvira married second August 12, 1933 John E. Sollenberger who was born _______________, died _______________. She died January 23, 1954 at Dayton, Ohio; (8) Child, born ____, died young. (9) Child, born _____, died young; (10) Child, born _____, died young; (11) Child, born _____, died young. 1880 Federal Census Ohio, Miami, Milton, Union Twp.: William Anderson, age 33, harness maker, born Ohio, Pheoba, wife, age 25, born Ohio, parents born Ohio; Emma May, daughter, age 6, born Ohio; Wilmer W., son, age 4, born Ohio; Hattie B., daughter, age 2, born Ohio; Kate, daughter, age 11/12; William Vermiry, age 70, selling medicine, born Ohio; grandfather, widower. 1900 Federal Census Ohio, Montgomery, Jefferson Twp.: William R. Anderson, born June 1850, age 49, married 28 years, born Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born New York, grocer; Pheoba, wife, born July 1853, age 46, married 28 years, mother of 11 children, 6 living, born Ohio,
parents born Pennsylvania; Hattie, daughter, born July 1878, age 22, single, born Ohio, dressmaker; William R., son, born May 1881, age 19, single, born Ohio, machinist; Mandie, daughter, born February 1883, age 17, born Ohio, at school; Elvira, daughter, born March 1888, age 12, born Ohio, at school.

Emma M., born in 1874 could be the Emma Mary Baker who is listed in the death list at the 1907 Vermilya reunion at Columbus, Pennsylvania. Emma Mary Baker, died 1907 age 23 years, Dayton Ohio. She would have been 32 years old in 1907.

II. Mary Jane, born April 1, 1852, died October 22, 1853. Source Vermilya-Anderson Bible.

III. Elnora Bell, born November 29,1855 in Ohio, married ???, died February 9, 1875. Source Vermilya-Anderson Bible.

IV. James Duane, born December 11,1858 (per Vermilya-Anderson Bible), in Ohio, married first Alice M. ____________, who was born in 1863, died in 1887, buried in Shiloh Spring Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio. James married about 1892 Florence B. ______ who was born March __, 1867 in Indiana, died _____________. He died December 30, 1909 at Dayton, Ohio, burial in Shiloh Spring Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio. Child: (1) Leila, born October 1892 in Ohio.

1900 Federal Census Ohio, Montgomery, Dayton, Troy St.: James D. Anderson, born January 1859, age 41, married 8 years, born Ohio, parents born Pennsylvania, conductor, railroad; Florence B., wife, born March 1867, age 33, married 8 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Indiana, father born Ohio, mother born Pennsylvania; Lila, daughter, born October 1892, age 7, born Ohio. One border. 1910 Federal Census Ohio, Montgomery, Dayton: Florence B. Anderson, age 43, widow, 1 child, 1 living, born Indiana, father born Ohio, mother born Pennsylvania, dressmaker, at home: Leila, daughter, age 17, single, born Ohio, and one male boarder, same one that was living with them 10 years ago, Benjamin Wright.

J. D. Anderson, 729 Troy St., Dayton, Ohio was Vice-President of the Vermilya Family Reunion held at Columbus, Ohio in 1905.

DIED ANDERSON - James D., died at his residence, 1604 North Main st., at 4:20 p.m., Thursday, aged 51 years. Funeral from the residence at 2 p.m. Sunday, and at Shiloh Church at 2:30 p.m. Interment at Shiloh Spring Cemetery. Friends invited.

Published in the Dayton Journal, Dayton, Ohio, January 2, 1910, page 19.


Alice M. Anderson, 1863-1887. (Brien inscription for Alice “d. Oct. 7, 1887, age 24y, 3m, 15da” This date and age not on stone. Brien source unknown)

V. Emma, born May 26, 1860 in Ohio, died September 14th or 19th, 1860. Source Vermilya-Anderson Bible.

VI. Charles, born about 1862 in Ohio, married ???, died before 1900. This child is not recorded in the Vermilya-Anderson Family Bible. There is a Harry Helmer Anderson, death recorded as March 19, 1887, there is no Harry listed in census records, so not sure if this is Charles that is listed on the 1870 and 1880 Census records.
Leland Dewain Vermilya, (William, Jesse, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born April 6, 1835 in New York, married first Mollie A. who was born about 1842, died June 6, 1864 at Dayton, Ohio. Leland married Carrie E. Ute, who was born January, 1848 in Ohio (monument shows year as 1845) in Ohio. He died October 21, 1881 at Salem, Ohio, buried in Old Greencastle Cemetery, Harrison Township, Dayton, Ohio. (Listed on Page 313, Vol. 4-C of Montgomery County Ohio, Cemetery Records). She married second December 11, 1882 George W. Pettey, who was born September, 1857, died . She died March 2, 1926 in Montgomery County, Ohio, buried in Memorial Park, Dayton, Ohio. Source Code #292, Ohio death records and following records.

DIED VERMILYA - On Sunday evening, June 6th, Mrs. Mollie A. Vermilya, wife of L.D. Vermilya [sic], in the 22d year of her age.

Funeral services by Rev. Dr. Harvey, at Miami Chapel a mile north of Miami City. Will meet at the residence No. [illegible], Fourth street, this afternoon at three o'clock P.M.

Friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

Published in the Dayton Daily Journal, Dayton, Ohio, June 6, 1864, page 2.

1860 Federal Census Ohio (July 17, 1860) Dayton, Montgomery County: L. D. Vermilya, age 24, pedlar, born New York, living with parents. 1870 Federal Census Ohio, Montgomery, Dayton: Lewis D. Vermillion, age 35, peddles lighting rods, born New York; Carrie E., age 25, keeping house, born Ohio; Ada L., age 4, born Ohio; Ida M., age 2, born Ohio; Carrie W., age 1/12, born Ohio. 1880 Federal Census Ohio, Montgomery County: Leland Vermilya, age 45, born New York; Carry, age 32, born Ohio; Ada, age 14; Ida, age 13; Carr, age 10; Clifton, age 6; Frank, age 4; Charles, age 11/12. 1900 Federal Census New York, New York, Brooklyn: George W. Pettey, born September 1857, age 42, married 18 years, born Ohio, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Ohio, letter carrier; Carrie E., wife, born January 1848, age 52, married 18 years, mother of 1 child, none living, born Ohio, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Ohio. In 1910 they are listed at same location – she now lists that she was married twice and is the mother of 8 children, 4 living.

Vermilya, Leland D. m. Ute, Carrie E. Volume G, page 30; certificate #3403; 17 November 1864, German Reformed Church, Dayton, Ohio.


The patent was issued by the United States Patent Office for the Vermilya, Reyburn and Hunter Lightning rod on July 13, 1869, patent number 92,551.

The 1882/1883 Dayton city directory lists: Vermilya, Carrie E. widow, res e s Main b McPherson & Adrian, McPherson.

L. D. Vermilya appears in the city directories starting in 1864/1865 and ending in 1880/1881. See (above) he died in 1881.


Vermilya, Carrie E. m. Pettey, Geo W. Volume P, page 530; 11 December 1882.
Children:

*1600. Ada L.
*1601. Ida M.
1602. Carrie W., born about 1870 in Ohio.
*1603. Clifton (Clifford) Earl.


WW I Draft Registration Card: Thomas Franklin Vermilya, 206 East Main St., Springfield, Clark, Ohio, age 41, born March 4, 1877, laborer on farm and shops, no permanent employer or location. Nearest relative: Mrs. Ida Hayes, (sister) 6708 Keower St., Dayton, Ohio. Registrant Description: Medium height, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair. Card dated September 12, 1918.

1605. Son, born July 8, 1878, died July 8, 1878 at Dayton, Ohio.

Birth records City of Dayton, Ohio: Page: 87, Line: 21, Date: 8 July 1878, Sex: male, Color: white, # of child of mother: 6, place of birth: Dayton View, (Ward 10), father's name: L. D. Vermilya, father's age: 44, mother's name: Carrie -------, mother's age: 33, father's occupation: agent, father's birthplace: US, mother's birthplace: US. Death records City of Dayton, Ohio: Page: 92, Line: 31, Name: Infant of L & C Vermilia, Color: white, Sex: male, Age: 8 hours, Condition: single, Duration of Illness: 8 hours, Date of Death: 8 July 1878, Cause of Death: convulsions, Place of Birth: Dayton, Residence: Dayton View, OH, Place of Interment: Woodland Cemetery. Look up volunteer: A possible problem with the information that I sent you yesterday. The death record stated that he was buried in Woodland cemetery. Woodland cemetery was called to see if there were any other VERMILYAs/VERMILYEAs buried there. They couldn't find anyone by that surname in their cemetery index.

1606. Charles Agustus, born June 16, 1879 at Salem, Ohio.


FAIRCHILDS

Marietta (Martha) Vermilya7, (John E.6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born 1838 in New York, married December 25, 1861 at her father’s home in Fairfield Township, Heron County, Ohio. Marshall, son of Sherman and Jane Adeline (Danforth) Fairchilds, who was born February 23, 1840 at Mexico, Owesgo County, New York. She died before 1924. Source Codes #57, #642 and census records.

1870 Federal Census, Fairfield Township, Huron County, Ohio: Marshall Fairchilds, age 31, farmer, born in New York; Maretta, age 32, born in New York; John S., age 7, born in Ohio; Frederick, age 4, born in Ohio; Minnie, age 7 months, born in Ohio. 1880 Federal Census Kansas, Mitchell, Plum Creek: M. Fairchild, age 40, married, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Merretta, age 42, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; John, age 17, son, works on farm, born Ohio; Frederick, age 13, son, at home, born Ohio; Minnie, age 10, daughter, at school, born Ohio; Harry, age 6, son, at school, born Ohio; Carl, son, age 2, at home, born Ohio. 1900 Federal Census Ohio, Knox, Monroe: Marchal Fairchild, born February 1840, age 60, widower, married 39 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Carl R., son, born June 1878, age 21, single, born Ohio, parents born New York, no occupation.

Children:

I. John Sherman, born October __, 1862 at Fairfield, Ohio, married about 1885 Ella M. ______ who was born January __, 1863 in Ohio. He died January 2, 1939 at Sunbury, Ohio as a widower. Children: (1) Ike A., born January __, 1890 in Ohio; (2) Galen C., born March __, 1892 in Ohio; (3) Garlen, born February __, 1895 in Ohio; (4) Juanita, born February __, 1898 in Ohio; (5) Coby, born January __, 1900 in Ohio. 1900 Federal Census Ohio, Morrow, Lincoln: John S. Fairchilds, born October 1862, age 37, married 15 years, born Ohio, parents born New York, laborer; Ella M., wife, born January 1863, age 37, married 15 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born Ohio, parents born Virginia; Ike, son, born January 1890, age 10, born Ohio; Glenn C., son, born March 1892, age 8, born Ohio; Garlen, son, born February 1895, age 5, born Ohio; Juanita, daughter, born February 1898, age 2, born Ohio; Coby, son, born January 1900, age 5/12, born Ohio.

1910 Federal Census Ohio, Morrow, Lincoln: John S. Fairchilds, age 47, married once, 23 years, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Ohio, timber buyer; Ella N., wife, age 47, married once, 23 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born Ohio, parents born Virginia; Ike A., son, age 20, single, born Ohio, paper hanger, house; Galen G., son, age 18, single, born Ohio, paper hanger, house; Garlen, son, age 15, born Ohio; Juanita, daughter, age 12, born Ohio; Coby, son, age 10, born Ohio.

II. Frederick, born 1865/6 at Fairfield, Ohio. No positive ID after 1880.

III. Minnie, born 1868/9 at Fairfield, Ohio.

IV. Harry, born about 1876 in Ohio. No positive ID after 1880.

V. Carl R., born June __, 1878 in Ohio, married Henrietta ______ who was born about 1881 in
Pennsylvania, died __________. He died __________. Children; (1) Ester M., born about 1904 in Ohio; (2) Paul G., born about 1906 in Ohio; (3) Minnie R., born about 1909 in Ohio; (4) Naomi G., born about 1917 in Ohio.


BROWN

Jane M. Vermilya⁷, (John E.⁶, Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1840 in Ohio, married September 8, 1855 in Norwalk, Ohio Madison I. Brown who was born about 1834 in New York, died in 1923. She died January 9, 1877 at age 37 years, 2 months, 11 days, buried in Old North Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Township, Huron County, Ohio. Source Codes #57, #159 and following records.

Records of the Old North Fairfield Cemetery, Huron County, Ohio, Row 4, Brown, Jane M, w/o M. I. Brown, died January 9, 1877, aged 37 y, 2m, 11d. (Five line verse)

1870 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Fairfield: Madison Brown, age 36, farmer, born New York; Jane, age 30, keeping house, born Ohio; Floyd, age 13, at home, born Ohio; Daniel, age 4, born Ohio. 1880 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Fairfield: Madison I. Brown, age 47, farmer, born Ohio, parents born Pennsylvania; Eliza, age 42, wife, born Ohio; Daniel, age 14, son, at school, born Ohio; Mary, age 7, daughter, born Ohio. Floyd Brown, age 22 is enumerated with his grandparents Isaac and Anna Brown as farm worker at Fairfield, Ohio. In 1900 Madison I. Brown, age 68, married 20 years is still living at Fairfield, Ohio. Floyd or Daniel Brown can not be located.

Children:

I. Floyd, born 1856/7 in Ohio.
II. Daniel, born 1865/6 in Ohio.

Reuben Dwight Vermilya⁷, (John⁶, Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born January 18, 1847 at North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio, married January 28, 1872 at North Fairfield, Ohio Alice J., daughter of David and Sarah H. (Ells) Wakeman who was born January 1855 at Hector, New York, died July 19, 1939 at Oakland, California at the home of R. W. Vermilya, 3956 Hunting Ave., Oakland. She is buried at the Evergreen Cemetery in Oakland, California. He died May 4, 1924 at Onaway, Michigan, at the home of his son Ned, buried at the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Tower, Michigan. They moved from Michigan to Washington State about 1912. Source Code #57 and death certificate Alice J. Vermilya.

Dwight and Alice owned the Alcove Hotel in Indian River, Cheboygan County, Michigan. They also had a home 2 built by Reuben D. and sons at Onaway, Michigan.
1880 Federal Census Ohio, Williams County: Dwight Vermilya, age 34, born Ohio; Alice, wife age 25, born New York; Ralle(?), son, age 5, born Ohio; Ned, son, age 3, born Ohio; Thad, son, age 1, born Ohio. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Cheboygan: Reuben D. Vermilya, born January 1847 in Ohio; Alice J., wife, born January 1855; Ralph W., son, born March 1875 in Ohio; Ned E., son, born March 1877 in Ohio; Bessie, daughter-in-law, born August 1879 in New York; Tad D., son, born February 1879 in Ohio; Jay J., son, born January 1886 in Ohio; nine boarders and 1 servant. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Onaway: R. D. Vermilya, age 63, married 36 years, born Ohio parents born New York, farmer; Alice J., wife, age 55, married 36 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born New York, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Ned E., son, age 33, married 11 years, born Ohio; Bessie, daughter-in-law, age 30, married 11 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born New York; Alice, granddaughter, age 9, born Michigan; Charlotte, granddaughter, age 5, born Michigan; Harland, grandson, age not reported; born Michigan.

Copy or Death Certificate on file.

R. Dwight Vermilya, Pioneer Lumberman of Cheboygan and Presque Isle, Died Sunday Night; R. Dwight Vermilya, an old and well known resident of Cheboygan and Presque Isle counties, died suddenly at the home of his son, Ned E. Vermilya at Onaway, late Sunday night. His death came as a shock to the community, particularly as he had been in exceptionally good health during the past year, altho well along toward eighty years of age.

Death came to him painlessly and without warning after he had retired for the night; his condition was discovered at once by his wife, and medical aid was summoned. Nothing however, could be done, as he must have expired during the slight disturbance first noticed by Mrs. Vermilya. The cause of death was apoplexy.

Mr. Vermilya was born January 18th, 1847, at North Fairfield, Ohio, near which place he lived until his fortieth year. He came to Michigan in 1887 and settled at Mentor in Cheboygan county, where he engaged in the mercantile and lumber business for a number of years.

Disposing of his interests in Mentor in 1897, he moved to Indian River and there engaged in the hotel business for three years, when he in turn disposed of that and devoted all his time to scaling and buying logs for various of the large lumber companies doing business in this section at that time.

In 1903, continuing in the lumber business, he came to Onaway, then just gaining notoriety as a lumber town, where he remained until about 1912 when he removed to the West. He returned to Onaway in August, 1922, and since that time has made his home here.

R. Dwight Vermilya possessed to an unusual degree the qualities which tend to make a man successful in life; his honesty and open fair dealing gained for him the confidence and esteem of those with whom he came in contact; his industry and fine business sense enabled him to accumulate considerable property; his interest in the general welfare led him to serve the public in office at various times and gained him many political honors; above all, his loving care and affection for his family and friends, endeared him, not alone to them, but to all who appreciate the fine things of life. His death is a distinct loss, not only to his family but to the entire community.

He leaves a widow, Alice J. Vermilya, of Onaway; four sons, Ralph W. Vermilya, of Portland, Oregon, Ned E. Vermilya, of Onaway, Thad D. Vermilya, of Saginaw, and Jay J. Vermilya, of Wenatchee, Washington. He is also survived by two brothers, John E. Vermilya of Tampa, Florida and William J. Vermilya, of North Fairfield, Ohio; and one sister, Mrs. Dr. Bowen, of Mt. Gilead, Ohio.
The funeral services will be held at the home of Ned E. Vermilya, at Onaway, on Saturday, May 10th, at 3:00 o’clock, the date having been made as late as possible to allow relatives and friends from distant points to be present. Interment will be made at the cemetery at Tower, Michigan.

Children:

*1607. Ralph Wakeman.
*1608. Ned Eugene.

1609. Thaddeus Dwight, born February 16, 1879 in Ohio, married July 8, 1908 at Bay City, Michigan
Leola Bell, daughter of James W. and Mary I. (Fitzgerald) Rushing who was born about 1888 in Canada. He died _________ at Detroit, Michigan. No Children.

WW I Draft Registration Card: Thad Dwight Vermilya, 220 West Lapeer St., Lansing City, Michigan, age 39, born February 16, 1879, credit man, National Grocery, Michigan. Nearest relative: Leola Bell Vermilyea, same address. Registrant Description: medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair. Dated: September 12, 1918.


*1610. Jay J.

John E. Vermilya Jr.7, (John6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born May 1849 at North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio, married September (or October) 19, 1870 at Huron County, Ohio Mary Ellen Roberts who was born August 28, 1850 at Milan, Ohio. Information from her obituary, which is not dated. She died at the home of Jennie Fish (her daughter) in Onaway. He died November 5, 1926 at Onaway, Michigan, buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Tower, Cheboygan County, Michigan.

He was a butcher at Onaway, Michigan. Source Code #57.

1880 Federal Census Kansas, Plumb Creek Twp., Mitchell County: J. E. Vermylie, age 31, farmer, born Ohio, parents born New York; Mary E., wife, age 29, born Ohio, father born Wales, mother born Connecticut; Franklin, son, age 8; Alice J., daughter, age 3, born Ohio; William J., (relationship not reported, but believe to be his brother), age 20, carpenter, born Ohio; John Vermilie, age 70, widowed, works on farm, he and parents born in New York. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Cheboygan: John E. Vermilya, born May 1849 in Ohio; Mary, wife, born August 1850 in Ohio; Jennie, daughter, born October 1876 in Ohio, Edna B., daughter, born November 1891 in Michigan, Mary Roberts, Mother-in-law, born February 1822 in Connecticut. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Cheboygan, Burt: John E. Vermilya, age 60, married 39 years, born Ohio, parents born New York, caretaker, summer resort; Mary E., wife, age 59, married 39 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Ohio, father born Wales, mother born Connecticut; Edna D., adopted daughter, age 18, born Michigan, parents born U. S. 1920 Federal Census Michigan, Onaway: John E. Vermilya, age 70, born Ohio; Mary E., wife, age 69, born Ohio. 1930 Federal Census Michigan, Presque Isle, Onaway: Mary E. Vermilya, mother, enumerated with Jennie V. Fish, age 53, married 29 years, born Ohio, seamstress, apron factory; Marion
W., son, age 19, single, born Michigan, father born Indiana, mother born Ohio; Camilla J., daughter, age 17, born Michigan, father born Indiana, mother born Ohio; Mary E. Vermilyea, age 79, widow, born Ohio, father born Wales, mother born Connecticut, Richard O. Pincombe, age 47, married 30 years, born Michigan, father born England, mother born Michigan, laborer.

Children:

*1611. Frank (Franklin) Dwight.
*1612. Alice Jane (Jenny).
*1613. Edna Belle (Utman) ( Adopted).

BOWEN

Elizabeth Frances Vermilya7, (John6, Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born June 19, 1852 at Wakefield, Huron County, Ohio, married April 29, 1874 at Huron County, Ohio Dr. Hamilton Bowen who was born August 1850 in Ohio, died ________. She died February 17, 1936 at Mt. Gilead, Ohio. There is conflicting information as to where she is buried - Mt Gilead, Ohio, or Fairfield, Ohio. Source Codes #57, #159 and #161.


Information from Certificate of Death, Elizabeth Francis Bowen, born June 19, 1852 at Wakeman, Ohio, died February 17, 1936 at Mt. Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio. She is listed as widow of Hamilton Bowen, daughter of John and Mary (Bunnell) Vermilya. Burial was at North Fairfield Cemetery, North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio.

Children:

I. Lydia M., born July 1877 in Ohio.
II. Harry, born July 16, 1884 at Fairfield, Ohio. Source: Ohio Birth Index at Ancestry.com On his WWI Draft Registration card he lists that he has always been blind in both eyes.
William J. Vermilya\textsuperscript{7}, (John\textsuperscript{6}, Jesse\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Abraham\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born June 28, 1860 at Olena, Ohio, married June 20, 1882 at Henry County, Ohio Florence L. Owen who was born May 1865 in Pennsylvania, died in 1918, buried in Burt Cemetery, Burt, Michigan. He married, second February 5, 1926 in Huron County, Ohio Elizabeth A. Lindsay, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Blake) Earl who was born May 16, 1860 in Huron County, Ohio, died March 16, 1893 at Willard, Huron County, Ohio, burial, Willard, Ohio. He died November 20, 1937, and is buried at North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio. Source Codes #57, #159 and Death Certificate of Elizabeth Lindsay Vermilyea. Death Certificate has husband’s name as W. B. Vermilya deceased.

Old North Fairfield Cemetery: Row 5, Vermilya Wm. J; 1860 -1937.

1900 Federal Census Michigan, Cheboygan: William J. Vermilya, born June 1860 in Ohio; Florence, wife, born May 1864 in Pennsylvania; Lena, daughter, born August 1883 in Ohio; Bruce, son, born August 1887 in Ohio; Ray, son, born September 1892 in Michigan; Emory, son, born December 1896 in Michigan; Kenneth, son, born April 1899 in Michigan. 1910 Michigan, Cheboygan, Tuscarora: William J. Vermilya, age 49, married 27 years, born Ohio, parents born New York, wholesale merchant, lumber; Florence L., age 44, married 27 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania; Ray B., son, age 17, born Michigan, laborer in mill; Emery C., son, age 13, born Michigan; Kenneth C., son, age 11, born Michigan; Burr W., son, age 8, born Michigan; Marabeth, daughter, age 6, born Michigan. 1920 Federal Census Ohio, Huron County: William Vermilya, age 59, born Ohio; Kenneth, son, age 20, born Ohio; Maribeth, daughter, age 16, born Michigan. 1930 Federal Census Ohio, Huron County, Fairfield: William J. Vermilya, age 68, born Ohio, Head of Household: Elizabeth, age 68, wife.

Dies at age 76, William J. Vermilya, Willard, Was Father of Seven ---- Willard. William J. Vermilya 76, a retired carpenter, died Friday evening at his home in North Fairfield following a lingering illness.

Surviving are his wife Elizabeth; five sons, William H., of Willard, Kenneth of Cuyaloga Falls, Ray of Bellefontaine, and Emery and Bruce of Muskegon, Mich.; two daughters, Mrs. Ray Stoken of Bad Ax, Mich., and Mrs. Norman Harper of Detroit; three step-children; Walter and Lee Lindsey and Mrs. L. G. Worley all of Willard; 10 grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

The body was removed to the Fink Funeral Home in Willard. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Sunday at the North Fairfield Baptist Church. Burial will be in the North Fairfield Cemetery.

Published in The Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio, November 27, 1937.

*1614. Ethelyn.
*1615. Bruce Paul.
*1616. Ray B.
*1617. Emery Clifford.

1618. Kenneth Chester, born April 15, 1899 at Indian River, Michigan, married September 29, 1923 in
Summit County, Ohio Mary Etta Weaver, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Painter) Miller who was born about 1897 in Ohio, died _______________. He died December 26, 1951 at Akron, Summit, Ohio. Source: Ohio Death Records.


1930 Federal Census Ohio, Summit, Cuyahoga Falls: Kenneth Vermilya, age 32, married at age 25, born Michigan, parents born Michigan, laborer, city streets; Etta, wife, age 34, married at age 27, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, inspector, rubber factory. 1940 Federal Census Ohio, Summit, Cuyahoga Falls, 2200 Nineteenth St.: Kenneth Vermilya, head, age 41, married, born Michigan, operator grader, municipal; Etta, wife, age 46, married, born Ohio; male lodger.

*1619. Burr W.
*1620. Marabeth.
1621. Child, died.

1005

GRANT

Delphine Vermilya7, (Solomon6, Abram5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1843, married December 5, 1866 in Martin County, Minnesota Ebenezer (Eben) Benoni (Edward), son of George B. and Martha M. (Bemis) Grant who was born April 10, 1846 at Malone, New York, died August 19, 1937 at Glen Echo, Oregon. She died June 5, 1897 in Fairmont County, Minnesota. Source Code #294.

Eben Grant enlisted on August 30, 1862, in Company H, 142nd Regiment, New York Volunteers from Malone, Franklin County, New York. He was 16 years old. He served until June of 1864.

Rev. King's Baptist Church records, Owego, New York: Delphene Vermilya, baptized May 6, 1860.

1880 Federal Census Minnesota, East Chain, Martin: Eben Grant, age 33, miller, born New York, father born Canada, mother born New York; Delphine, wife, age 37, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Emma U., daughter, age 13, at school, born Minnesota; Girtrude, daughter, age 10, at school, born Minnesota; Maud L., age 9, at school, born Minnesota; Earnest L., son, age 7, born Minnesota; Otis Leroy, son, age 4, born Minnesota; Bearth, daughter, age 3, born Minnesota; John, son, age 1 month, born Minnesota. In 1910 Eben B. Grant is in Clackamus, Abernathy, Oregen, age 62, married twice, married 0 years, wife Ella, age 52, married twice, she is the mother of three children. Hiram Bert, brother-in-law, age 81 is living with them.

Fairmont, MN Sentinel: August 23, 1937: Eben B. Grant, Civil War drummer, brother of Mrs. Hattie Perry of Fairmont, died August 19, at his home at Gladstone, Oregon. He was 91 years old last April. Mr. Grant was prominent here, especially in G.A.R. circles, from the earliest days until he moved to Oregon about thirty years ago. His old Drum was famous in parades and at entertainments. At a birthday party given in his honor on his 91st birthday he played it with all the old-time vigor. He enjoyed good health and strength until the past few weeks. Mr. Grant enlisted for Civil War Service at the age of 16 in August
of 1862 in Company H, 142nd New York Infantry. He served until June of 1865. He was but 19 years of age after completing three years of severe war service. In the same year that he was discharged from the army Mr. Grant came with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Grant and other members of the family from his birthplace of Malone, New York to Martin County. They homesteaded in East Chain but later Mr. Grant moved to Fairmont. Before he was 21 Mr. Grant had served three years as a soldier, voted for Abraham Lincoln in the field, filed on a homestead, was happily married and living happily in his own sod shanty.

Children:

I.  Emma L., born December 9, 1867 at East Chain Lake, Minnesota, married December 23, 1883 Charles S. Miller who was born May __, 1861 in Wisconsin, died ___________________. She died June 25, 1901. Children:  (1) Lester Steele, born February 8, 1885, died March 8, 1912;  (2) Earl C., born June __, 1888 in Minnesota; (3) Roy C., born February __, 1890 in Minnesota; (4) Marguerite Ellen, born June 2, 1895, married _______________ Efinger, died January 19, 1974 in Wantonwan County, Minnesota.

1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Martin, East Chain Lake, Dist. 161: Charles S. Miller, born May 1861, age 39, married 16 years, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ireland, farmer; Emma L., born December 1868, age 31, married 16 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born Minnesota, parents born New York; Lester S., son, born February 1885, age 15, born Minnesota; Earl C., born June 1888, age 11, born in Minnesota; Roy C., son, born February 1890, age 10, born Minnesota; Marguerite, daughter, born June 1895, age 4, born Minnesota.

II.  Gertrude (Carrie J.), born December 29, 1869 at East Chain Lake, Minnesota, married April 30, 1896 at Fairmont, Minnesota Charles (Carl) Edward Goetz who was born May 14, 1869 at Marquette, Wisconsin, died July 20, 1947 at Portland, Oregon. She died January 30, 1961 at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Children:  (1) Kenneth Harold, born September 14, 1897 at Blue Earth, Minnesota, married May 26, 1947 at Salem, Oregon Georgia Ann Law who was born February 22, 1905 at Delhart, Texas, died September 21, 1991 at Dallas, Texas. He died October 18, 1976 at Portland, Oregon. Child:  (a) Nelia Ann.  (2) Carl Raymond, born July 10, 1899 near Harvey, North Dakota, married March 30, 1935 at Portland, Oregon Susan Haley who was born October 12, 1898, died February 3, 1987 at Junction City, Lane County, Oregon. He died July 16, 1993 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon; (3) Donald Howard, born October 25, 1902 near Harvey, North Dakota, married May 23, 1936 at Milwaukie, Oregon Christel Leonora Adelaide Tombleson who was born March 30, 1910 at Cottonwood, Idaho, died January 23, 2005 at Portland, Oregon. He died August 7, 1987 in Clackamas County, Oregon; (4) Vernon Wendell, born March 5, 1904 at Davidson, Saskatchewan, Canada, married Velvet Evelyn (went by Evelyn) Hyde who was born December 4, 1902 at Prineville, Oregon, died November 27, 1994 at Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon. He died August 7, 1986 at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Children: (a) Martha Evelyn, born Xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx, married Leonard Allen Waldemar who was born Xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx. No children; (b) David Vernon, born Xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx, married XXXXXXXXXXX XXXX Mary Kathryn “Kathy”
Wallace. Children: Kimberly Susan; Daniel David; and Timothy Scott Source Code #694 and Oregon Death Index.

1910 Federal Census Oregon, Multnomah, Arleta: Charles C. Goetz, age 39, married once, 12 years, born Wisconsin, parents born Germany, gas fitter, gas company; Gertrude C., wife, age 38, married once, 12 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born Minnesota, parents born New York; Kenneth H., son, age 12, born Minnesota; Carl R., son, age 10, born North Dakota; Donald H., son, age 7, born North Dakota; Vernon W., age 6, born Canada.

Gertrude and Charles moved from Minnesota to North Dakota where they lived in a sod-roofed house. Their second and third sons were born at that site. A Portland, OR newspaper article noted that Mr. Goetz had been Deputy Sheriff of McClean County, North Dakota. Then they moved to Davidson, Saskatchewan, Canada to homestead and farm. This lasted only a few years and then they moved to the Portland, Oregon area. Gertrude’s father and two sisters (Maud & Bertha) also moved to the Portland area, locating in Gladstone, a small town just south of Portland and adjoining Oregon City. The reason for the move is unknown. The same article quoted above said that Mr. Goetz was superintendent of the City Municipal Garage.

Gertrude had received her education in both public and private schools in Fairmont, MN and had an extensive training in piano and voice. She continued her musical education after moving to Portland, OR. The above newspaper article noted that she had been a governess in the home of Captain R. E. Jensen, founder of the Swedish colony in Northern Iowa and had also taught in both grade and high schools. After her sons were grown, she also taught music in local area grade and high schools, “organizing an orchestra among the students, directing two operettas in which 65 high school students took part.” She had a state certificate for musical analysis and history and took a course under Mrs. Clifford Moore in fundamental music training. She gave private piano lessons for a good part of her adult life, stopping only a few years prior to her death. In addition, she was a choir director and soloist at the Marshall Street Presbyterian Church. She sang at the wedding of her son, Vernon and his wife, Evelyn. All of the Goetz family members were musical and had Musical nights where they played for themselves or friends and family. Mr. Goetz played the cello, Kenneth played the coronet, Carl the violin, Donald the violin and flute, Vernon the clarinet, and Mrs. Goetz the piano. All of the grandchildren had music training. Mrs. Goetz gave piano lessons to her oldest granddaughter, Neila, who had a career of teaching music in both the classroom and still gives private piano lessons. Martha also played the piano and taught some choir classes in high school. Norman played the French horn in high school and David took voice lessons.

III. Maud L. (Dolly), born March 29, 1871 in Minnesota, died March 2, 1946 at Oregon City, Oregon, buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, Oregon. Unmarried.

IV. Ernest Willard, born February 14, 1873 in Minnesota, married Addie Jackson who was born May 28, 1872 in Minnesota, died January 12, 1955 at Merced, California, mother’s maiden name Hartman. Ernest Willard Grant, born February 14, 1872 in Minnesota, died January 22, 1944 at Merced, California, mother’s maiden name: Vermillia. Source Code #227, California. Children: (1) Leroy, born July __, 1895 in Minnesota; (2) Leight F., born about 1896 in Minnesota; (3) Evelyn E., born about 1904 in Washington.

1900 Federal Census North Dakota, Wells, Wells: Ernest W. Grant, born February 1871, age 29,


VI. Bertha L., born October 21, 1877 in Minnesota, married October 5, 1910 at Meldrum, Oregon (now Gladstone), Alexander Gill who was born January 30, 1863/64, died May 24, 1945 in Oregon, no children. She died August 6, 1945 in Oregon.


1007

SISSON

Ida A. Vermilya7, (Solomon6, Abram5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born April __, 1854 in New York, married about 1877 Adelbert G. Sisson who was born July 14, 1855 in Pennsylvania, died November 5, 1921 in California, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. She died ________. There is a Ida A. Sisson listed buried in a different cemetery in California, birth year off. Source Code #10 and following records.

Express; Ida, age 55, married once 33 years, mother of 1 child, 0 living, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut. They are living at same location in 1920, not located in 1930.

Child:

I. Child, born and died prior to 1900.

1011

John J. Vermilya7, (John L. or J.6, Abram5, Wiilliam4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born September 1854 in New York, married December 24, 1885 at Elmira, New York Imogene Baker who was born June 1853 in New York, died March 9, 1918 at Elmira, New York. He died May 5/8, 1933 at Elmira. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, New York.


Source Code #496: 1918 Vermilya, Imogene 9 March Elmira #13915.


Mrs. John R. Vermilya died Saturday morning at the family home, No. 103 Columbia street, aged sixty-four years. She is survived by her husband and one son, R. Burke Vermilya.

The funeral will be held at the home Monday afternoon, at 2:30 o’clock, the Rev. A. G. Cornwell to officiate. Burial in Woodlawn.

Published in The Telegram, Elmira, New York, March 10, 1918.


Child:

1622. Romeo Burke, born January 17, 1887 at Elmira, New York, Source Code #32: R. Vermilyea, born January 17, 1887, SS# issued New York, died February 1968 at Elmira, Chemung County,

Abraham Vermilya⁷, (Avery⁶, Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born December 2, 1846 in Tioga County, New York, married September 9, 1874 in Hancock County, Illinois Mary Tabitha, daughter of Henry and Charlotte (Golden) Robinson Benner who was born November 3, 1851 at Nauvoo, Illinois, died May 29, 1911 at St. Paul, Minnesota. He died November 2, 1926 in Olmstead County, Minnesota, they are buried in the Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Minnesota. He moved with his parents from New York to Minnesota in April 1863. Source Codes #58, #163, #171 and #227, Minnesota. Archive marriage file, State of Illinois: Abram Vermilya married Mary F. Penner September 9, 1874 in Hancock County, Illinois.

1880 Federal Census Minnesota Index, Dexter: Abram Vermilya, age 33, born New York; Mary F., age 28, born Illinois; Olive, age 5, born Illinois; John, age 3, born Illinois. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Mower County, Dexter, Page 2, # 10: Abram Vermilya, age 38, male, born New York; Mary, age 33, female, born Illinois; Olivia, age 10, female, born Illinois; Kate, age 8, female, born Illinois; George R., age 4, male, born Minnesota; Jesse B., age 1, male, born Minnesota. 1900 Federal Census Index Minnesota, Mower County, Dexter: Abram Vermilya, born December 1845, age 54, born New York; Mary T., wife, born November 1851, age 48, born Illinois; Maude, daughter, born June 1876, age 24, born Illinois; Katherine, daughter, born December 1877, age 25, born Illinois; Jesse, son, born March 1886, age 16, born Minnesota. 1905 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower, Dexter; Abram Vermilyea, age 55; Mary, age 54, are listed with Jessie B. 1910 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower County, Dexter: #1 Abram Vermilyea age 63, married once for 35 years, born New York, own income; Mary T., wife, age 58, married once for 35 years, mother of five children, four living, born in Illinois, father born in Ohio, mother born in Kentucky. 1920 Federal Census Minnesota Index, Mower County, Dexter: Abram Vermilyea, age 73, born New York, enumerated with George J. Schottler as father-in-law. Source Code #47: 1907--- Abe Vermilyea was an avid fisherman. One time when he was expected home from his fishing trip to Dover, he sent some fish instead. It was said that as long as there were any fish in the stream that Abe fished, there was no coming home.
Austin Daily Herald, Austin, Minnesota, November 10, 1926 (copy on file at Mower County Historical Society, Austin, MN): Abram Vermilya: Abram Vermilya was born in Owego, New York, Dec. 2, 1846 and passed away November 2, at Dover after several years of slow paralysis. He came to Olmstead Co., Minnesota with his parents in 1863 where he made his home several years. Later he journeyed southward taking up residence at Nauvou, Illinois, where he was united in marriage to Mary T. Benner in 1874. To this union were born five children: Maude Medbery of Browns Valley, Kathleen Schottler of Dexter, George B. of Towner, N. D., Jesse B. of Austin and one son dying in infancy. Four brothers and two sisters survive, four brothers having gone before. Mr. Vermilya and family moved to Minnesota in 1878, locating in this vicinity which he continued to call home until his death. He was known to many as “Uncle Abe” and his loving traits were known to those who knew him best and it is with a comforting belief that rewards of the hereafter that go to the deserving will be his. A short and beautiful service was held Thursday morning at 10:30 at the L. H. Hammond home in Dover which was attended by many old friends, the minister of that village officiating. At 2:30 the Dexter funeral service was held at the Congregational church, Rev Colin Bain of Grand Meadow speaking words of comfort amidst a large concourse of relatives and friends. A quartette consisting of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Nicol, M. A. Johnson, Mrs. Lyman Richardson with Mrs. M. A. Johnson at the piano, furnished excellent music. The bearers were Art Root, C. W. Mott, E. S. Leach, George Buck, Dan Root and Alex McDowell. He was laid to rest in the village cemetery beside his wife who preceded him in death fifteen years ago. Those from away who were in attendance at the funeral were Mrs. Josephine Putnam and Roy Wilder of St. Paul, Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Vermilya of Dover, Mrs. D. W. Medbery of Browns Valley, George B. Vermilya of Towner, N. D., J. B. Vermilya and family of Austin, Mr. and Mrs. John Pollock of Lansing, Mr. and Mrs. Meade Vermilya and Mr. and Mrs. Geo Vermilya of Plainview and many old friends of Dover and Austin vicinities.

Children:

*1623. Olive Maude.
1624. John, born about 1877 in Illinois, died infant.
*1625. Ida Kathleen.
*1626. George Benner.
*1627. Jesse Bion.

1016

James I. Vermilya\(^7\), (Avery\(^6\), Abram\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born November 30, 1849, at Owego, Tioga County, New York, married October 12, 1875/1876 in Olmstead County, Minnesota Mary Ann, daughter of George and Sarah (George) Hinton who were among the early pioneers of Olmsted County, Minnesota. She was born January 4, 1857, the fourth child born in Quincy township, she died February 26, 1941 in Ramsey County, Minnesota. He died May 11, 1938 in Olmstead County, Minnesota. Source Codes #67, #227, Minnesota and #630.
He was a farmer and auctioneer, owned a hardware store with his brothers John K. and David M. Source Codes #163 and #171. 1928 Plat of Quincy, MN (on file at the Olmsted County Historical Society): James owned an 80 acre farm at the northeast corner of Section 17 in Quincy.

Records from Little Valley Cemetery, Quincy, Minnesota: Vermilya, Mary A. born January 4, 1854, died 1941, James I., born November 30, 1849, died 1938.

James is listed in Who's Who in Minnesota. He served as State Senator from 1915-1917.

He moved with his family to Quincy, Minnesota in April 1863, and is shown with them on the 1870 Census. 1880 Federal Census Minnesota, Quincy, Dwelling #96, Family #97, James Vermilya, age 30, married, farmer, born New York; Mary, age 23, wife, keeping house, born Minnesota; Cora F., age 3, daughter, born Minnesota. 1895 Minnesota State Census, Quincy: James I. Vermilya, age 45, born New York, Resident of state and district for 32 years, farmer; Mary H., age 38, Resident of state and district for 38 years; Cora F., age 18, born in Minnesota; Mede J., age 11, born Minnesota; Ransond, age 4, male, born Minnesota; George H., age 1, born Minnesota. 1910 Federal Census Minnesota, Olmstead County, Quincy, #113: James A. Vermylar, age 60, married once for 34 years, born New York, farmer; Mary E., wife, age ?, married once for 34 years, mother of four children all living, born Minnesota, parents born England; Orvis? R., son, age 19, single, born Minnesota; George H., son, age 16, single, born Minnesota. 1920 Federal Census Minnesota Index, Olmstead County, James I. Vermilya, age 70, born New York; Mary A., wife, born Minnesota. 1930 Federal Census Minnesota, Olmstead, Quincy: James I. Vermilya, age 80; Mary A., age 73.

Source Code #45: From obituary of brother Orville (1933), J. I. Vermilyea, lived at Dover, Minnesota.

Source Code #66: James I. Vermilya was born November 30, 1849, at Owego, Tioga County, New York which was also the birthplace of United States Senator Thomas C. Platt, whom Mr. Vermilya well recollects as Mr. Platt. His father, Avery Vermilya, was born at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York September 20, 1820; his mother, whose maiden name was Fannie Mead was born March 20, 1821. The ancestors of the Vermilya family were French Huguenots who by reason of persecution fled to Holland, thence to Harlem, New York. The mother of Avery Vermilya was a great niece of Gen. Ethan Allen, the Revolutionary war hero. Avery Vermilya and family came West to Olmsted County, Minnesota in April 1863, and made a home on Section 18, Quincy township. He and wife became the parents of eleven children: David M., born June 9, 1844, died in October 1887; Abram, born December 2, 1846, residing in Dexter County, Minnesota; James I., subject of this sketch; John K., born September 12, 1851, residing in Kansas; Joseph and Josephine, twins, born November 29, 1853, the former residing in Oregon, and the latter, now Mrs. Putnam, at Granite Falls, Minnesota; Samuel E., born May 28, 1858, whose home is at Los Angeles, California, one of the leading lawyers of the Pacific coast; Orville A., born April 14, 1861, residing at Verndale, Minnesota; Jesse C., born June 26, 1863; Eulila Frost, born November 17, 1866, living near Portland, Oregon; Reuben, born January 5, 1869, died April 14, 1904. James I. Vermilya was a lad thirteen years old when brought to Olmsted county by his parents, and since then has always resided within its borders. October 12, 1875, he married Mary A., the daughter of George and Sarah (George) Hinton, who were among the early pioneers of this county. Mrs. Vermilya, whose birth occurred January 4, 1857, was the fourth white child born in Quincy township. Her parents were born, reared and married in England, came to America in 1850, resided for a time in the State of New York, and came to Olmsted county, Minnesota, in 1856. To the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Vermilya four children have been born as
follows: Cora F. Stocker, February 22, 1877; J. Meade, February 17, 1884; R. Ervin, August 9, 1890; and George H., December 5, 1893. The last two named reside under the parental roof; the other two in the immediate neighborhood. In his political views Mr. Vermilya is independent. He was nominated and defeated for the State Legislature, but has lived to see many of the measures advocated by him enacted into laws. He was also nominated for Congress by the People's party and made the canvass of the district by horse and cart; his opponent, Hon. J. A. Tawney, traveled in a palace car. Mr. Vermilya is essentially a man of the people. He owns 325 acres in Sections 9, 17 and 18, and in addition to farming has auctioneered sales for the past thirty years.

Minnesota: Its Story and Biography; by Henry A. Castle; printed by Lewis Publications, Chicago, Illinois; 1915; Volume V, XXXI, pages 1612 and 1613: James L. Vermilya. Prominent among the honored residents of Olmsted County, Minnesota, is found James I. Vermilya, for more than a half a century a resident of the county, where he has been successfully engaged in agricultural pursuits and has also taken an active part in those movements which have made or the froth and development of the community. He has led an exceptional and busy and industrious career, and his high standing in the community in which he has resided for so long is but evidence of his honorable dealing at all times. Mr. Vermilya was born November 30, 1849 at Oswego, Tioga County, New York, which was also the birthplace of United States Senator Thomas C. Platt, whom Mr. Vermilya well remembers. His father was Avery Vermilya, born at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, September 20, 1820, and his mother was Fannie (Mead) Vermilya, born March 20, 1821, in Delaware County. The history of the Vermilya Family has been traced back to the ... (At this point, the biography iterates the Italian theory of the family’s ancestry, as discussed in Chapter 1, herein; an erroneous theory passed to James by his brother Samuel who obtained it from Daniel Babbitt Vermilye. It then continues with a brief summary of James ancestors starting with Isaac Vermeille who arrived in New Amsterdam (New York City) in 1662 and traces down to his parents; information which is also in these pages. The biography continues...) Avery and Fanny (Mead) Vermilya were married in 1844, and in April 1863, came West locating in Olmsted County, the father taking up land in Section 18, Quincy Township, where he continued to be engaged in successful agricultural pursuits during the remainder of a long and active life. Both he and Mrs. Vermilya were widely known in this section where they spent so many years and were held in the highest esteem by those who came into contact with them in any way. The father passed away in August 1905, while the mother died in 1898. They were the parents of eleven children as follows: David M., who was born June 9, 1844, and died in October, 1887; Abram, who was born December 2, 1846, and resides in Dexter County, Minnesota; James I., of this review; John K., who was born September 12, 1851 and now a resident of Kansas; Joseph and Josephine, twins, born November 29, 1853, the former of whom is a resident of Oregon, while the latter is Now Mrs. Putnam and a resident of Granite Falls; Samuel, who was born May 28, 1858, and now a resident of Los Angeles, California, being on of the leading lawyers of the Pacific coast; Orville A., born April 14 1861, and now residing at Verndale, Minnesota; Jesse C., who was born June 26, 1863; Eulila Frost, born November 17, 1866, and living near Portland, Oregon; and Rueben, born January 5, 1869 who died April 14, 1904. James I Vermilya was a lad of thirteen years when brought to Olmsted County, Minnesota by his parents, and here his education was completed and he has always made his home. He was married October 12, 1875, to Miss Mary A. Hinton, who was born January 4, 1857, the fourth white child born in Quincy Township, daughter of George and Sarah (George) Hinton, early pioneers of Olmsted County. Her parents, born, reared and married in England, came to the
United States in 1850 and for some time resided in New York State, but in 1856 came to Olmsted County, and here passed the remainder of their lives in the pursuits of the soil. Mrs. Vermilya had two brothers and one sister: James born in England, October 19, 1849 who died in Quincy Township December 12, 1870; Frank, who was born in Ohio, February 22, 1853 and Elizabeth Odell, born October 9, 1860, died October 2, 1883. To the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Vermilya there were born four children, as follows: Cora F. Stocker, born February 22, 1877; J. Mead, born February 17, 1884; R. Ervin, born August 9, 1890; and George H., born December 5, 1893. The last two named reside under the parental roof, while the other two make their homes in the immediate neighborhood. Mr. Vermilya has been eminently successful in his undertakings, and is at present the owner of 325 acres of finely cultivated land in Sections 9, 17 and 18. In connection with his agricultural labors, he has engaged in auctioneering during the past thirty years, and has a much business as he cares to handle in this line, being widely known for his talents in conducting sales. He bears an excellent reputation for integrity and straightforward dealing, and as a citizen is known to have borne his full share in the responsibilities which have arisen during the growth and development of Olmsted County. In political matters, Mr. Vermilya has always maintained an independent stand, refusing to be tied down by party lines. He has at different times been a candidate for various offices, was nominated and defeated for the State Legislature, and was then nominated by the people’s party for Congress, his opponent being James A. Tawney, who canvassed his district in a place railroad train, while Mr. Vermilya evidencing his democratic spirit and membership in the mass of the people made his journeys by horse and carriage. In 1910, Mr. Vermilya was again a candidate for the state Senate, and made such a remarkable campaign that he was defeated by but fifty seven votes. In 1914, he was again a candidate for state senator and easily fulfilled his friends’ prediction of victory.

Children:

*1628. Frances Cora.


1928 Plat of Quincy, MN (on file at the Olmsted County Historical Society): Mead owned a 160 acre farm located at the northeast corner of Section 16 in Quincy.

1910 Federal Census Minnesota, Olmstead County, Quincy: Mead J. Vermilye, age 26, married once for our years, born Minnesota; Anna L., wife, age 25, married once for four years, mother of no children, born Minnesota. 1920 Federal Census Minnesota Index, Olmstead County, Mead J. Vermilyea, age 35, born Minnesota, farmer; Anna L., age 35, born Minnesota; Mildred E., (his cousin, daughter of Jesse C.) age 20, cousin, born Minnesota. 1930 Federal Census Minnesota, Wabasha, Plainville; Meade J. Vermilys, age 46, born Minnesota; Anna L, age 45, wife. Records of Little Valley Cemetery, Quincy, Minnesota: Vermilya, Anna, born 1884, died 1968, Mead (J), born February 17, 1884, died 1959. Anna Lena Vermilya, born 15 December 1883, died 23 September 1968 in Olmsted County; Mead Vermilya, born 17 February 1884, died 10 February 1959 in Wabasha County. Source Code #227, Minnesota.
*1630. Ransond Ervin.  

*1631. George Hinton.  

---  

**John Knickerbocker Vermilya**⁷, (Avery⁶, Abram⁵, William⁴, Abrahama³, John², Johannes¹) born September 12, 1851 at Owego, Tioga County, New York, married March 8, 1876 at Dover, Minnesota Alice Jane daughter of James and Margaret (Price) Whitney who was born November 20, 1855 at Homer, New York, died April 9, 1928 at Osawatomie, Kansas. He died September 22, 1925 at Rochester, Minnesota while on vacation from his home in Osawatomie, Kansas to visit his brothers in Minnesota. He was buried September 26, 1925 at Osawatomie, Kansas. They are buried in the *Elmdale Cemetery, Osawatomie, Kansas.*  

John and his children changed the spelling of their surname from Vermilya to Vermilyea sometime between 1900 and June 1903. Source Code #58.  

John Vermilya, died 22 September 1925 in Olmsted County, Minnesota. Source Code #227, Minnesota.  

OBITUARY FROM POST-BULLETIN, ROCHESTER MINNESOTA dated September 22, 1925.  

**JOHN VERMILYA, SURVIVOR OF THE DAYS OF JOHN BROWN, DIES HERE AFTER ACCIDENT ON MORIARTY HILL. KANSAS MAN, BROTHER OF FORMER STATE SENATOR, DEAD FROM INJURIES, STEPS OUT OF AUTOMOBILE TO HELP PUSH CAR UPHILL; SUFFERS ACCIDENT.** John K. Vermilya of Osawatomie, Kansas, a brother of James Vermilya, an old resident of Olmsted county and former state senator, died in a hospital here early today of injuries received in a fall when he stepped from an automobile when it stalled on the Moriarity hill, a short distance east of the city last night. His skull was fractured. He was 74 years of age and leaves his wife and four children. DIES THIS MORNING. Returning from an automobile trip to the northern part of this state and North Dakota, Mr. and Mrs. James Vermilya and John Vermilya passed thru here last evening on their way to the home of the former in Quincy township. On the long steep hill east of the city the automobile was stalled and the Kansas man stepped out in an effort to hold the machine from rolling backward. In some manner he fell, striking his head either on the machine or on the ground. Passing autoists brought him back to the Colonial hospital here, where, according to hospital authorities today, an examination proved that his skull was fractured. He died at about 3am today.  

Three weeks ago Mr. Vermilya came from his home in Kansas on a vacation trip. With his brother and the latter's wife, he went to Wadena county where another brother resides. They remained there for two weeks, then going to Brown's Valley, N. D., to visit another brother. Early yesterday morning they began the return trip, arriving at Owatonna at dusk. It was decided to continue the trip homeward on the assurance from James Vermilya that he was able to make the run, despite the long journey from Dakota since morning. MACHINE BALKS ---- After negotiating the first hill east of the city the Olmsted county man remarked that the Moriarity hill would be more difficult to run up. When nearly half way up the steep incline, the machine came to a halt and the driver attempted to bring it to a stop by throwing in the low clutch. His brother, after advising as to the best means of stopping the car, stepped out on the ground. A moment afterward, after the machine had been halted in its backward roll, John Vermilya was noticed lying on the road. When picked up by his brother he was groaning and bleeding at the mouth. He was
rushed to the hospital at once, where he died this morning. Mr. Vermilya was a resident in the old home of John Brown of Civil war days. When employed as a carpenter he once shingled the room of the house occupied by Brown. He was one of nine brothers, five of whom are living. Two sisters are also living.

It is expected that the body will be shipped to Osawatomie, Kansas for burial.

Obituary --- Date and newspaper unknown, but presume newspaper was one that was in Osawatomie, Kansas. Copied verbatim - spelling errors included. JOHN K. VERMILYEA - John K. Vermilyea was born in Owego, N. Y., September 12th, 1857, and died at Rochester, Minn., September 22, 1925, at the age of 74 years.

Mr. Vermilyea was united in marriage March 8, 1876, to Miss Alice Jane Whitney, of Dover, Minnesota. If Mr. Vermilyea had lived for another six months, they would have celebrated their golden wedding anniversary.

Mr. And Mrs. Vermilyea moved from Golden City, Mo., to Osawatomie in 1905, at which time Mr. Vermilyea transferred his membership from the Baptist church of that city to the church at Osawatomie.

Besides his wife, three sons, on daughter, five brothers and two sisters, and a host of intimate friends and relatives survive him. One daughter, Emma, passed away 17 years ago. The sons are: Avery of Chicago, Earl of Boston, Mass., and Dave, of Coleraine, Minn. and the daughter is Mrs. Will Mount, of this city. The five brothers are: Joseph, of Portland, Oregon; James, of Rochester, Minn.; Orville, of Verndale, Minn.; and Abram and Jesse, of Dexter, Minn. The two sisters, Lelhan Frost and Josephine Putnam reside at Portland, Oregon, and St. Paul, Minn.

Another call from the King has been answered and a good man, a worthy and highly esteemed citizen, and a strong Christian character has gone to receive his rewards.

CARD OF THANKS -- We take this means of thanking our friends and neighbors for their kindness and expressions of sympathy at the death of our beloved husband and father. We desire to especially thank Rev. Murphy for his kind words.

A. J. Vermilyea
E. J. Vermilyea
D. M. Vermilyea
Mrs. Alice J. Vermilyea
Mrs. Margaret Mount

Mower County News, October 1, 1925, page 7, column 2: Vermilyea, J. K., Death, Tuesday: Word was received here Tuesday morning of the sudden death of J. K. Vermilyea, aged 73 years, at Colonial Hospital, Rochester. The body was shipped Wednesday to his home in Osawatomie, Kansas, accompanied by relatives. Mr. Vermilyea was an early settler of Minnesota, coming from New York when a lad, and since making his home in the south was a frequent visitor here where many of his people resided. He leaves a wife and daughter of Osawatomie and 3 sons, Avery of Chicago, Ill., Earl of Boston, Mass. and Dave of Coleraine. He leaves 5 brothers and 2 sisters. (Copy on file at the Mower County Historical Society, Austin, Minnesota 55912.)

OBITUARY: Mrs. Alice J. Whitney-Vermilyea was born in Homer, N. Y., November 20, 1855, and died at Osawatomie, Kansas April 9, 1928, aged 72 years.

Mrs. Vermilyea was united in marriage to John K. Vermilyea on March 8, 1876, at Dover, Minnesota. Mr. Vermilyea died September 22, 1925.
Mr. and Mrs. Vermilya moved from Golden City, Mo. to Osawatomie in 1905, at which time Mrs. Vermilyea transpired her membership from the Baptist church of that city to the Baptist church at Osawatomie.

Three sons, one daughter, and one brother and a host of friends and relatives survive her. One daughter, Emma A., passed away 19 years ago. The sons are Avery, of Chicago, Ill., Earl of Boston, Mass., and Dave of Colelaine, Minn. and the daughter is Mrs. Will Mount of this city. The brother is Charles F. Whitney of Venice, California. Another summons from the master has been answered and a good woman, a wonderful mother, a true and sympathetic friend and a strong Christian character has gone to receive her reward.

1895 Minnesota State Census, Dexter, #8: John K. Vermilya, age 43, born New York, in Minnesota 19 years 2 months, in district 1 year 2 months, farmer; Alice J., age 39, born New York; Avery J., age 18, born Minnesota; Earl J., age 17, born Minnesota; David M., age 13, born Dakota; Emma A., age 10, born Dakota; Fannie M., age 7, born Dakota. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower, Dexter: John K. Vermilya, born September 1851, age 48; Alice J., wife, born November 1855 in New York, age 44; Earl J., son, born April 1878 in Minnesota, age 22; David M., son, born February 1882 in North Dakota; Emma A. daughter, born July 1884 in North Dakota, age 15; Fanny M., daughter, born February 1888 in North Dakota, age 12; Avery, father, born September 1820 in New York, age 79. 1910 Federal Census Kansas, Miami County, Osawatomic: John Vermilyea, age 58, born New York; Alice, wife, age 54, born New York. 1920 Federal Census Kansas, Gawatomic: John K. Vermilyea, age 68, born New York, carpenter; Alice J., wife, age 64, born New York.

Source Code #47: 1879: John Vermilyea now bought Mr. Cormick's stock of drugs and store.

Children:

1632. Avery James, born January 22, 1877 at Little Valley, Minnesota, married first September 17, 1904 at Chicago, Illinois Clara Edith Wylie (a widow) who was born in 1880, died in 1942, They had no children. Avery married second Clara’s sister Marie (Wylie) Skinner who was born in 1877, died in 1961. Avery died November 3, 1951. They are all buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, Bristol Township, Kendall County, Yorkville, Illinois along with W. Kelly Skinner, who is probably Wylie Skinner his stepson. Mr. Skinner was born in 1874, died 1921. In the Index to Service Records, Spanish American War 1898, Avery J. Vermilyea, Co. G.12 Minnesota Infantry. Private. Pension files: Avery J. Vermilyea, G 12 Minn Inf., filled March 12, 1924 in Illinois.

Self reported, via news articles he wrote for the Dexterite newspaper, Dexter, Minnesota, in 1898: He served in the United States at Chickamauga Park, Camp Thomas, Georgia.

VERMILYEA -- Avery J. Vermilyea of 339 S. 7th avenue, La Grange, beloved husband of Marie, stepfather of morgan F. Skinner of Ontario, Canada, and Wylie Skinner of Hinsdale, brother of Margaret Mount of Santa Cruz, Cal. Funeral 1 p.m., Monday at Chapel, 40 S. Ashland Avenue, la Grange. Interment Yorkville, Ill.

Published Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Illinois, November 4, 1951.

1910 Illinois Federal Census: Cook County, Chicago: Avery Vermilyea, age 33, born Minnesota; Clara, wife, age 29, born Illinois. 1920 Federal Census Illinois, Chicago, Kenmore Ave., Cook

WW I Draft Registration Card: Avery James Vermilyea, 914 Lakeside Place, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, age 41, born January 22, 1877, wire chief, Chicago Telephone Co., Chicago, Illinois. Nearest relative: Clara Edith Vermilyea, same address. Registrant Description: Medium build, medium height, grey eyes, dark brown hair.

Avery was employed as an electrician with Illinois Bell Telephone Company. Lived in Chicago and LaGrange, Illinois. He had no children. Source Codes #163 and #171.

Tombstones of Elmwood Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Kendall County, Yorkville, Illinois & Extracts from the Elmwood Burial Records by Vic Smith and Stephanie Todd.


*1633. Earl John.

*1634. David Mead.

1635. Emma Alice, born July 16, 1884 in Plymouth, North Dakota, died October 24, 1908 at Chicago, Illinois, buried in the Elmdale Cemetery, Osawatomie, Kansas. Source Codes #58, #163 and #171.

Obituary: Emma Alice Vermilyea was born in Plymouth, North Dakota, July 16, 1884, and died in Chicago, Oct 24, 1908 aged twenty-four years, three months and eight days. She was brought to Osawatomie, Kansas and funeral services were held at the home of her parents, Oct 27. The services were conducted by the Baptist minister, Rev. Mr. Sloan.

She leaves a father, mother, three brothers, one sister, and many other relatives and friends to mourn her loss. She united with the Christian church at Eldorado Springs, Mo., in 1905. After going to Chicago and wishing to be connected with a church near home, she united with the Belden Avenue Baptist Church.

She chose nursing for her life work and had been in training since November 1906 and would have graduated in June 1909, but she grew weary and Jesus call her to rest in all the beauty and sweetness of young womanhood. Before passing, she was privileged to ease the pain and cheer with loving words and smiles many a pain-racked soul. She was a loving daughter and sister, a favorite with all of her hospital associates, as with all with whom she came in contact. To know her was to love her. We feel that she has gained a crown." Source Code #58, the date and name of the newspaper were not identified. I presume that the newspaper was one that covered Osawatomie, Kansas, and that it was dated around the end of October 1908.

*1636. Fanny Margaret.

Joseph Mahlon Vermilya, Sr.7 (Avery6, Abram5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born November 29, 1853, in Tioga County, Owego, New York, married February 2, 1879 in Olmstead County,
Minnesota Martha, daughter of Mahlon Dickinson and Mary Jane (Andrews) Chamberlain, who was born November 10, 1856 at High Forest, Olmstead County, Minnesota, died April 10, 1940 at Forest Grove, Oregon. He died April 26, 1936 at Tillamook, Oregon. They are buried in Little Cemetery, Idaville, Oregon. He was the twin of Josephine. Source Codes #7, #50 and #547.

Joseph was a blacksmith-wheelwright. He also owned a farm of about 50 acres on Vermilyea Road where he farmed and had a cheese factory. He was reputed to have made excellent cheese but closed down his factory in the late 1920's early 1930's. Vermilyea Road in Nehalem, Oregon is named after him. Source Codes #58 and #165. See Source Code #374 Volume IV, Number 1 for more information on this family written by Silas Reuben Vermilyea.

Circa 1883-1884, Joseph moved his family from Dexter, Minnesota, to Ft. Ransom, North Dakota, where he established a wheelwright and blacksmith shop. He may also have had a homestead there. They returned to Dexter circa 1893. In 1905, his oldest two sons went to Oregon. In 1906, Joseph moved the rest of his family, sans Silas, to Dilly, Oregon. There, he continued his wheelwright and blacksmith work. In 2002, the farm was owned by his grandchildren: Robert, Dennis, and Bonnie and Carol. Source Code #58.

In 1878, Joseph Vermilyea, who in connection with W. W. Havens, a wagon Maker, opened a combined smithy and wagon shop in Dexter, MN. In 1890, the town was improving their fire department and Joe Vermilyea and B. S. Benner built a house for the hose and hose cart. Joe also built a watering trough for the cemetery. Source Code #58 from update of #47.

1880 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower County, Dexter, Minnesota: Joseph Vermilya, age 26, born New York; Martha, age 23; Joseph, age 7/12, relationship unreported. 1890 Minnesota State Census, Duxter: Joseph Vermilya, age 41, born New York, in Minnesota 31 years 2 Months, in district 17 years, (see children's ages and birth places) blacksmith; Martha, age 37, born Minnesota; Joseph, age 14, born Minnesota; Ida, age 12, born Minnesota; Paul, age 9, born Dakota; Silas, age 8, born Dakota; Seth, age 9/12, born Minnesota. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower, Dexter Twp.: Joseph Vermilya, born November 1853 in New York; Martha, wife, born November 1856 in Minnesota; Joseph M., son, born November 1879 in Minnesota, age 20; Ida D., daughter, born August 1881; Paul S. son, born March 1885 in North Dakota, age 15; Silas, son, born July 1889 in North Dakota, age 10; Seth R., son, born August 1895 in Minnesota, age 5; Hiram, son, born October 1899 in Minnesota, age 2/12. 1905 State Census Minnesota, Mower, Dexter: ______ Vermilyea, age 57, born New York State, Farmer, resident of district 36 years; Martha B. age 48, born Minnesota, father born New Jersey, mother born Scotland; Silas R., age 15, born North Dakota; Seth R. age 10, born Minnesota; Hiram C., age 5, born Minnesota. 1920 Federal Census Oregon, Washington County, Dilly: Joseph Vermilyea, age 66, born New York; Martha B., wife, age 63, born Minnesota; Hiram, son, age 19, born Minnesota. 1940 Federal Census Oregon, Dilley, Election Precinct 20, Washington, ED 34-24; Martha Vermilyea, age 84, widow, born Oregon, living alone.

Source Code #47: 1878: Joseph Vermilyea, who in connection with W. W. Havens, a wagon-maker, opened a combined smithy and wagon shop.

He was listed living at Forest Grove, Oregon in 1933 in his brother Orville's (1933) obituary. Source Code #45.
Children #2:

*1637. Joseph Mahlon, Jr.
*1638. Ida Mae.
*1639. Paul Samuel.
*1640. Silas Reuben.
*1641. Seth Robert.


1940 Federal Census Oregon, Ballston, Election Precinct 19 Jackson, Polk, ED 27-25: Hiram C. Vermilyea, age 40, married, born Minnesota, farming, farm; Annie, wife, age 33, born Oregon; Wilma, niece, age 25, single, born Oregon; Merle Brown, age 20, born Oklahoma and Raymond Brown, age 17, born Oregon, both hired men.

Article published in The Times, Brownsville, Oregon, June 22, 1972. Ex-Teacher Visits. Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Vermilyea of Sisters visited, on June 20, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Claire Overton. Mrs. Vermilyea will be remembered, locally, as Mrs. Grace Trachsel, a former Brownsville High School teacher.

1019

PUTNAM

Josephine Vermilya, (Avery⁶, Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born November 29, 1853, at Owego, Tioga County, New York, married November 3, 1874 in Olmstead County, Minnesota James LeRoy Putnam who was born April 7, 1850, died April 8, 1930. She died June 19, 1935. They are buried in the Granite Falls City Cemetery, Granite Falls, Minnesota. She moved with her family from New York to Minnesota in 1863. Source Code #37, records of the Granite Falls City Cemetery and #630.

Minnesota, parents born New York, telephone operator; Jay L., son, age 18, single, born Minnesota, parents born New York. James L. Putnam, age 60, newspaper editor, divorced is still living in Granite Falls in 1910. Pearl Putnam, age 22, single, is rooming with the Dean family at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, employed by the dairy department.


Children:

I. Pearl Adelaide, born August 29, 1875, died January 22, 1963 in Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, unmarried. Buried in the Granite Falls City Cemetery, Granite Falls, Minnesota.

II. Madge, born August 30, 1881 in Minnesota, married September 28, 1904 Roy F. Wilder who was born about 1878 in Michigan. Children: (1) Donald, born about 1905 in Minnesota; (2) Jean A., born about 1909 in Minnesota; (3) Elizabeth, born about 1911 in Minnesota. They are buried in the Granite Falls City Cemetery, Granite Falls, Minnesota. 1920 Federal Census Minnesota, St. Paul, Ramsey: Roy F. Wilder, age 42, married, born Michigan, parents born Michigan, __________, telephone company; Madge, wife, age 35, born Minnesota, parents born New York; Donald, son, age 15, born Minnesota; Jean A., daughter, age 11, born Minnesota; Bettie, daughter, age 8 11/12, born Minnesota.

III. Ruth, born May 22, 1885, died February 6, 1969, unmarried. Buried in the Granite Falls City Cemetery, Granite Falls, Minnesota.

IV. Jay LeRoy, born September 22 or 29, 1891, married March 31, 1923 Myrtle Covell who was born August 16, 1894, died July 27, 1983. He died March 31, 1986. They are buried in the Granite Falls City Cemetery, Granite Falls, Minnesota. in 1920 Jay Putnam, is single, age 28, roomer, editor, newspaper, living at Chippewa, Granite Falls, Minnesota. Not located in 1930.

1020


Death Notice appearing in the Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, California on January 16, 1934 (date of death is listed January 13, 1934 in listing in January 17th issue) VERMILYEA Funeral for Mrs. Minerva D. Vermilyea at Bresee Brothers’ chapel Tuesday at 1:30 p.m.

He moved with his family from New York to Minnesota in April 1863.
Samuel is mentioned in “The Story of the West’s Last Wild Mining Days”, by C. B. Glasscock, pages 178-180, The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Publishers; Indianapolis. Positive identification can’t be made, but it is reasonable to assume this is Samuel E.

While practicing law in Illinois, Samuel purchased a large interest in a mining operation in or near Bishop, California. He moved to Bishop in 1896 to oversee his investment and set up a private law practice. In 1906, he moved to Los Angeles, California, where he became one of the leading lawyers on the Pacific Coast.

VERMILYEA, Samuel E., Lawyer. Office, 900 Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Oswego, N. Y., May 28, 1858; son of Avery and Frances (Meade) Vermilyea; married to Minerva A. Doyle in 1890. Received his education at the Ejota High School and Rochester Academy, Rochester, Minn.; graduated from Law School Northwestern Univ. in 1889; admitted to the bar in Chicago, Ill., 1889; practiced law in Chicago, 1889-96. Moved to Cal. in 1896, and was engaged in private practice in Bishop, 1896-06. Moved to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1906 and has been engaged in practicing his profession to date. Member University Club. Democrat. Source: Who’s who in the Pacific Southwest: a compilation of authentic biographical sketches of citizens of Southern California and Arizona. Los Angeles: Times-Mirror Print. & Binding House, 1913, 406 pgs.

There is a Vermilyea buried in the East Line Street Cemetery, Bishop, Inyo County, California, Plot: Section 9, Row 9, Grave 1. This is listed at findagrave.com with no name or dates.

Special to the Gazette --- Tenopah, July 14. --- S. E. Vermilyea, who laid the foundation of this fortune here and in Goldfield, died in Los Angeles last week, according to private information received here. He was sixty-two years of age and ranked as one of the leading attorneys in corporation law, handling the business of numerous water, oil and mining companies.

Born in Oswego, N. Y., in 1858, Mr. Vermilyea was educated in Northwestern University at Chicago and after practicing law there joined in the rush to Southern Nevada. After leaving his section he made his home in Bishop, where he became interested in farm lands and ranching on a large scale, afterwards going to Los Angeles.

He was married to Miss Minerva Doyle in Chicago in 1890 and their only daughter, Mrs. Frances Barnes, lives in Los Angeles.

Published July 14, 1920 in the Reno Evening Gazette, Reno, Nevada.

1880 Minnesota Census he is living in Quincy, Minnesota, single, living alone, occupation listed as a Clerk Minsall (?), age 22. 1885 Minnesota State Census he is listed with his family age 27, born in New York State. 1900 Federal Census California, Inyo, Township #1: Samuel E. Vermilyea, born May 1858, age 42, married 10 years, born New York, parents born New York, lawyer; Minerva A., wife, born ___ 1866, married 10 years, one child, one living, born Illinois, father born Pennsylvania, mother born New York; Frances D., daughter, born September 1891, age 8, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born Illinois, at school. Two non relatives. 1910 Federal Census California, Los Angeles: Samuel E. Vermilyea, age 49, born New York; Minerva D. Wife (WJO1?), age 66, born Illinois; Frances D., daughter, age 17, born Illinois; Frances M., mother-in-law, age 69, born Pennsylvania; Grace, sister-in-law, age 58, born Illinois. 1920 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Township, Park View St., house number 689, dwelling #192: Samuel E. Vermilyea, head of household, owns home free of mortgage, male, white, age 61, married, born in New York, both parents born in New York, attorney lawyer; Minerva D., wife, age 53, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born
Pennsylvania; Francis M. Doyle, mother-in-law, age 81, widow, born Pennsylvania, parents born in Virginia; Elizabeth M. _____, aunt, age 71, widow, born Pennsylvania, parents born in Virginia. 1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles: Murirva Vermilleyen, age 62, widow, born Illinois, father born Canada, mother born Pennsylvania, no occupation; Mary Reed, age 46, born Utah, divorce, servant and her daughter Mary Reed age 13, born Utah.

Source Code #47: 1885: S. E. Vermilye was in town selling Harden Hand Grenade Fire Extinguishers.

Listing of Woman Lawyers in Illinois: Minerva A. Doyle Vermilye: born in 1866. Grad Union College; admitted IL 1889. She practiced for a time in Watske, Illinois with the firm of Doyle, Morris & Doyle. At some point she and her husband Samuel E. Vermilye moved to Los Angeles, California. We do not know her date of death, but Samuel died January 1934 in L.A.

Child:

1643. Frances D., born September __, 1891 in Illinois, married about 1914 Clarence Abram Barnes who was born December 22, 1882 in Ohio, died May __, 1973 at Los Angeles, California. She died January __, 1973 at ________________, California. Children:?? Sources: Obituary of Frances Vermilye Barnes, WW II Draft Registration Card.

Barnes, Frances Vermilye, beloved wife of Clarence A. Barnes. She was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority for over 50 years.

A memorial service will be held 10 a.m., Friday, January 5 at the Chapel of Harvard School, 3700 Coldwater Canyon Ave., North Hollywood. Published Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, California, January 3, 1973.

1920 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Lo Angeles, Dist. 193: Clarence A. Barnes, age 36, born Ohio, father born Massachusetts, mother born Ohio, instructor, military school; Frances V., wife, age 28, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born Illinois, 1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Dist. 217: Clarence A. Barnes, age 47, married at age 31, born Ohio, father born Massachusetts, mother born Ohio, teacher; Frances V., wife, age 38, married at age 22, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born Illinois; Margaret Miller, cousin, age 38, single, born Mississippi, parents born Ohio, private secretary, paper company.
granddaughter, Erma Vermilyea (Everal's sister), born in Minnesota, died on February 8, 1921, at the age of one year, 10 days. However, she did not die in Wadena County. Both she and Everal had scarlet fever that year. She is buried next to "Baby Vermilyea" which Orville's wife lost at birth.

Orville was a tenor with perfect pitch. He sang at many of the funerals in the Verndale Community. His wife, Samantha, is mentioned in the Royal Neighbors History Volume I. O. A. Vermilyea is mentioned in the will of ELISHA SMITH.

It is not remembered how many years the Vermilyeas lived at Verndale but all of Orville's children were raised in that area, so that would be quite a few years. Orville's obituary states "spending most of his life at Verndale". Orville and Samantha moved to Oregon to live near their daughter Mable. Everal was so young when his grandparents moved to Oregon, all he can remember is telling them "Goodbye". In 1928, they moved to Ryderwood, Washington to be near their son, Dale, assisting Dale in his store there. Everal believes this to be the place of Orville's death. However, his obituary says "Vader". Orville died on July 11, 1933, suddenly of heart failure. He was a member of the Evangelical Church, the Masonic Lodge, and sang in the church choir. He was survived by his wife, seven children, two brothers, J.I. Vermilyea of Dover, Minnesota, and Joseph Vermilyea of Forest Grove, Oregon; two sisters Mrs. Lillian Frost of Forest Grove, and Mrs. Josephine Putman of Minnesota.

1885 Minnesota State Census, Olmstead County, Quincy, #17: Orvill Vermilya, age 24, born New York; Samantha, age 19, born Minnesota. #18 William Marrow age 68; Jane, age 56, born Ohio. 1895 Minnesota State Census, Mower County, Dexter, #55: Orvill Vermilya, age 32, born New York, in Minnesota 31 years, in district 4 years, farming; __Marthe, age 28, born Minnesota; Blanche, age 8, born Minnesota; Leo, age 6 (?), born Dakota; Mabel, age 3, born Minnesota; Glen C., age 2/12, born Minnesota. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower County, Dexter: Orville A. Vermilya, born April 1861, in New York, age 39; Samantha, wife, born May 1866 in Minnesota, age 34; Lenna B., daughter, born Sept. 1885 in Minnesota, age 14; Leo B., son, born February 1890 in South Dakota, age 10; Mable R., daughter, born December 1892 in Minnesota, age 7; Glenn C. son, born May 1895 in Minnesota, age 5; Dale N., son born June 1897 in Minnesota, age 2; Orvis, daughter, born September 1899 in Minnesota, age 8/12. 1920 Federal Census Minnesota, Wadena County, Verndale: Orville Vermilyea, age 58, born New York, painter; Samantha, wife, age 53, born Minnesota; Orvis A., daughter, age 20, born Minnesota; Vera B., daughter, age 18, born Minnesota; Samuel E., son, age 14, born Minnesota. 1930 Federal Census Washington, Lewis, Vader: Orville, age 68, born New York; Samantha, wife age 63. 1940 Federal Census Washington, Pierce, Tacoma, Tacoma, Ward 5: Leo D. Vermilyea, head, age 51, married, manager, retail food store; Ruth C., wife, age 43, inside clerk, retail food store; June G., daughter, age 16, clerk, food store; Donald E., son, age 11; William R., son, age 9; Samantha, mother, age 73, widow, Charles Hagwood, nephew, age 16, inside clerk, retail food store. All born Minnesota. Lived in Wadena, Minnesota in 1935.

Children:

*1644. Blanch L.
1645. Vergil C., born July 14, 1887, died as small child.
1646. Boy, born October 10, 1888, died as small child.
*1647. Leo Burton.
*1648. Mable Rose.
*1649. Glenn Carroll.
*1650. Dale Nathan.
*1651. Orvis Alberta.
*1652. Vera B.

1653. Bernice, born August 10, 1904 in Minnesota, died September 13, 1904.
   Her name, daughter of Orville and Samantha Vermilyea, was obtained from the Wadena County
   Courthouse. Source Code #45.
*1654. Samuel E.

1022

**Jesse Charles Vermilyea**. (Avery\(^6\), Abram\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born June 26, 1863 in Quincy Township, Minnesota, married first November 21, 1887 in Olmstead County, Minnesota

**Anna Frances Weidemann** who was born in 1867 in Minnesota, died November 18, 1894, in Minnesota. He married second July 3, 1898 Grace Elaine, daughter of Otis Clough and Emma (Sharp) Huntoon, who was born August 1868, died August 23, 1946 in Olmstead County, Minnesota. She was the sister of Rosabel Huntoon who married Jesse's brother Reuben (#1024). Jesse died September 29, 1930 at Dexter, Minnesota, buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Minnesota with his two wives. Source Codes #58, #163, #171 and #630.

1895 Minnesota State Census: Jesse Vermilya, age 31, born Minnesota, resident of district 7 years 9 months is living with his brother Reuben. The children are living with Jacob and Catherine Weidman.

1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower, Dexter: Jesse C. Vermilya, born June 1863 in Minnesota, age 36; Grace E., wife, born August 1868 in Minnesota, age 31; Minerva B., daughter, born May 1887 in Minnesota, age 11; Leland E., son, born June 1893 in Minnesota, age 6; Mildred, daughter, born May 1899 in Minnesota, age 1. 1905 State Census Minnesota; Jessie C. Vermilyea, age 41, born Minnesota, parents born New York, resident of district 20 years, Merchant; Grace E., age 38, born Minnesota, parents born Vermont; Minerva B., age 16, born Minnesota; Leland E., age 12, born Minnesota; Mildred E., age 6, born Minnesota; Charles O., age 1, born Minnesota. 1910 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower County, Village of Dexter, #3 #3: Jesse C. Vermilyea, age 46, married twice, married 11 years, born Minnesota, parents born New York, farmer; Grace E., wife, age 41, married once, married 11 years, mother of three children, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother born England; Mildred E., daughter, age 10, born Minnesota; Charles O., son, age 6, born Minnesota; Stanley E., son, age 2, born Minnesota. 1920 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower County: Jesse C. Vermilyea, age 56, born Minnesota, farmer; Grace E., wife, age 51, born Minnesota; Stanley E., son, age 12, born Minnesota. 1930 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower, Dexter: Jesse C. Vermilyea, age 66, born Minnesota; Grace E., age 61, wife; Stanley E., age 22, son.

Source Code #35: 1925 J. C. Vermilyea resigned from the Dexter Shipping Association. He acted in the capacity of buyer for that organization for several years.

Excerpts from Obituary in the Austin Daily Herald, date not noted: Jesse Charles Vermilya: J. C. Vermilya, who died suddenly at his home in Dexter, September 29, was born at Little Valley, Quincy Township, Olmsted county, June 26, 1863, being the ninth of a family of eleven children, nine boys and
two girls. His parents had come to Little Valley from Tioga county, N. Y. He was the first of the children born in Little Valley. He attended rural school at that place and went to Dexter with his father’s family in 1879 which was to be his home until his death. He attended a business college at Rochester and several months in Chicago. For a number of years he was interested in farming with his brothers. Later he clerked in the Dickens and Medbury general store of Dexter and Williams Hardware store of the same place. He was for a number of years a member of the firm of Vermilya and Reed engaged in the hardware business.

He is survived by his wife, five children and three grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs Eulalia Frost of Forest Grove, Oregon, Mrs. Josephine Putnam of St. Paul, and three brother, J. I. Vermilya of Little Valley, Joe of Dilly, Oregon, and Orville of Vader, Washington.

Burial was made in the Dexter cemetery. As Mr. Vermilya was widely known and generally liked there was a large attendance of friends and acquaintances from all parts of Mower and Olmsted counties at the funeral.

A long list of relatives from a distance present at the funeral follows. Copy on file. Source Code #58.

Children with Anna T. Weideman:


Minerva Vermilyea Grace (Class of 1915) continued on with her education after graduation. She earned a Bachelor of Science from Oregon State College in 1927 and a Master of Science from Montana State College in 1929. In 1919 Minerva married Roy E. Grace. After his death, she went to Detroit, Michigan where she was a Special Study at the Merrill-Palmer School. Returning to Oregon in 1929, Minerva became the Supervisor of the Home Management House at Oregon State College. She continued on with this line of work at the University of Missouri where she was the Supervisor of Home Care and Training of Children. After she lived in a Home Management House with several girls. During summer sessions, Minerva taught regular classes during Farmer’s Week where she talked to farm women about child development and family relationships. Source Code #208.

*1656. Leland E.

Children with Grace E. Huntoon:

*1657. Mildred E.
*1658. Charles Otis.
*1659. Stanley Edmonds.
Eulalia/Emily/Lilly Vermilya7, (Avery6, Abram5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born November 5, 1866 in Quincy Township, Minnesota, married August 17, 1888 at Wabasha County, Minnesota Nelson Amasa, son of Lewis Phidello and Clarissa Maria (Goodell) Frost who was born April 4, 1866 at Evens, New York, died January 13, 1931 at Hillsboro, Oregon. She died March 30, 1942 in Washington County, Oregon. They are buried in Forest View Cemetery, Forest Grove, Oregon. Moved to Forest Grove, Oregon late in life. Source Codes #10, #37, #163 and #171, #227, Oregon.

1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Blue Earth, Mankato: Nelson Frost, age, date of birth not readable, born Missouri, rest not readable, Lillia, wife, rest not readable; Rufus, son, born December 1889, age 10, born Minnesota, father born Missouri, mother born Minnesota, at school; Reuben, son, born --- 1892, age 8, born Minnesota; Nelson, son, born November 1893, age 6, born Minnesota; Ruth, daughter, born --- 1896, age 4, born Missouri; John J., son, born January 1900, age 4/12, born Minnesota. 1910 Federal Census Oregon, Washington, Beaverdam: Nelson A. Frost, age 44, married once, 21 years, born New York, father born New York, mother born Rhode Island, farmer, general farm; Emily E., wife, age 43, married once, 21 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born Minnesota, parents born New York; Rufus V., son, age 20, single, born Minnesota, farm labor, home farm; Reuben W., son, age 18, born Minnesota, student, university; Nelson A., son, age 15, born Minnesota; Ruth J., daughter, age 13, born Missouri; John J., son, age 10, born Minnesota; Jessie V., son, age 6, born Minnesota. Evangeline, daughter, age 4, born South Dakota; Emily E., daughter, 1 3/12, born Oregon. 1930 Federal Census Oregon, Washington, Forrest Grove: Nelson A. Frost, age 64, married at age 23, born New York, parents born New York, superintendent, public schools; Emily E., wife, age 63, married at age 21, born Minnesota, parents born New York.

Nelson Frost: Superintendent Frost’s Death Shocks County: The sudden death of N. A. Frost, county school superintendent, Tuesday afternoon at his home in the Watts district came as a distinct shock to all of Washington county where his work as an educator made him well known.

About two months ago Mr. Frost while at his office in the court house at Hillsboro suffered a severe heart attack, but apparently recovered. His friends and acquaintances had noticed recently attacks of extreme nervousness, but these signs were not taken as indication of serious trouble. Had the fact of his recent heart attacks been common knowledge, the severity of the shock of his sudden attack Tuesday at the Gaston high school at 12:30 p. m. swiftly followed by death at his home would have been somewhat tempered. Mr. Frost was essentially a school man, an occupation followed throughout his life, and prepared for as a young man. Born in Evens, N. Y., April 4, 1866, Mr. Frost journeyed to Ohio and studied at Oberlin college. After teaching for some time he went to Warrensburg, Mo., where he was graduated from the normal school in 1898. In the meantime on August 17, 1888 he had married Emily E. Vermilyea at Plainview, Minn. Following graduation from the Warrensburg Normal school he was made principal of a school at Merion, Minn. Reaching for more knowledge in his selected profession, Mr. Frost entered the Minnesota Normal school at Mankato for post graduate work. Having completed his studies the position of principal of schools was secured at North Mankato. An attractive offer from Clarke, S. D. started the family west. In the western city Mr. Frost became superintendent of city schools, which
position he occupied for three years. An offer from Waubay to the position of principal of the city schools and high school lured the school teacher up into Day county. It was in 1907 that Mr. Frost with his family became attracted to Oregon and immediately upon his arrival here, he took up his profession of teaching. He taught in the old Watts school for some time and was principal of Dilley school for two years. Later he returned to the new Watts school where he again taught. Upon the resignation of B. W. Barnes from the office of county school superintendent to accept the post of city superintendent of schools at Hillsboro, in 1919, that Mr. Frost was appointed to complete the unexpired term. At election the following year, Mr. Frost received the position at the hands of the voters of the county. But at the end of his third year in 1923 Mr. Frost tendered his resignation… (He was) an active member of Holbrook lodge No. 30, A. F. and A. M. and was worthy patron of Forest chapter No. 42, O. E. S. in 1927. During the past year he filled out the unexpired term of Charles Olsen and was succeeded in office this year by E. M. McKnight. He is survived by his widow and seven of his eight children: Rufus and Nelson Frost and Mrs. Ruth Loomis of Portland; Rueben Frost of Little Neck, Long Island; John J. of Camas, Wash., Evangeline and Mrs. Emily C. Maitland of Forest Grove. He was also the brother of William Goodall Frost of Florida, a well know educator and of Willard J. Frost of Green Valley, Ill., who also survive. Funeral services will be conducted at the Congregational church at 2 p. m. by Dr. O. H. Holmes. Interment will take place at Forest View cemetery and Holbrook lodge No. 30 A. F. & A. M. will have charge at the grave side. The Forest Grove Undertaking company is making the arrangements. Newspaper source and date unknown.

Children:

I. Rufus V., born December 1889 in Minnesota, married Gladys Vermilya, daughter of his mother’s brother Reuben. Children: (1) Phyllis Ann, born about 1915 in Oregon; (2) Dean Wesley, born December 8, 1918 in Oregon, died April 6, 1980 at Oakridge, Lane, Oregon, burial in Forest View Cemetery, Forest Grove, Oregon. Source Codes #32, #16, #171 and #634.

1920 Federal Census Oregon, Multnomah, Portland: Rufus V. Frost, age 30, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother born Minnesota, electrician, construction; Gladys, wife, age 28, born Minnesota, parents born Minnesota; Phyllis Ann, daughter, age 4 9/12, born Oregon, Dean W., son, age 1, born Oregon.


VI.  Jessie V., born about 1904 in Minnesota. She is not listed as a survivor in her father’s obituary. There is a Jesse Vern Frost listed source Code #227, died October 9, 1911 in Washington County, Oregon.


VIII.  Emily Eulalia., born August 3, 1908 in Oregon, married Arthur Maitland, died February 20, 1990 at Forest Grove, Oregon. Source Codes #32 and #227, Oregon.

1024

Reuben W. Vermilya⁷, (Avery⁶, Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born January 5, 1869 in Quincy Township, Minnesota, married March 19, 1890 in Olmstead County, Minnesota Rosabel Huntoon, who was born August __, 1870 in Minnesota, died __________________. He died April 13, 1905 at Dexter, Minnesota, buried Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Minnesota. Source Codes #163, #171, #630 and obituary of Reuben W. Vermilyea.

Rosabel Huntoon was the sister of Reuben’s brother Jesse Charles (#1022) wife Grace. Rosabel was the daughter of Otis Clough and Emma (Sharp) Huntoon. Reuben died April 13, 1905, buried in the Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Minnesota. He was a farmer, merchant and musician - he played in the Vermilyea Orchestra at community events. Source Codes #163 and #171.

Minnesota Death Certificate Index, Minnesota Historical Society: Reuben W. Vermilyea, born circa 1869 in Minnesota, died April 13, 1905 in Mower County, Minnesota, mother’s maiden name: Mead, death certificate ID # 1905402811.

Source Code #622, obituary of Reuben W. Vermilyea, from unknown newspaper: The funeral of Reuben W. Vermilyea was held last Saturday afternoon, April 15th. After brief services at the residence, the remains were accompanied to the Congregational church by the Order of Woodsmen, of which the deceased was a worthy member, and by a large number of relatives and friends. Rev. James Oakey of Grand Meadow, occupied the pulpit, offering the consolations of the Christian faith to the bereaved. Appropriate hymns were sung by the choir, and lovely floral offerings from the Woodmen and others.
were arranged about the casket. After the familiar features of the dead were viewed by the large congregation, the body was borne to its last resting place and laid beside father and mother.

Reuben W. Vermilyea, the son of Avery and Fannie Vermilyea, the youngest of eleven children -- nine sons and two daughters -- was born in Olmstead Co., Jan. 5, 1869 and died April 13th, 1905 at Dexter, his home since 1891. There survive him a wife -- Rosa Huntoon -- to whom he was married March 19, 1890 -- and two children, Gladys and Harold, and seven brothers -- David, the eldest having died in 1887 -- and two sisters. All but a brother in Missouri were present at the funeral -- Abram, Joseph and Jesse; James and wife of Quincy, Samuel, of Bishop, Cal., Orville, of Verndale, Minn., Mrs. Frost of Waubay, S. D., Mrs. Putnam, Granite Falls, Minn., and Otis Huntoon, Plainview, Miss Daisy Huntoon and Miss Pearl Putnam, of St. Paul, Chas. Biers, Dover, Harry Davis, Quincy, Mrs. David Vermilyea of Dexter, and Mrs. Rollins of West Concord.

To his bereaved family and other relatives the entire community offers its deepest sympathy in this hour of sorrow. He leaves behind him the memory of a man of noble character, faithful as a husband, father, brother and friend, useful and honorable as a citizen.

1870 Federal Census Quincy, Minnesota with his family, who moved there from Owego, New York between 1860 and 1865. 1900 Federal Census Dexter, Minnesota: Reuben Vermilya, born January 1869, in Minnesota, age 31; Rosabel, born August 1870, in Minnesota, age 29; Gladys, daughter, born May 1891 in Minnesota, age 9; Harold, son born November 1897 in Minnesota, age 2. 1910 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower County, Village of Dexter, #7: Rosabel Vermilyea, age 39, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother born England, dressmaker; Gladys H., daughter, age 18, single, born Minnesota, telephone operator; Harold V., son, age 12, born Minnesota.

Children:

*1660. Gladys.

1661. Harold, born November 4, 1897, in Minnesota, died December 29, 1911 in Ramsey County, Minnesota. There is a Harold buried near Reuben in the Dexter Cemetery. Source Codes #163, #171 and #227, Minnesota.

1026

FOOT

Alice J. Vermilya7, (Abram (Abraham) O. Vermilya6, Abram5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1), born about 1853 at Oswego, Tioga County, New York, married September 2, 1873 Jared H. Foot who was born March 27, 1852 at Tioga, New York, died May __, 1938. He died July __, 1921. They are buried in the Tioga Cemetery, Owego, New York. Source Code #156 and following records.

Rev. King’s Baptist Church records married September 2, 1873 Jared Foot and Alice Vermilya.
Records Tioga Cemetery, Owego, New York: Jared H. Foot, burial date: July 30, 1921; Alice J. Foote, burial date: May 19, 1938, buried section 1, lot 36. Also in same lot: Janmis Foote, burial date: January 31, 1930; Jessie J. Foote, burial date: February 9, 1961; Lyman B. Foote, burial date: December
8, 1914; Sarah A. Foote, burial date: July 24, 1906; Sussie V. Foote, burial date: June 27, 1917. Relationships not known.


Child:


1030

GOODWIN    NUTTE

Emily Vermilya7, (Abram (Abraham) O. Vermilya6, Abram5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born 1863, at Owego, Tioga County, New York, married June 27, 1883, Fred B. Goodwin who was born about 1861 at Watsonville, California, died __________. She married second March 18, 1893 at Oswego, New York Homer L. Nutt who was born about 1863 in Pennsylvania, died __________. She died in 1911, buried in The Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, New York. Source: following records.

New York State Marriage Records: Emily Vermilyea, age 20, Fred B. Goodwin, age 22, of Ithaca, New York, born Watsonville, California, “Gentleman of Leisure.”
New York State Marriage Records: Emily F. Vermilyea married March 18, 1893 at Oswego, New York. No spouse names on these records.

Evergreen Cemetery records: Emily Vermilya 1863-1911 wife of Homer L. Nutt.


Child with Fred B. Goodwin:


Child with Homer C. Nutt:

II. Paul S., born November 1894 in New York, died before 1910.
Benjamin Vermilyea\textsuperscript{7}, (Richard H.\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham John\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Abraham\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born about 1836 in New York, married Mary Louisa\textsuperscript{7} who was born about 1838 in New York, parents born in France, died August 29, 1881 at Canal St. Manhattan, New York. He died May 21, 1883 at 470 Pearl St., New York City of wounds sustained when hit by a truck at Washington Market and Farmers Row. (Death Certificate on file) They are buried at Cypress Hills Cemetery, New York.


Children:


1900 Federal Census New York, Manhattan: George Vermilye, born May 1854 in New York, nurse, single, enumerated with Ed Knickerbacker who is 42, a dentist, he and wife Anna have two children living with them, Anna apparently a Sturgis, her mother living with them. George’s middle initial looks like V., but it could be W.


*1664. Mary Louisa.

1665. Richard, born about 1861.


1668. Benjamin, born about 1869 in New York, probably died before 1880.
HEWITT

Eliza Jane Vermilyea7, (Richard H.6, Abraham John5, Abraham4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1842 in New York, married November 21, 1861 James Pomeroy, son or Horatio Nelson and Ann Maria (Barett) Hewitt who was born September 29, 1836 in New York, died __________. She died __________. Source Codes #239, #550 and following records.


Children:

I. William H., born about 1868 in New York, died before 1880.

II. James Dalton, born April 7, 1877 in New York, married about 1909 Edith M. ______, who was born about 1875 in New York. 1920 James D. and Edith M. Hewitt are still living at Baltimore, Maryland, no children, he is a clerk at a coal company. In 1930 they are at same location, no occupation. Source Code #239.


IV. Child, born _______. Per 1900 Census records.

1035

William Henry Vermilyea7, (Richard H.6, Abraham John5, Abraham4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1852 in New York, married September 12, 1872 at Manhattan, New York Mary Jane, daughter of Alexander and Christina (McDonald) McCaskill who was born April __, 1854 in New York, died October 23, 1945 at East Orange, New Jersey, buried ______________. He died ______________.
Groom's Name: William Henry Vermilyea  
Groom's Birth Date:  
Groom's Birthplace:  
Groom's Age:  
Bride's Name: Mary Jane Mccaskill  
Bride's Birth Date:  
Bride's Birthplace:  
Bride's Age:  
Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1872  
Marriage Place: Manhattan, New York, New York  
Groom's Father's Name: Richard Heart Vermilyea  
Groom's Mother's Name: Eliza Barnes  
Bride's Father's Name: Alexander Mccaskill  
Bride's Mother's Name: Christina Mcdonald  
Groom's Race:  
Groom's Marital Status:  
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:  
Bride's Race:  
Bride's Marital Status:  
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:  
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00487-6  
System Origin: New_York-ODM  
Source Film Number: 1561853  
Reference Number:  

Article published in the Syracuse Daily Journal, Syracuse, New York, August 15, 1890: In a article covering The Annual Reunion of The Central New York Association Ancient order of United Workman mentions that W. H. Vermilye of Jersey City, New Jersey attended. He is listed as past grand master workman of New Jersey, Delaware and Maryland, and a great humorist, keeping his hearers in constant laughter.


Child with Mary Jane MacCaskill:

*1668A. James Hewitt.

1036

STEVenson  FOSTER

Maria Vermilyea⁷, (Abraham John⁶, Nazareth Brewer⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born January 29, 1835 in New York, married first April 19, 1853 Obadiah, son of William and Cornelia A. (Hallenbake or Hallenbeck) Stevenson who was born about 1828 in New Jersey, a policeman in the Metropolitan Police in New York City. He died about 1866. She married second about 1870 Thomas Watson Foster who was born about 1826 in England, died about 1885. She died October 8, 1915 at San Francisco, California, buried October 13, 1915 at Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, California. Source Code #308 and following records.

Children with Obadiah Stevenson:

I. Cornelia Amelia (Armenia), born March 22, 1854 in New York, married April 5, 1874 Patrick Joseph Flood who was born March 1848 in New York, died July 13, 1901 in San Francisco, California. She died May 21, 1937 at San Francisco, they are buried in the Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, California. Children: (1) Maria Louisa, born March 29, 1875, married William Frederick Hatch who was born July 6, 1875 at San Francisco, California, died December 15, 1952 at San Francisco. She died May 9, 1964 at Imola, Napa County, California. They are interned at Oakland, California. Child: (a) William Stevenson, born August 31, 1901 at San Francisco, California, married June 6, 1925 Mary, daughter of Edward Emil and Eliza (Jones) Biesemeier who was born April 28, 1903 at Colony, Oklahoma Territory, died October 31, 1995 at Oakland, Alameda County, California. He died September 5, 1974 at Alameda, California. They are interned at Sunset Mausoleum, Kensington, California. Children: (aa) Robert Stevenson, born XXXXX, XXXX; (bb) William Stanley, born June 28, 1931, died September 15, 1988; (cc) Philip Edward, born XXXXXXXXX; (dd) John Andrew, born November 22, 1939, died March 12, 2006 at Pleasant Hill, California. Child: (aaa) James Edward, born XXXXXXXXX, married XXXXX, XXXXXX Alice Desiree Portier who was born XXXXXXXXXXXXX. Children: Lauren Desiree and Jordan Alexander; (ee) Mary Jeanne, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.

II. Edward (Edwin Sumner Ralph), born about March 4, 1857 at Williamsburgh, New York.

Children with Thomas Watson Foster:

III. George, born 1871 in San Francisco, California, died 1873 in San Francisco, California.

IV. Abram Albert, born October 3, 1873 in California, married ________ who was born November __, 1869 in California. Child: (1) Mildred, born February __, 1899 in California. 1900 Federal Census California, San Francisco, San Francisco: Abram A. Foster, born October 1873, age 26, married 1 year, born California, father born England, mother born New York, clerk, ________; Chalt (?), wife, born November 1869, age 30, married 1 year, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born
California, parents born Germany; Mildred ____, daughter, born February 1899, born California. Not located after.

1037

RODEN

Susan Jane Vermilyea⁷, (Abraham John⁶, Nazareth Brewer⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born March 26, 1837 in New York, married September 5, 1865 Adolph George Frederick Roden who was born about 1831 at Hanover, Germany. She died March 6, 1910 at San Francisco, California. He died April 29, 1897 at Alameda, California. She was buried March 9, 1910 at Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Coloma, California. He was buried there April 9, 1910. Source Code #308 and following records.


Children:


II. Belle Eliza, born February 1, 1868 at San Francisco, California, died April 21, 1873 at San Francisco, California. Buried Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Coloma, California.

III. Emily V., born July 1871 at San Francisco, California, died February 28, 1955 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. Buried Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Coloma, California.

IV. Jennie A. (Jane), born August 1873, died June 27, 1948 at Mt. Eden-Hayward, Alameda County, California. Buried Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Coloma, California.
V. Jessie W., born March 1876 at San Francisco, California, died December 18, 1953 at Agnew, California. Buried Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Coloma, California.

VI. Laurie Jocelyn, born April 23, 1879 at San Francisco, California, died September 30, 1921 at San Francisco, California. Buried Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Coloma, California.

Abram John Vermilya, Jr. (Abraham John, Nazareth Brewer, Abraham, Abraham, John, Johannes) born October 12, 1839 in New York, married first Laura (Lola?) (_______________) Sweet who was born about 1837/40 in England, died _________________. He married second Alice Matilda daughter of Haskin C. and Amanda M. (Wilson) Swain who was born February 15, 1857 in California, died October 16, 1926 at Oakland, Alameda County, California. He died January 14, 1920 at Alameda, California. He and Alice are interred at Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, California. He was a plumber. Source Code #308 and records.


Copy of death certificate from Alameda County, California on file - Alice Matilda Vermilya widow of the late A. J. Vermilya. Date of death October 16, 1926. Father Haskin C. Swain, born Virginia, Mother Amanda M. Wilson, born in Indiana.

Child with Laura ________:

1669. Abram John III., born February 28, 1872 in New York, married Sarah Caroline Beck who was born February 8, 1872 at Livermore, California. He died January 13, 1922 at Oakland, Alameda County, California. She died November 25, 1947 at San Lorenzo, California. They are buried at the Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, California. 
Sacramento Daily Record-Union, Thursday, January 1, 1880, Page 5 & 16. Register of Events Which Transpired In 1879. SACRAMENTO CITY AND COUNTY.
August 21 - Little son of Coroner VERMILYA accidentally severely burned with powder.
1900 Federal Census California, Sacramento: Abraham J. Vermilya, born February 1872 in New York, age 28, enumerated with Lola Norman as son; Lola Norman, born December 1837 in

1040

WILLIAMS

Mary Eliza Vermilyea⁷, (Abraham John⁶, Nazareth Brewer⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 23, 1845 at Williamsburg, New York, married February 7, 1867 Edward Alfred Williams who was born March 2, 1835 at Boston, Massachusetts, died December 29, 1904 at Alameda, California. She died September 21, 1910 at Alameda, California. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland, California. Source Code #308.


Children:

I. Grace, born about 1875 in California.
II. Isabella D. (Dorothy – Dolly), born August __, 1880 in California, married ____ Head, died February 17, 1909.
III. Child, born and died before 1900.
IV. Child, born and died before 1900.

1041

STRONG

Armenia Vermilyea⁷, (Abraham John⁶, Nazareth Brewer⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born November 17, 1848 at Williamsburg, New York, married June 17, 1867 George Washington, son of Judah and Sophronia (Loomis) Strong who was born about January 1819/September 30, 1829 at Bolton, Connecticut, died February 2, 1887/November 2, 1897 at San Francisco, California. She died September 10, 1935 at Albany, Alameda County, California. They are buried at Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, California. Source Code #308.

George Washington Strong, son of Judah Strong by his second wife, Sophronia (Loomis) Strong, was born in Bolton, Conn., September 30, 1829.
After graduation from the Medical School he practiced his profession in New York state, but about 1856 removed to California and continued in practice for about ten years. After this he devoted his attention to metallurgy, and became an assayer and mining expert. He died of heart failure in San Francisco, Cal., November 2, 1897, at the age of 68 years.

He married, about 1867, Armenia, daughter of A. J. Vermilya, a commission merchant of New York City, and had a son and a daughter, who survived him.

Published in the Supplement to the Obituary Record to Graduates of Yale University, 1909-10, page 1363, number 1855.


Children:

I. Cornelia B., born March 19, 1868 in California, married Alfred D. Croco, died September 24, 1912 at Oakland, Alameda County, California, buried Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, California.

II. Walter V., born June 6, 1874 in California, died January 12, 1937, at Oakland, Alameda County, California, buried at Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, California.

Edward A. Vermilya⁷, (Nazareth Brewer, Jr.⁶, Nazareth Brewer⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham⁴, John², Johannes¹) born May 1851 in New York, married Julia E. Sibley who was born about 1853 in New York, died April 19, 1900 at Binghamton, New York. He died September 19, 1916 at Binghamton, New York. They are buried in the Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, New York. Source Code #496 (He is listed as Edwin A. Vermilya), #634 and Census records.


Child:


Miss Ina Louise Vermilya, 70, of 10 Bigelow Street, died at 12:50 P. M. Friday at the Heylmun Nursing Home, 2 Grand Avenue.
She is survived by an uncle, Frank Sibley, of Binghamton, and several cousins.
She has been a resident of Binghamton for more than 64 years, and was a charter member of the East Side Congregational Church. The body was removed to the William R. Chase and Son Funeral Home, 44 Exchange Street.

1045

RICHAR

Augusta Ive Vermilya7, (Nazareth Brewer, Jr.6, Nazareth Brewer5, Abraham4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born July __, 1859 in Kings County, New York, married about 1880 Irving Clark, son of Thomas and Rodantha (Johnson) Richar who was born in 1858 in New York, died August 29, 1926 at New Orleans, Louisiana???, burial Oak Hill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Michigan. She died in 1924 at Grand Rapids, Michigan. Source Codes #308, #655, census Ancestry World Tree submitting by unknown for his date and location of death and following records.

In 1880 she is living with her brother, listed as married within the census year. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Muskegon, War 7, Dist. 76: Thomas Richar, born July 1833, age 66, married 34 years, born New York, parents born New York, contractor; Rodentha, wife, born November 1833, age 66, married 34 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York; Augusta I., daughter-in-law, born July 1859, age 40, married 20 years, mother of 3 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York, housekeeper; Anna D., grand daughter, born March 1888, age 12, born Indiana, parents born New York, at school. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Kent: Frank Findley, age 25, married 3 years, born Michigan, parents born unknown, photographer, gallery; Anna, wife, age 22, married 3 years, mother of one child, one living, born Michigan, parents born New York; Vernon O.(?), son, age 1 3/12, born Michigan, parents born Michigan; Augusta Richar, mother-in-law, age 51, married once, 30 years, mother of 3, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York. In 1910 he is living at Falls, Polk, Oregon a edger in a sawmill, married, living in a boarding house. 1920 Alabama, Mobile, Wheeler: John A. Turkeurat, age 36, born Michigan, parents born Holland, farmer; Mary A., wife, age 37, born Michigan, parents born Michigan; Edna L., daughter, age 11, born Alabama; Melvin W., son, age 9, born Alabama; Ruth J., daughter, age 6, born Alabama; Ernest J., son, age 1 7/12, born Alabama; Augusta I. Richar, mother-in-law, age 60, widow, born New York, parents born New York. He can’t be located in 1920.

Children:


II. Anna D., born March __, 1888, in Indiana, married February 26, 1908 at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan Frank M., son of John and Catherine (Mercill) Findlay, was born June 1, 1884 at Gilford, Tuscola, Michigan, died ________________. She died ____________. Child: (Children) (1) Vernon O. born about 1909 in Michigan. Source; Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, Michigan Death Records.

III. Child, born and died before 1900.

1048

WHITMAN

Sarah Etta Vermilyea7, (David6, Joseph5, David4, David3, John2, Johannes1) born December 7, 1838 in New York, married June 1, 1864 John J. son of Otis and Dorothy (Holden) Whitman who was born October 6, 1840 in Massachusetts, died April 8, 1923 in Nebraska. She died June 24, 1929 at Brock,
Nemaha, Nebraska. They are buried in the Lafayette Cemetery, Nemaha County, Nebraska. Source Code #593, Cemetery and census records.

1870 Federal Census Massachusetts, Berkshire, Adams: John Witmun, age 29, laborer, born Massachusetts; Sarah, age 33, keeping house, born New York; Frank, age 2 at home, born Massachusetts; Minnie, age 2/12, born April, at home, born Massachusetts.

1880 Federal Census Massachusetts, Berkshire, Adams: John J. Whitman, age 39, married, sexton, born Massachusetts, father born Rhode Island, mother born Massachusetts; Sarah, wife, age 43, born New York, parents born New York; Frank, son, age 11, at school, born Massachusetts; Minnie, daughter, age 10, at school, born Massachusetts; Susie, daughter, age 1, born Massachusetts.

1900 Federal Census Nebraska, Nemaha, Lafayette: John Whitman, born October 1840, age 59, married 35 years, born Massachusetts, father born New York, mother born Massachusetts, plasterer; Sarah E., wife, born December 1836, age 63, married 35 years, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York. Living next door: Franklin E. Whitman, born July 1863, age 31, married 4 years, born Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts, painter, house; Lola E., wife, born November 1874, married 4 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Nebraska, parents born Illinois; Dean A., son, born June 1897, age 3, born Nebraska.

Children:

I. Claude, born August 25, 1865 at Adams, Massachusetts, died August 31, 1866.

II. Franklin Elbert, born July 3, 1868 at Adams, Massachusetts, married April 26, 1896 at Brock, Nebraska Edith (Lola) Self who was born November 10, 1874 in Nebraska, died June 6, 1948 in Nemaha County, Nebraska. He died September 24, 1959 at Brock, Nemaha, Nebraska. They are buried in the Lafayette Cemetery, Brock, Nebraska. They are buried in Lafayette Cemetery, Nemaha, Nebraska. Children: (1) Dean E., born June 26, 1897 at Brock, Nebraska, died May 31, 1975 at Omaha, Nebraska; They are buried in Lafayette Cemetery, Nemaha, Nebraska. (2) Ruth Marie, born March 10, 1902 at Brock, Nebraska, married Lee Everett Smedley who was born ________________, died ________________. She died March 28, 2000 at Tecumseh, Nebraska. Source Codes #239, #634 and following records.

1910 Federal Census Nebraska, Nemaha, Lafayette: Frank E. Whitman, age 42, married once, 14 years, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York, operator, telephone office; Edith L., wife, age 36, married once, 14 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Nebraska, parents born Illinois, operator, telephone office; Dean M., son, age 13, born Nebraska; Ruth F., daughter age 8, born Nebraska. In 1930 Frank and Edith are living at Nemaha, Brock, Nebraska, he is employed at a filling station.

III. Minnie M., born May 24, 1870 at Adams, Massachusetts, married about 1889 Irvin J. Wilke who was born about 1865 in New York (he is probably Irvin, son of James D. Wilkie that married second Minnie’s aunt Susan Vermilyea #1049), died ________________. She died May 24,


IV. Celestina M., born September 24, 1871 at Adams, Massachusetts, died September 6, 1872, probably in Massachusetts.

V. Susan M., born June 30, 1879 at Adams, Massachusetts, married about 1899 Clarence H. Starr who was born November __, 1874 in Nebraska, died _______________. She died November 14, 1920 in Colorado. Children: (1) Clarence Earl, born April __, 1900 in Nebraska; (2) Erma, born about 1902 in Nebraska; (3) Elmer, born 1905 in Nebraska; (4) Ray, born about 1907 in Nebraska; (5) Sadie, born about 1913 in Nebraska. Clarence married second Ethel I. _______________. They were living at Philips, Long Island, Kansas in 1930, Sadie Starr was living with them. Source Code #239 and following records.

1900 Federal Census Nebraska, Nemaha, Lafayette: Clarence H. Starr, born November 1874, age 25, married 1 year, born Nebraska, father born Illinois, mother born Indiana, miller, flouring mill; Susie E., wife, born June 1879, age 20, married 1 year, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York; Clarence E., son, born April 1900, 1/12, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts. 1920 Federal Census Nebraska, Franklin, Franklin, Dist. 60: Clarence H. Starr, age 45, born Nebraska, father born Illinois, mother born Indiana, farmer, general farm; Susie E., wife, age 40, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York; Earl, son, age 19, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts; Erma, daughter, age 17, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts; Elmer, son, age 14, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts; Ray, son, age 13, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts; Sadie, daughter, age 6, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts.
WILKIE

Susan Maria Vermilyea, (David, Joseph, David, David, John, Johannes) born June 15, 1839 at Berne, New York, married April 21, 1871 in New York James D. Wilkie who was born August 1825 in New York, died February 1908 in Nebraska. She died September 4, 1909 in Nebraska. James had been married previously and had at least one son, Irvin who married Minnie M. Whitman the daughter of Susan’s sister Sarah. Source Code #239 and following records.


Children:

I. George Burdell, born November __, 1875 in New York, married about 1906 Minnie M.
   ________________________________________________________ who was born November __, 1874 in Iowa, died __________________________. He died __________________________. Children: (1) Veva, born November __, 1897 in Nebraska; (2) Russell, born April __, 1899 in Nebraska; (3) Burla, born about 1903 in Nebraska; (4) Bern, born about 1905 in Nebraska; (5) Fern, born about 1905 in Nebraska; (6) Winifred, born about 1909 in Nebraska.

1900 Federal Census Nebraska, Nemaha, Lafayette, Dist. 94: George B. Wilkie, born November 1874, age 25, married 4 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Minnie M., wife, born November 1874, age 25, married 4 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; Veva, daughter, born November 1897, age 2, born Nebraska, father born New York, mother born Iowa; Russel, son, born April 1899, age 1, born Nebraska, father born New York, mother born Iowa. 1910 Federal Census Nebraska, Sherman, Clay, Dist. 217: G. B. Wilkie, age 35, married once, 6 children, 6 living, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Minnie M., wife, age 35, married 14 years, born Iowa, father born Tennessee, mother born Iowa; Veva, daughter, age 12, born Nebraska; Russell, son, age 10, born Nebraska; Burla, daughter, age 7, born Nebraska; Bern, son, age 5, born Nebraska; Fern, daughter, age 5, born Nebraska; Winifred, son, age 1, born Nebraska.

II. Burla, M, born March __, 1881 in New York, not located after 1900.

III. Child, born and died before 1900.
Herbert M. Vermilyea, (David, Joseph, David, David, John, Johannes) born July 1843 in New York, married March 12, 1867 at Manhattan, New York Lucetta A., daughter of Silas F. and Mary (Curran?) Sherwood who was born December 1848 in New York, died ____________, He died February 18, 1912 at Manhattan, New York. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Source: following records.


Herbert M. Vermilya, Death record #5528; Manhattan, 610 1st Ave; Widower; died Feb 18, 1912; supt. of coal yards; Place of birth: NYS; resident 50 years; Father: David Vermilyea, born NYS; Mother Helen? Dietz, born NYS; buried Woodlawn Cemetery.

Children:

*1671. Silas Fisher.
*1672. Sarah E.

---


William E. Jayne was a fifer in the 52d Illinois Regiment. He graduated from Wheaton College, taught school, was a school principal, ran a singing school and was a Sunday school teacher. They moved to Iowa in 1892, working in insurance.

Children:

I. Elizabeth, born in 1872 at LaGrange, Illinois, married Herbert Waterous who was born about 1870 in Michigan, died in 1947. She died June 8, 1963 at Kingston, New York. They are buried in Artist Cemetery, Woodstock, New York. Source Code #634.

Elizabeth was an opera singer and prima donna with the Century Opera Company affiliated with and Metropolitan opera in New York City.

She had starring roles in Gilbert & Sullivan works productions such as “The Student Prince” and “Babes in Toyland”. She retired in 1936. Her stage name was Jayne Waterous or Jane Herbert (pronounced Janie). She and Herbert sang together beginning in Hyde Park, then Chicago - for the Governor once - then went into the New York Metropolitan Opera. They toured the country then settled in New York doing Gilbert & Sullivan on Broadway. Herbert was acclaimed as the foremost American interpreter of Gilbert and Sullivan. One son, Allen, sang opera as well, another son, Donald was a pilot in the RAF, and was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for participation in many bombing raids in 1915, one particularly on Frankfort-On-The-Main, Nassau, Germany. Children: (1) Herbert L., Jr., born July __, 1894 at Chicago, Illinois, married Dorothy Bauer who was born in 1899, died in 1965. He died in 1934 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They are buried in Artist Cemetery, Woodstock, New York; (2) Donald Jayne, born July __, 1896 at Chicago, Illinois, died in 1958 at Manhattan, New York, buried in Artist Cemetery, Woodstock, New York; (3) Allen Hugh., born in 1904, married Anne Charlotta Smith granddaughter of the former president of the NY Central Railroad. He died in 1965 and is buried in Artist Cemetery, Woodstock, New York. He owned a lumber business for a few years, was a member of the Kingston Lodge No. 10 A.F. and A.M., Kingston, New York. He was also a opera star and was in the original cast of Sigmund Romberg’s “Desert Song”. In 1930 he reached his peak as leading man for Helen Morgan in “Sweet Adeline”. He appeared in seven Gilbert and Sullivan operas and was voted a life member of the American Gilbert and Sullivan Association. Children: (a) William S., born about 1935, died ____________; (b) Herbert, born about 1938;
(c) Allen H., born about 1944. Allen was survived in ‘65 by 4 grandchildren. Source obituary of Allen Waterous.

1900 Federal Census Illinois, Cook, Chicago: Herbert L. Watrous, boarder, born November 1869, age 30, married 7 years, born Michigan, parents born New York, bookkeeper; Jennie, boarder, born November 1871, age 28, married 7 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Illinois, parents born Illinois; Herbert L., Jr., boarder, born July 1894, age 5, born Illinois; Donald J., boarder, born July 1896, age 3, born Illinois. 1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, Ward 12, Dist. 726: Herbert L. Waterous, age 40, married once 16 years, born Michigan, parents born New York, singer, _____ Grand (?) opera; Elizabeth, age 34, married once, 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born Illinois, parents born Illinois; Herbert, son, age 15, born Illinois; Daniel, son, age 13, born Illinois; Allen, son, age 6, born Illinois. 1930 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, Dist. 442: Herbert Wateross, age 61, married at age 24, born Michigan, parents born Germany, singer; Jennie, wife, age 58, married at age 21, born Illinois, parents born Germany, singer, stage; Donald, son, age 34, single, born Illinois, father born Michigan, mother born Illinois, salesman, stocks and bonds; Allen, son age 25, single, born Iowa, father born Michigan, mother born Illinois, singer.

II. Cora Belle, born May 4, 1873 at Oak Park, Illinois, died November 22, 1946 at Jessup, Buchanan County, Iowa, buried Wilson Cemetery, Independence, Iowa.

III. Louisa, died infant.

IV. William Merton, born May 21, 1878 at Lyonsville, Illinois, married first ____________________, listed as divorced in 1910. Married Anna Mae ____________ who was born about 1888 in Iowa, died _____________. He died January 5, 1954 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Child with Anna Mae ____________: (1) Helen M., born about 1912 in Iowa.


V. Morris Leyman, born March 29, 1882 at Lyonsville, Illinois, married M. Grace ________ who was born about 1889 in Iowa______________, died ____________. He died September 8, 1968 at Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Independence, Iowa. He retired from the U. S. Postal Service. Children: (1) Thelma, born about 1911 in Iowa; (2) Beryl, born about 1912 in Iowa, married ____________ Weber; (3) Betty, born about 1922 in Iowa.

1920 Federal Census Iowa, Buchanan, Washington: L. Morris Jayne, age 37/39, born Illinois, parents born New York, rural mail carrier; M. Grace, wife, age 31, born Iowa, father born Illinois, mother born Iowa; L. Thelma, daughter, age 9, born Iowa, father born Illinois, mother born Iowa; M. Beryl, daughter, age 8, born Iowa, father born Illinois, mother born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Buchanan, Independence: Maurice L. Jayne (index has Joyner), age 48, married at age 20, born Illinois, parents born United States, letter carrier, mail route; Grace, wife, age 42, married at age 22, born Iowa, father born Illinois, mother born Iowa; Thelma, daughter, age 19, single, born Iowa; Beryl, daughter, age 18, single, born Iowa, Betty, daughter, age 8, single, born Iowa.

VI. Florence Ethel, born May 1, 1888 at Oak Park, Illinois, married October 24, 1910 at Independence, Iowa Dr. Joseph Christian Ohlmacher who was born in 1865 at Sandusky, Ohio, died July 31, 1959 in South Dakota. She died December 8, 1966, buried Bluff View Cemetery, Vermillion, South Dakota. He was a graduate of Rush Medical School in Chicago. They met in Independence when he performed an emergency appendectomy on her on her mother’s kitchen table, about 1909. Children: (1) Joseph Philip, born 1912 in Iowa, married January 29, 1932 at Yankton, South Dakota Arlette Hope Martin who was born about 1911, died __________. They divorced and he married second October 11, 1945 at Yankton, South Dakota Margaret D. Nielsen who was born about 1911. He was a Doctor. Children: (2); (2) William Arthur, born 1913, died _______; (3) Jayne E., born about 1915 in Iowa, died _____ at Vermillion, South Dakota; (4) Gertrude Anna, born November 22, 1916 at Clarinda, Iowa, married May 22, 1943 at Washington, D. C. Joseph Smith McCoy. She died April __, 1998 at Memphis, Tennessee. Gertrude, (stage name, Lynn Allison) was a professional singer in Washington, D. C. during WW II. She performed for six years in the Loew’s Capital Theater, singing with the Sam Jack Kaufman Orchestra. She sang with many famous people, and entertained President Franklin Roosevelt in the White House in 1941. She also sang for NBC radio. Children: (a) Joseph S., III, born XXXXXXX, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX; (b) Victoria, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX; (c) James Christian, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX. (5) Albert E., born December 1, 1921 at Vermillion, South Dakota, married Rosemary, daughter of Leo and Amanda (Olsen) Donnelly who was born __________. He died February 12, 1997 in a skiing accident at Lead, South Dakota, buried in his hometown, (Black Hills National Cemetery), Rapid City, South Dakota. He was a dentist. Source Codes #628 and obituary of Robert Donnelly, dated September __, 2004.

1920 Federal Census South Dakota, Clay, Vermillion: Joseph C. Ohlmacher, age 32, born Illinois, parents born Germany, director ______, University; Florence, wife, age 31, born Illinois, parents born New York; Joseph, son, age 8, born Iowa; William, son, age 6, born Iowa; Jayne E., daughter, age 411/12, born Iowa; Gertrude, daughter, age 31/12, born Iowa.
Charles M. Vermilya⁷, (John P.⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹), born July 1850 in New York, married first December 24, 1872 at McHenry County, Illinois Elizabeth McDonald who was born about 1857 in Illinois, died July 20, 1898 at Barrington, Illinois. He married second May 16, 1899 Louise (Wolf) Brommelkamp, daughter of John and ________ Wolf who was born July __, 1866 in Illinois, died after April 1912. This was her second marriage, she had at least three children from her first marriage. He died in 1909 at Maplewood, Illinois, buried at Crystal Lakes, Illinois. Source Code #239 and following records.

Illinois Archives Marriage Index: Charles M. Vermilyea married December 24, 1872 at McHenry County, Illinois Libbie McDonald.


Louise Wolf Brommelkamp Vermilya is well known as the accused murderer of at least nine persons, including Charles M. Vermilya and his son Harry G. Vermilya.

History of Barrington, Illinois - Early Business at Barrington Station: He occupied the west two-thirds of the first floor, L.F. Schroeder occupied the east third for his hardware store, the Vermilya Hotel was upstairs with the Masonic Lodge in the northeast corner. A fire started in the Meyer store in 1898 and burned out the whole block. He rebuilt the present one story building.

History of Barrington - RAIL ROADS- Joe Freeman was a baggage man, Charles Vermilya a conductor; Louis Rieck, on the freights.

Louise Vermilya was accused of poisoning 10 people including Charles Vermilya and Harry Vermilya.

Children with Elizabeth McDonald:


1900 Federal Census Iowa, Linn, Cedar Rapids: Harry G. Vermilya, born February 187_, age 23, single or divorced, born Illinois, parents born New York, could be lab inspector, or Det. investigator?? This record is almost impossible to read. Death of Harry Vermilya. Harry Vermilya, son of Chas. M. Vermilya of Chicago, is dead. While in Alabama he contracted a fever which resulted fatally. He was brought to Chicago, but lived only a week after his arrival.
The funeral was held Thursday, at Nunda, the body arriving from Chicago at 9:30, and being given interment in the Union Cemetery, Rev. W. B. Doble, officiating.

Mr. Vermilya was well known in this vicinity, having quite recently been operator at the North-Western station in Crystal Lake and had served at other stations along this line. He has a wide circle of acquaintances who sincerely regretted to hear his demise.


The Birth Record for Francis Wilson Vermilya lists Harry as the father and Catherine Wilson as the mother, however this obituary does not list a marriage, or child and the 1910 Federal Census lists Francis as the son of Harry’s brother Ralph and wife Catherine Wilson.

*1674. Fred.

*1675. Ralph Frank.

1055


McHenry County, IL Genealogical Society Quarterlies: Vol V #2 pg 48: McHenry County Employees of the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway: Vermilya, G.A., born 6 Dec 1854 stationed in Crystal Lake on Milk train, length of service Nov 1874- (listed as dead by 1921).

Children: (Source Code #114)

*1676. Lawrence Edison.

Theron Vermilya\textsuperscript{7}, (George\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, David\textsuperscript{4}, David\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born December 10, 1863 in Iowa, married Anna Belle Funk who was born October 21, 1871 in Iowa, died January 14, 1949. He died January 13, 1933. They are entombed in the Vermilya-Dilts mausoleum in the Elmwood Cemetery, Mason City, Iowa. Source Codes #62 and #634.

He was the owner of the Vermilya Cafe at Mason City, Iowa.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Sheffield: Theron Vermilyea, born December 1863 in Iowa; Anna, wife, born December 1880 in Iowa; Harold C., son, born August 1896 in Illinois. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo, Mason: Theron Vermilya, age 45, married 16 years, born Iowa, restaurant proprietor; Belle, wife, age 38, 2 children, 2 living, born Iowa; Harold, son, age 15, born Illinois; Helen, daughter, age ??/12, born Iowa. 1920 Federal Census Iowa, Mason City: Theron Vermilya, age 56, born Iowa; Anna Belle, wife, age 47, born Iowa; Harold, son, age 23, born Illinois; Helen, daughter, age 10, born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa Cerro Gordo, Mason City: Theron Vermilya, age 66, married at age 28, born Iowa, father born New York, mother born Illinois, operator, hamburger restaurant; Annabelle, age 58, wife, married at age 21, born Iowa, parents born Pennsylvania. Pauline Swag, age 21, born Iowa, parents born U. S., telephone operator is enumerated in household as lodger.

Children:

*1680. Harold Cedric.
*1681. Helen Catherine.

Grace Vermilya\textsuperscript{7}, (George\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, David\textsuperscript{4}, David\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born June 3, 1866 in Iowa, married William Dilts who was born December __, 1860 in New York, died between 1910 and 1920. She died in 1924. She is buried in the Vermilya-Dilts mausoleum in the Elmwood Cemetery, Mason City, Iowa. Source Code #10 and census records.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo, Mason: George Vermilya, born June 1822, age 78, widower, born New York, parents born New York, landlord; Grace Dilts, daughter, born June 1866, age 33, married 3 years, 1 child, 1 living, born Iowa, parents born New York; Guerdon, son, born May 1874, age 26, single, born Iowa, parents born New York, insurance agent; William H. Dilts, roomer, born December 1862, age 39, married 3 years, born Illinois, parents born New York, occupation not readable; Willis Emerson, servant, age 17, born Minnesota. Though Grace is listed as the mother of one living child, there is no child listed in the record. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo: George Vermilya,
age 88, widower, born New York, own income; Grace Dilts, daughter, age 44, married once, 13 years, 2 children, 1 living, born Iowa; William Dilts, son-in-law, age 57, married twice, married 13 years, born Wisconsin, occupation not readable; Kendrick, grandson, age 11, born Iowa, father born Wisconsin, mother born Iowa. 1920 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Pasadena: Frank H. Decker, age 65, born Iowa, parents born Pennsylvania, no occupation; Jessie B., wife, age 58, born Iowa, parents born New York; Grace B. Dilts, sister-in-law, age 53, widow, born Iowa, parents born New York; Kenderick B. Dilts, nephew, age 20, born Iowa, parents born Iowa.

Children:

I. Child, born ______________, died young. There is a Dilts infant born August 5, 1900, died same day in the Vermilya-Dilts mausoleum.

II. Kendrick V., born May 1, 1899 in Iowa. Kendrick V. Dilts listed Source Code #227, California born May 1, 1899 in Iowa, died December 22, 1974 in Orange County, California. No maiden name for mother included in this record.

1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Pasadena: Kendrick V. Dilts (listed Ditto in index), lodger, age 31, single, born Iowa, father born Wisconsin, mother born Iowa, electrician, radio. He is enumerated in the household of Frank R. and Verna Abbott, no apparent relationship.

Clinton I. Vermilyea⁷, (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born September 8, 1859 at Albany, New York, married December 5, 1882 at Fulton, New York Annabelle Adams who was born February 11, 1867 in New York, died March 11, 1927 at Gloversville, New York. He was granted a divorce in 1897. He married second ______________ who was born ______________, died ______________. He died April 4, 1933 at Gloversville, New York, buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gloversville, New York. Source Codes #10, #496, DAR application filed by Ellen Elizabeth Cast Lathers, Amsterdam, New York, Daily Republican, Johnstown, New York and following records.


There is a Anna A. Vermilyea born 1867, died 1927 buried in the Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gloversville, New York.

1900 Federal Census New York, Fulton, Gloversville: Clinton Vermilyea, border, born September 1862, age 37, divorced, born New York, parents born New York, rim cutter; Roy, border, born July 1889, age 10, born New York, parents born New York, at school. They are living in the household of Libbie Olmstead and other boarders. In 1900 Barton and Rena are living in the household of Leslie and Harriet Brown. Harriet is the sister of Clinton. 1910 Federal Census New York, Fulton, Gloversville: Roy Vermilyea, age 26, married once, 3 years, born New York, parents born New York, glove cutter, shop; Ruth, wife, age 18, married once 3 years, born New York, parents born New York, glove maker, shop; Clinton, father, age 53/58, married twice, 6 years, born New York, parents born New York, glove cutter, glove shop. 1920 Federal Census New York, Fulton County, Gloversville: Clinton Vermilyea, age 60,

Clinton I. Vermilyea Is Claimed By Death – Funeral services for Clinton I. Vermilyea of 16 Fleecker street, will be held Thursday afternoon at 3:30 at the John W. Finocan funderal home, 13 Prospect avenue. Rev. Fred L. Decker, D. D., pastor of the First Methodist church, will officiate. Interment will be made in the family plot in the Prospect Hill cemetery.

Mr. Vermilyea, 74, passed away at 11:30 yesterday morning at the Nathan Littauer hospital where he had been a patient since February 18 when he fractured his right leg. He was knocked down by an auto driven by Harold E. Heaslip, of 268 North Main street. The accident occurred near the corner of North Main street and First avenue. It was the second time in a very few months Mr. Vermilyea had been removed to the hospital for a fracture of the leg.

He was born in Albany county and had resided in Gloversville for the past 50 years. He was a charter member of Gloversville lodge, Loyal Order of Moose and active in the affairs of the lodge.

The survivors are two sons, Barton and Roy Vermilyea, of Gloversville; one daughter, Mrs. John Anderson, of Philadelphia, and a number of grandchildren.

Published in the Morning Herald, Gloversville, New York, April 5, 1933.

Children:

*1682. Barton Gilbert.

1683. Rena, born March 28, 1887 at Greenville, New York, married September 6, 1905 at Gloversville, New York. She was married to John Anderson at the time of her death, but it is not known if this was her first marriage. She died May 21, 1966 at North Miami Beach, Florida.


Mrs. Rena Anderson, Mrs. Rena Vermilya Anderson, a resident of Gloversville for nearly 40 years, died Saturday in North Miami Beach, Fla. Where she had lived in recent years.

She is survived by her husband, John Anderson, and two brothers in Gloversville, Barton Vermilyea and Roy Vermilyea, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon in Philadelphia.

Published in The Leader-Hearld, Gloversville, New York, Tuesday, May 24, 1966.

*1684. LeRoy.

1067

LORD COLVIN

Josephine Nind Vermilyea7 (Isaac6, Joseph5, David4, David3, John2, Johannes1) born August 16,1853 at Northeast, Pennsylvania, married first October 24, 1878 in Erie County, Pennsylvania Charles W. Lord who was born about 1852 in Michigan, married second September 1, 1889 at Gilbert, South Dakota John Colvin who was born April 1843 in Ireland. Josephine used the surname Vermilyea for herself and her
Vermilyea, Miss Josie Lord, Mr. Oct 24, 1878 Adv 10/24/1878 In Corry; daughter of Isaac Vermilyea, formerly of North East, now of Corry; he of Erie. Erie County Pennsylvania North East Area Marriages - 1878 to 1922.

Vermilyea, Miss Josie N. Lord, C. W. Oct 24, 1878 Adv 10/31/1878 In Corry; by Rev. Mr. Goodrich; both of Corry. Erie County Pennsylvania North East Area Marriages - 1878 to 1922.


Children with Charles W. Lord:

*1685. Joseph Kenneth Vermilyea.

1686. Eliza Edith Vermilyea, born April 22, 1883 at Northeast, Pennsylvania. Eliza Edith Vermilyea, female, mother’s maiden name Lord, born Pennsylvania, died October 14, 1954 at Los Angeles, California, age 71 years. Source Code #227, California. Viola H. Vermilyea was the Administratrix of her estate settled in 1956, Van Nuys, California.
Gilbert Arthur Vermilyea\(^7\), (Isaac\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), David\(^4\), David\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born November 8, 1857 in Pennsylvania, married January 13, 1894 at Summerville, Pennsylvania Cora Cames who was born August 27, 1873 in Pennsylvania, died May 1, 1900, burial in Vandervort Cemetery, Summerville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania. He died October 7, 1936. Source Code #452 and Erie County, Pennsylvania Marriage records.


Children:

*1687. Flora N.

1687A. Oliver, born May 2, 1896, died August 18, 1907. Vandervort Cemetery, Summerville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania.

*1688. Clarence Everett.

---

Roscoe Buckle Vermilyea\(^7\) (Isaac\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), David\(^4\), David\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born August 9, 1861 in Pennsylvania, married October 15, 1889 in Mitchell, South Dakota Ina Maribelle, daughter of Samual Porter and Viana (Jaynes) Anderson who was born February 26, 1869 at Summerville, Pennsylvania, died May 31, 1955 at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia. He died February 16, 1929 at Princeton, West Virginia. They are buried Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, West Virginia. Source Code #452 and following records.


Children:

*1689. Lavilla L.
*1690. Roscoe Maxwell.
*1691. Ina M./Maribella.

Clarence Edwin Vermilyea7 (Isaac6, Joseph5, David4, David3, John2, Johannes1) born April 13, 1866 in Erie County, Pennsylvania married November __, 1892 in South Dakota Josephine Thompson who was born March 5, 1869/70 in Whiteside County, Illinois, died November 25, 1934 at Los Angeles, California. He died April 15, 1950 at Los Angeles, California. They are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. Source Code #263.

Clarence E. Vermilyea is listed as the Post Master for the first Post Office established December 15, 1884 at Gilbert, South Dakota. He was Post Master from 1884 to 1897.

Clarence Edwin Vermilyea, born April 13, 1866, mother’s maiden name Bickle, no death date or location listed. Source Code #227, California.

Death Notice Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, California: VERMILYEA, Clarence Edwin, beloved father of Violet V. Helme, Leland P. and Stanley T. Vermilyea.

Services Tuesday, 12 noon, at Utter-McKinley’s Wilshire, 444 South Vermont.

VERMILYEA At her home, 307 South Manhattan Place, Josephine T. Vermilyea, devoted wife of Clarence C. Vermilyea; loving mother of Mrs. Violet Helme, Leland p. and Stanley T. Vermilyea.

Services Friday a 2:30 p.m. from the parlors of L. F. Utter Co., 4254 South Broadway.

Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, California, dated November 29, 1934.

1900 Federal Census South Dakota, Mitchell County: Clarence Vermilyea, born April 1867 in Pennsylvania, age 33, married 8 years, father born New York, mother born England; Josephine, wife,

Children: (Source Code #452)

*1692. Lelande Proctor.


Records of the Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California: Vermilyes, Stanley Thompson, b. 02/09/1895, d.05/21/1956, SGT US ARMY, Plot: 225 E GR 4, bur. 05/24/1956.

WW I Draft Registration card: Stanley Thompson Vermilyea, Faulkton, South Dakota, born February 9, 1895, Gilbert, South Dakota, stock raising and farming, in business for self, not responsible for support, single. Registrant Description: medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair. Dated: June 5, 1917.

He was in the music business and is listed as producer on sheet music Maid of the Mountains dated 1917.

Obituary from Los Angeles Times, dated May 24, 1956: Stanley Vermilyea -- Funeral services for Stanley Vermilyea, musician, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at Utter-McKinley’s Broadway Chapel. A native of South Dakota, Mr. Vermilyea had resided here for 45 years. He lived at 1917 Pelham Ave. and died Monday. Mr. Vermilyea, for many years director of the Los Angeles Academy of Music, was a graduate of the University of Southern California Liberal Arts School and the College of Music. Since 1948 he had his own music studio in San Clemente. He was a veteran of World War I. He leaves his sister Mrs. Violet Helme, and brother, Lelande.

1694. Violet C. (Peach), born April 2, 1899 in South Dakota, married Joseph Meredith Helme, born July 11, 1894 in Missouri, died December 29, 1979 at Los Angeles, California. She died January 3, 1962 at Santa Barbara, California.
1930 Federal Census California, Long Beach, Los Angeles: Meredith Helme, age 35, married at age 32, born Missouri, father born Nebraska, mother born Missouri, proprietor, electrical equipment; Violet, wife, age 29, married at age 26, born South Dakota, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Illinois, no employment.


1072

LeRoy Vermilyea7, (Charles6, Gilbert5, David4, David3, John2, Johannes1) born November 21, 1843 in New York, married November 20, 1879 Eliza Ferguson who was born July 1851 in New York, died April 13, 1920 at Cohoes, New York. He died before February 26, 1907. Source Code #10 and following records.

Source Code #496: 1920 Vermilyea, Eliza, died April, 13, Cohoes, Certificate #24382.


Medical and Surgical History of the Civil War, Volume XII. Book available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. US/Can 973 M2 MSH V.12, Case 772, page 528: Private L. Vermilyea, Co. K, 91st New York, aged 21 years, was wounded at Gravelly Run, March 31, 1865. He was conveyed to the field hospital of the 3d division, Fifth Corps, whence Surgeon A. S. Coe, 147th New York, reported “a bullet wound with fracture of left ankle joint.” Surgeon A. F. Sheldon, U. S. V., reported the following description and result of the injury: “A musket ball entered the lower extremity of the tibia anteriorly, fracturing it into the joint and upwards for four inches. The wounded man was admitted to Campbell Hospital at Washington, six days after the injury. Suppuration set in about the wounded foot and extended to the muscle of the calf and the patient suffered considerable fever and irritation of the system. On April 11th, circular amputation of the lower third of the leg was preformed by Assistant Surgeon A. Delany, U. S. V., the operation being attended with the usual amount of hemorrhage and three ligatures being applied. Anaesthesia was produced by sulphuric ether. The patient did well after the operation, and was discharged from service June 19, 1865.” Several months later he was furnished with an artificial limb by the Salem Leg Company. The amputated portions of the bones of the leg (Spec. 4054) were contributed to the Museum by the operator and are represented in the annexed wood-cut (Fig. 305), showing the tibia to be fractured by a round ball, which is lodged just above the ankle, fissuring into it. In his first application for commutation, dated 1870, the pensioner represented the stump as being in a sound condition, but in subsequent statements he reported it as troublesome. The Albany Examining Board, on February 5th, 1879, certified to the amputation, and stated that “the stump is tender and abscesses occasionally form on the posterior aspect of the leg, more especially if an artificial limb is worn for a few weeks at a time. The pensioner also states that he has neuralgic pains and is now and then laid up for from one to three weeks.” The pensioner was paid June 4, 1880. The article includes the annexed wood-cut, Fig. 305.

Children:

1695. Helen Ferguson, born August 26, 1882 at Cohoes, New York, died May 21, 1947 at Stamford, New York, burial Albany Rural Cemetery.

VERMILYEA -- Helen F., daughter of the late LeRoy and Eliza Ferguson Vermilyea at Stamford, N. Y., May 21; survived by 3 cousins, Mrs. Jessie Maxwell and Mrs. Elizabeth Middleton of Albany and Mrs. May Gosling of Flushing, N. Y.


1696. LeRoy S., born March 7, 1887 at Cohoes, New York, died before 1900. He could have died August 15, 1889. This date was reported for his sister, but she is reported on census records after this date.

1076

HALLENBECK


Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York Burial Cards: Sarah Etta Vermilyea Hallenbeck, born Prattsville, New York, died July 7, 1928 at Albany, New York, burial July 9, 1928, interred in plot of


Children:


III. Child, born and died before 1900.

IV. Child, born and died before 1900.

V. Child, born and died before 1900.

1080

Eugene Vermilyea7, (Gilbert6, Gilbert5, David4, David3, John2, Johannes1) born July 15, 1856 in New York, married November 6, 1875 at Civil, Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine Celia A. Small who was born February 27, 1857 at Bath, Maine, died June 17, 1911 at Waterford, New York, married second Phoebe DeGroff Jones who was born about 1845 in New York, died April 21, 1934 at Chatham, New York. He died January 6, 1943 at Waterford, New York. They are buried Waterford Rural Cemetery, Waterford, New York. Source Codes #10 and #95.


Children:

*1697. George Gilbert.
*1698. Effie May.
*1699. Ernest Homer.
1700. Chester, born May 20, 1882 in New York, died infant. Waterford Rural Cemetery, Waterford, New York: Name: Chester Vermilyea, Section: M&W 62-3 1# Date of death: September 1, 1882.
*1701. Eva G.
*1702. Eugene Jr.
*1705. Wesley Floyd.
*1706. Ina Elizabeth.

---

**Edgar Deloss Vermilyea**, (John T. 6, David 5 David 4, David 3, John 2, Johannes 1) born October 25, 1846 in Chemung County, New York, married in 1881/2 Josephine, daughter of John C. and Sara (Hover) Blanchard, who was born August 31, 1861/2 in Canada. He died November 23, 1902 at Denver, Colorado, buried Fairmount Cemetery, Denver Colorado. She married second __________ Alexander, died __________. Source Code #602, Marriage records, census record, cemetery records and DAR application filed by Jeanette Vermilya Waddell.


My great-grandmother, Josephine after moving to Muskogee, Oklahoma, became a general contractor and built over 100 homes in Muskogee. My grandmother lived in a two-story and they built a grocery store very close to the home. This became the first self service grocery west of the Mississippi river. Later she started a wholesale grocery business in the northeast part of Oklahoma; the business still exists and is now called Fleming Foods. She sold her interest in about (not sure) 1935.

1880 Federal Census New York, Chemung, Elmira: Josephine Blanchard, age 19, dressmaker is living with her mother a widow and 4 siblings. 1900 Federal Census Colorado, Arap, Denver; Edgar Vermilyea, born October 1846, age 54, married 19 years, born New York, father born - unknown, mother

Children:

1707. Wanda, born about __________, died at about age 11 of malaria.
1708. Edgar, born April 1885 in Pennsylvania, died at age 22 at Denver, Colorado. He was a baseball player, suffered from tuberculosis.

*1709. Jeanette L.

1710. Tracy P., born June 16, 1891 in New York, married Ina Vera McKinney (?) who was born June 21, 1889 in North Dakota, died September __, 1979 at Citrus Heights, Sacramento, California. He died March 8, 1972 at San Diego, California, burial Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California.


household: Irene G. Young, age 37, married, married at age 19, she is listed as a wife also, but with line through, born Illinois, Illinois, Missouri, in place of business is written deceased. (Irene Young is the niece of Ina, daughter of her brother Earl. Source Code #602) 1940 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Glendale, Tract 405: Tracy P. Vermilyea, head, age 48, married, born New York, apartment house manager, apartment house; Ina V., wife, age 50, born North Dakota. Lived Laguna Beach, California in 1935. Source Code #32, Census records and California death records.

1084

FITCH

Mary (Louisa) Vermilya, (John T. 6, David 5 David 4, David 3, John 2, Johannes 1) born about 1848 in Chemung County, New York, married October 24, 1871 at Elmira, New York Albert M. Fitch who was born about 1849 at Lansing, Tompkins County, New York, died January 24, 1911 at Bartallsville, Kansas. She died July 27, 1907 at Parsons, Kansas. Source Code #293 and following records.


Children:

I. Edgar Warren, born November __, 1873 at Elmira, Chemung County, New York, married first January 4, 1894 at Erie, Kansas Anna Isabelle Pinkston who was born October 22, 1872 at Levenworth, Kansas, died October 7, 1959 in Florida. He died January 17, 1914 at Amarillo, Texas. Child: (1) Irene Freda, born March 23, 1895 at Parsons, Kansas, married June 21, 1919 at Witchita, Kansas Francis M. Shaughnessy who was born July 3, 1893 at Portage, Wisconsin, died October 30, 1970 at Tampa, Florida. She died September 3, 1980 at Tampa, Florida. They had three children.

1900 Federal Census Kansas, Labette, Parsons: Edgar W. Fitch, born November 1874, age 35, married 6 years, born New York, parents born New York, clothing salesman; Anna B., wife, born October 1872, age 27, married 6 years, mother of 1 child, born Kansas, father born Missouri, mother born Ohio; Irene F., daughter, born March 1895, age 5, born Kansas, father born New York, mother born Kansas. Two others living in household, one Edward Pinkston.
II. Jean O., born June 1876 at Elmira, New York, married about 1900 at Parsons, Kansas Dr. Henry Maser who was born June 10, 1861 in Ohio. She died between 1916 and 1920. Children: (1) Jean, born about 1902 at Parsons, Kansas; (2) Virginia, born about 1916 at Parsons, Kansas.

1910 Federal Census Kansas, Labette, Parsons: Henry Mercar, age 49, married 10 years, born Ohio, father born Germany, mother born New York, dentist, own office; Jean O., wife, age 32, married 10 years, mother of 1 child, born New York, parents born New York; Jean E., daughter, age 8, born Kansas, father born Ohio, mother born New York. 1920 Federal Census Kansas, Labette, Parsons; Henry Maser, age 58, widower, born Ohio, parents born Germany, doctor, dentist office; Jean, daughter, age 17, single, born Kansas, father born Ohio, mother born New York; Virginia, daughter, age 6, born Kansas, father born Ohio, mother born New York. His sister, niece and nephew are also living in the household.

1085

BURROWS LILLEY

Carrie Elizabeth Vermilya, (Warren, David, David, David, John, Johannes) born July 25, 1860 in Illinois, married August 26, 1878 in Kane County, Illinois John Burrows who was born about 1855 in Illinois, died. Source: Kane County Marriage records. (Note Carrie living with parents in 1880 and death records show death of May VERMILYE in 1880.) She married second February 28, 1882 Daniel S. Gray, son of John and Margaret Ann (Gray) Lilley who was born June 20, 1848/9 in Kane County, Illinois, died February 25, 1936 in Kane County, Illinois. She died June 11, 1931 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. Carrie and Daniel are buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Montgomery, Kane, Illinois. Source Code #239, #634 and following records.


father born New York, mother born Illinois; Maye, daughter, age 37, single, born Illinois, bookkeeper, retail groceries.

Child with John Burrows:

I. May, born about 1878 in Illinois.

Children with Daniel S. G. Lilley:

II. Carrie Elizabeth, born August 5, 1884 in Illinois, married Milton George Mack who was born April 19, 1883 in Illinois, died _________. She died __________. Child: (1) Warren L., born about 1915 in Illinois. Source Census and WW I Draft Registration card for Milton George Mack.


1930 Federal Census Illinois, Kane, Aurora: Ray V. Lilley, age 47, married at age 31, born Illinois, parents born Illinois, sales manager, coal; Frances, wife, age 36, married at age 26, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Daniel, son, age 8, born Illinois; Marilyn, daughter, age 6, born Illinois; Mary Hutchison, sister-in-law, age 28, single, born Indiana, stenographer, road machinery; Esther Dickenson, sister-in-law, age 24, single, born Indiana, stenographer, road machinery.


VI. Samuel, born May 1, 1897 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, married Ferol Dusell who was born

1930 Federal Census Illinois, Kane, Aurora: Samuel Lilley, age 32, married at age 23, born Illinois, parents born Illinois, proprietor, coal company; Ferol, wife, age 31, married at age 22, born Illinois, parents born Illinois; Betty, daughter, age 8, born Illinois; Samuel, son, age 3, born Illinois; Donald, son, age 8/12, born Illinois.

Deborah Ann Vermilyea, (Henry, John D., David, John, Johannes) born about 1859 in Schenectady County, New York, married first July 31, 1878 at Fisher Methodist Church, Schenectady, New York James Henry Van Arnam who was born _________, died prior to 1880. She married second June 5, 1893 at Rotterdam, New York _________, died _______. Sources: Records of the Fisher Methodist Church, Schenectady, New York, New York State Marriage records and census records.

New York State Marriage records: Deborah Vermilyea married June 5, 1893 at Rotterdam, New York. This record does not give spouse names.


Child:

I. Edward, born July 1879 in New York. No positive ID after 1900.

Francis Goodwin Vermilyea, (Sylvester, Gideon Townsend, Isaac Dyckman, David, John, Johannes) born January 24, 1867 in Lowdnes County, Alabama, married September 24, 1893 at McKenzie, Tennessee Eliza Wood who was born about 1877 in Tennessee, died ___________. He died November 16, 1900. Eliza Wood Vermilyea married second _____ Bissell, died in 1942/43 at Phoenix, Arizona. Source Codes #10 and #107.

Children:

*1711. Anna Emerline.
*1713. Katie Della.

Marriage Records New York State: George D. Vermilyea, age 45, father George W. Vermilyea, mother Jane F. Richmond, married August 24, 1902 at Brooklyn, New York Anna D., daughter of Joseph and Frances (Rowe) Hewlett who was born about 1881, died October 1911 (August 15, 1912 per cemetery monument). He died September 29, 1915 at Brooklyn, New York. They are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes: #255, #256 and following records.


Not located on census records.

Children:

*1714. Frances.
*1715. George D.
1716. Hazel Luddelle, born August 29, 1907 in Brooklyn, New York, married Otto Petrich, died March
Information from Birth Certificate: Hazel (Luddelle?) Vermilyea, born August 29, 1907, place of
birth 367 Warren St., Brooklyn, New York, mother: Annie Hellute Vermilyea, age 25, father:
George D. Vermilyea, age 50, previous births 2, children living 3.

*1717. Charles Russell.

1113

Jerome C. Vermilyea⁷, (George Washington⁶, Jerome⁵, Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born May __, 1859 in New York, married about 1891 Kate _________ who was born December 1862 in
New York, died May 7, 1941. He died September 19, 1939 at Bronx, New York. They are buried in the

Source Code #546: Jerome Vermilyea, died September 18, 1939 at Bronx, New York, age 80, Certificate #8680.

Records of Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: Jerome Vermilyea, born US, died
September 19, 1939 at Morrisania Hospital, age 80, address 359 East 161st Street, NYC, burial authorized
by Edith Rice. Kate B. Vermilyea, born US, died May 7, 1941 at residence, age 79, address: Ocean Gate,
New Jersey, burial authorized by Edith W. Rice.


Children:

1718. Jerome M., born October 19, 1892 in New York. Records of Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn,
New York: Jerome M. Vermilyea, born US, died February 9, 1919 (removal from France), age
26, residence: lived in France; cause of death: Influenza, burial authorized by Jerome C. Vermilyea.

WW I Draft Registration Card: Jerome M. Vermilyea, 367 ______, New York, New York, age 24,

Jerome M. Vermilyea, New York. Listed in American Soldiers of World War I, Soldiers of the
Great War Vol. 2, page 364, Privates serving from New York State.
Washington Post dated January 30, 1919: Jerome M. Vermilyea, listed as one of the Americans dying from disease on the French front.


*1720. Blanche.

1721. Ludelle.


Source Code #32. 1930 Federal Census New York, Queens he is enumerated with his sister and her husband age 31, single, inspector of the railroad.


Source Code: #32: JOHN VERMILYEA 10 Sep 1898 May 1985 33713 (Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, FL) (none specified) SS# issued New York.

Ida Augusta Vermilyea, born December 1, 1869 in New York, married April 9, 1891 Walter Saule Burdett who was born July 1866 in New York, died between 1910 and 1920. She died __________. Source following records.

Marriage Certificate New York State: Walter Saule Burdett, age 25, proof (reader) encoder, Father: Alfred E. Burdett; Mother: Wilma McMarty, married April 9, 1891 Ida Augusta Vermilyea, age 21, Father: Charles B. Vermilyea; Mother: Emma Hadley. Both are listed born New York State, he is listed as New York City, she is listed Brooklyn. Witnesses: George W. Williams, Hattie Vermilyea.


Children:


II. Harold S., born May 1896 in New York, married about 1927 Elizabeth A., _______ who was born about 1901 in Pennsylvania.

III. Alfred C.or E., born February __. 1900 in New York, died before 1910.

John R. Vermilyea, (Franklin S., Jerome, Isaac Dyckman, David, John, Johannes) born about 1860 in New York, married May 3, 1883 at Manhattan, New York Isabella Irene, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Cashanaso) McLean who was born about 1861, died July 1, 1889 at Brooklyn, New York. He died April 1, 1888 at Brooklyn, New York. They are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York along with Robert. Source Code #10 and cemetery records.


Records of Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: John R. Vermilyea, born US, died April 1, 1888 at residence, age 28, residence 137 Summer Ave., Brooklyn, cause of death: consumption, burial authorized by Jerome Vermilyea. Also in same plot and from same residence; Isabella Vermilyea, born US, died July 1, 1889 at residence, age 24, cause of death: consumption, burial authorized by Jerome Vermilyea. Death Certificate for Isabella Irene Vermilyea is dated July 1, 1886, age 26 years, 8 months and 20 days, address is given as 137 Jamaica Ave. No names are listed for spouse or parents.

Child:


PALMER

Grace Pauline Vermilyea, (George P., Peter Isaac, Isaac G., Gerardus, John, Johannes) born January 4, 1874 at Poughkeepsie, New York, married about 1892 William, son of Samuel H. and Julia Ann (Travis) Palmer who was born November 5, 1862 at Poughkeepsie, New York, died June 14, 1938 at Newburgh, New York. She died January 25, 1950 at Newburg, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #239 and following records. Pictures of this family are available at ancestry.com
New York State Marriage records: Grace P. Vermilyea married October 6, 1892 at Poughkeepsie, New York. This record does not list spouse.

She is listed as a survivor in her mother’s obituary in 1936.


Children:


III. Hilda May, born May __, June 4, 1899 at Newburg, New York, married Clair E. Nixon who was born September 14, 1898 at Kingston, New York, died May __, 1978 at Goshen, New York. Children: (1) Clair Edwin, born in 1925, died in 1926; (2) Natalie, born about 1927 in New York; (3) Daughter, born __________;
1930 Federal Census New York, Orange, Newburgh, South Street: Clair E. Nixon, age 30, married at age 24; chauffer, ice cream company; Hilda M., wife, age 30, married at age 24; Natalie, daughter, age 3 2/12. All born New York.

IV. Harold Vermilyea, born September 9, 1900 at Newburgh, New York, married after 1930 Clara M. Gasking who was born July 20, 1906 at Newburgh, New York, died December __, 1989 at __________. He died February __, 1989 at Middletown, New York. Child: (1) Richard, born __________.


VIII. Natalie M., born November 12, 1906 at Newburg, New York, married John James Cox, Jr. who was born September 19, 1908 at Newburgh, New York, died September 23, 1967 at Newburgh, New York. She died September 3, 2002 at West Orange, New Jersey. Child: (1) Son, born __________.


George Peter Vermilyea, Jr.7, (George P.6, Peter Isaac5, Isaac G.4, Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born April 21,1879 in New York, married Annie J. Travaskus who was born about 1876 in Connecticut, died April 30, 1949. He died April __, 1970, last address Selkirk, Albany, New York. Source Codes #10, #32 and #111.

New York State Marriage records: Vermilyea, George P., married March 12, 1901 at Poughkeepsie, New York, Certificate #4345. No spouses named in this record.

1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Queens; George P. Vermilyea, age 31, married 9 years, born New York, mechanic, subway shop; Annie J., age 34, married 9 years, 2 children, 1 living; born

WW I Draft Registration Card: George Peter Vermilyea, Jr., 136 Nunson Dr. (?) Queens, New York, age 39, born April 21, 1879, machinist, A. ????? Company, NYC, New York, nearest relative: Annie J. Vermilyea, wife, same address. Registrant Description: tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair. Card dated: September 12, 1918. This image is not clear.

Children:

*1725. Norton M.

1726. Child, born, died young.

1124

DEITZ

Blanche R. Vermilyea, (George P.⁶, Peter Isaac⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born September 26, 1880 in Dutchess County, New York, married May 28, 1906 at Wappingers Falls, New York John J. Dietz who was born about 1880 in New York, died __________. She died July 30, 1947 in Dutchess County, New York, buried in the Methodist Church Cemetery, LaGrangeville, New York. Source Codes #10, #62 and following records.


Children:

I. Winifred C., born about 1905 in New York

II. Ruth M., born 1908 in New York, married __________ Zehner.
MACK

Mary Case Vermilyea7, (George P.6, Peter Isaac5, Isaac G.4, Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born August 7/September 6, 1888 in New York, married in 1914 John P., son of Patrick and Catherine (____________________) Mack who was born __________ at Marlboro, New York, died __________. Mary Vermilyea Mack died November 16, 1971 in Leon County, Florida. Source: Florida Death records, and write up for Judge John P. Mack printed in The Poughkeepsie-Star Enterprise, September 12, 1940.


1935 Florida State Census St. Johns County, Precinct 13: John P. Mack, age 40, father, born New York, high school, renter, judge and city treasurer; Mary V., age 40, mother, born New York, grammar; Patricia, age 16, daughter, born New York, high school student; Marie Kathryn, age 19, daughter, born New York, college student.

Children:

I. Marie Kathryn, born about 1916 in New York.
II. Patricia, born about 1919 in New York.

STORM

Rosanna Martha Vermilyea7, (Paul6, Peter Isaac5, Isaac G.4, Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born April 23, 1878 in New York, married Charles L. Storm who was born in 1870 in New York, died in 1948. She died in 1970. They are buried in the Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Hopewell, New York. They had one child. Source Codes #10 and #43.

Source Code #636: Rose M. Vermilyea married April 12, 1903 at Fishkill, New York.


Children:

I. Mildred J., born about 1905 in New York.
II. Harold C., born about 1909 in New York.
Clarence Edward Vermilyea, (Paul, Peter Isaac, Isaac G., Gerardus, John, Johannes) born September 10, 1880 in New York, married Ida F. Hall who was born in 1879, died March 19, 1948 at Poughkeepsie, New York. He died July 27, __. They are buried at the Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery at Hopewell, New York. Source Codes #10 and #43.

Obituary: Ida Hall Vermilyea, March 19, 1948, wife of Clarence Edward Vermilyea, in her 69th year. Funeral services from her home, 8 Crestwood Boulevard, Monday, March 22 at 2:00 P. M. Relatives and friends invited. Internment at Hopewell Cemetery.


WW I Draft Registration Card: Clarence Edward Vermilyea, Stowfordville (?), Dutchess County, New York, age 38, born September 10, 1880, foreman at a _____ Factory, Bordens Game Product Co., Inc (?) Stowfordville, nearest relative: Ida T. Vermilyea, wife. Registrant Description: medium height, medium build, eyes blue(?), hair grayish black. Card Date: September 12, 1918. (Correction from family member - He was employed at Borden’s Creamery in Stanfordville, New York as foreman. Ida’s middle initial if F.)

Children:

*1727. Ruth May.
*1728. Ida. (Twin)
*1729. Clarence Edward Jr. (Twin)
*1730. George Smith.
BASSETT   SMITH

Daisy May Vermilyea⁷, (Paul⁶, Peter Isaac⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born November 17, 1882 in New York, married April 17, 1902 at Hopewell Junction, New York Melvin Bassett who was born ____________, died prior to 1910. She married second probably June 1, 1910 at Fishkill, New York George H. Smith who was born about 1884 in New York, died _________________. Source Codes #62 and #636.

Source Code #636: Daisy M. Vermilyea, married June 1, 1910 at Fishkill, New York.


Child with Melvin Bassett:

I. Gladys Elizabeth, born February 15, 1903 in New York.

Child with George W. Smith:

II. George Leroy, born about 1913 in New York.

Rufus Franklin Vermilyea⁷, (Paul⁶, Peter Isaac⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born February 1, 1894 at Hopewell Junction, New York, married December 6, 1916 at Walden, New York Mildred Mason who was born July 7, 1897 in New York, died June 5, 1975 at Walden, Orange County, New York. He died January 1987 at Walden, New York. They are buried in the Wallkill Valley Cemetery, Walden, New York. Source Codes #32, #254 and #636.

1920 Federal Census New York, Walden, Orange County: Rufus Vermilyea, age 24: Mildred, age 21; Frederika, daughter, age 2 1/12. All born New York State. 1930 Federal Census New York, Orange, Montgomery: Rufus Vermilyea, age 36, born New York, head of household; Mildred, age 32, wife; Frederica, age 12, daughter; Paul, age 3 11/12, son. 1940 Federal Census New York, Orange, Walden, Pleasant Ave.: Rufus Vermilyea, head, age 46, married, born New York, rural mail carrier, post office; Mildred, wife, age 42, married, born New York; Paul, son, age 13, born New York.
Children:

*1731. Frederica.
*1732. Paul.

BACON

Elizabeth Pauline Vermilyea\(^7\), (Paul\(^6\), Peter Isaac\(^5\), Isaac G.\(^4\), Gerardus\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born March 10, 1897 in New York, married February 19, 1916 Arthur James Bacon who was born February 18, 1893 at Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Maine, died ___________. She died ___________. Source Code #192.


1930 Federal Census New York, Orange, Montgomery: Arthur J. Bacon, age 37, married at age 23, born New York, father born Maine, mother born Nova Scotia, engineer, rail road; Elizabeth P., wife, age 33, married at age 19, born New York, parents born New York; Isobel, daughter, age 13; Bert E., son, age 11; Arthur J., Jr., son, age 10(?); Leroy E., son, age 3; Pauline E., daughter, age 2 4/12 (?); Mildred, daughter, age 1 3/12 (?). All born New York State.

Children:


III. Arthur J., Jr., born June 28, 1921 at Maybrook, New York, married Josephine Corizzo who was born September 1, 1923, died August 14, 2008. He died May 31, 2007 at Walden, New York. They are buried Wallkill Valley Cemetery, Walden, New York. Children; (birth order not known) (1) Alice, born ___________, married John (Dave) Score who was born ___________. Child: (Children?): (a) John Michael, born ______________, married Michelle ___________.; (2) Joann, born ____________, married Tom McCoskery who was born ______________. Child: (Children?): (a) Thomas; (3) Barbara, born ______________ married Ed Kulisek who was born _____________. Child: (Children?): (a) Cassandra, born _______________; (4) Mariann, born ____________, married Mark Badalucco. Children: (a) Marie, born ____________; (b) Marrisa, born ____________. 

Arthur J. Bacon of Walden, N.Y., a retired supervisor for Star Expansion, Mountainville, N.Y. and lifelong resident of the area, died Thursday, May 31, 2007 at home. He was 85 years old.
The son of Arthur J. and Elizabeth Vermilyea Bacon, he was born June 28, 1921 in Maybrook, N.Y.

Survivors include his wife, Josephine Corizzo Bacon at home; four daughters: Alice “Snookie” Score and her husband, John “Dave”, Joann McCoskery and her husband, Tom, Barbara Kulisek and her husband, Ed, and Mariann Badalucco and her husband, Mark; one sister, Pauline DeLuco; grandchildren: Karin Winum and her husband, Nat, John Michael Score and his wife, Michelle, Janice Vesely, Arthur Vesely, Thomas McCoskery, and Melissa Murray and her husband, Stephen, Cassandra Kulisek, Marie and Marrisa Badalucco; great-grandchildren, Seth, Joshua, Ethan, and Adam Winum; and nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by two brothers, Bert and LeRoy Bacon and two sisters, Isabel Benward and Mildred Kosteczko.

Visitation will be on Sunday, June 3, 2007 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Gridley-Horan Funeral Home, 39 Orchard St., Walden, N.Y.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, June 4 at 11 a.m. at the funeral home.

Burial will be in Wallkill Valley Cemetery, Walden.

In lieu of flowers, Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Orange.

Arrangements were made by Gridley-Horan Funeral Home, Inc., 39 Orchard St., Walden, N.Y.

Published in the Times Herald-Record, Middletown, New York, June 1, 2007.

IV. Leroy E., born about 1926 in New York, died prior to 2007.


Marriage announcement in the Middletown Times Herald-Record, Middletown, New York, dated November 8, 1946: Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bacon announced the marriage of their daughter Pauline to Nicholas DeLuco on October 28, 1946 at the home of Rev. P. G. Baker in Harriman, New York.


1139

RICHMOND


Hopewell Junction – Mrs. Murtha J. Richmond, 90, of Bridge Street, died Friday at Vassar Hospital in Poughkeepsie after a long illness. She was a trustee of the Christian Missionary Alliance Church of Poughkeepsie. He husband, the Rev. Leonard C. Richmond, died in 1957. A resident of Hopewell
Junction most of her life, Mrs. Richmond was born there on August 9, 1880, the daughter of the late Isaac and Ortha J. Vandewater Vermilyea. She was married to Mr. Richmond in Hopewell Junction on June 21, 1910. Mrs. Richmond is survived by four sons, Vernon C., Staarsburg; William I., Poughkeepsie; Wallace A., Verbank; and, Leonard M., Poughkeepsie. She is also survived by three sisters, Mrs. Lois Monroe and Mrs. Florence Chase, both of Hopewell Junction and Mrs. Belle Edmond of Connecticut, in addition to 14 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren and grand nieces and grand nephews. Services at the Christian Alliance Church Poughkeepsie. Burial will be in the Hopewell Cemetery.

Children:

II. William I/J., born about 1913 in New York.
III. Leonard M., born ________.
V. Wallace Alfred, born November 18, 1921, married in 1952 at Fort Lauderdale, Florida Patricia Raney who was born ______________, died ______________. He died August 15, 1996 at Daytona Beach, Florida. Children: (1) Cheri, born ______________; (2) Donna, born ______________, married ______________ Bowers.

Wallace A. Richmond, 74 Union Vale ---- Wallace Alfred Richmond, 74, a Daytona Beach, Fla resident and former Dutchess County resident, died Aug. 15, 1996 at his home.
He was an electrician and maintenance supervisor at Camp Young Judea at Sprout Lake in Verbank, Town of Union Vale. He retired in 1983.
Mr. Richmond also was a manager and dockmaster of Sim-Par Inc. Marina in Flagler Beach, Fla., for eight years.
He served in the U. S. Army during World War II and received a Bronze Star.
Born in Poughkeepsie Nov. 18, 1921, he was a son of the Rev. Leonard C. and Murtha J. Vermilyea Richmond.
He married Patricia Raney in Fort Lauderdale, Fla. in 1952. Mrs. Richmond survives at home.
Also surviving are two daughters, Cheri of Fort Myers, Fla. and Donna Bowers of Clermont, Fla.; a brother Leonard M. Richmond of Hudson; three grandchildren; an aunt; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.
Published in The Millbrook Round Table, Millbrook, New York, August 29, 1996.

1140

William Isaac Vermilyea7, (Isaac Valentine6, Peter Isaac5, Isaac G.4, Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born November 1, 1881 at Hopewell Junction, New York, married Rosa Belle Rion, who was born November 7, 1882 in New York, died December 1975. He died September 3, 1970 at Port Washington, New York and was buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery. He was in the milk business. Source Codes #32, #110 and obituary.


WW I Draft Registration Card: William I. Vermilyea, Kortwright, Delaware County, New York, age 36, born November 1, 1881, creamery manager, Sheffield Farms, Kortwright, nearest relative: Rosa B. Vermilyea, same address. Registration Description: medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair. Card dated: September 12, 1918.

FORMER RESIDENTS OBSERVE 63RD ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. William I. Vermilyea of Madison Park Gardens, Port Washington, N. Y. celebrated their 63rd wedding anniversary on Christmas day. Mr. Vermilyea was born and raised in Hopewell Junction and was a resident of Pine Plains years ago. Mrs. Vermilyea, the former Rosa Belle Rion was born and raised in Millerton. They have two children, Mrs. Montague Marshall of Port Washington and Floyd R. Vermilyea of Fresh Meadows, N Y. They also have two grandchildren, Ronald Vermilyea of Fresh Meadows and Robert C. Marshall of Avon, Conn. and three great-grandchildren, Margaret, Robert and Stephen Marshall of Avon, Conn.


William Vermilyea, 88, died Sept 3 at his home, 38 Madison Park Gardens. Formerly in the milk business, Mr. Vermilyea had been retired for many years. Mr. Vermilyea was born in Hopewell Junction, N. Y., and had lived in Port for the last 12 years. He is survived by his widow, Rosa; a daughter, Edna Marshall of Port; a son Floyd of Fresh Meadows; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Also surviving are four sisters: Murtha Richmond, Lois Monroe and Florence Chase of Hopewell Junction, and Bell Edmonds of Cheshire, Conn. Service was at Knowles Funeral Home on September 5. Interment was in Nassau Knolls Cemetery. Newspaper source unknown.

Children:

*1733. Edna A.

*1734. Floyd Rion.


Source Code #32: Alfred Vermilyea, born October 4, 1887, SS# issued New York State, died November 1969 at Webster, New York.

Mrs. Alfred Vermilyea, 71, formerly of Hopewell Junction and Beacon, died yesterday at Highland Hospital, Beacon. Mrs. Vermilyea who had lived in Rochester for the last 1 1/2 years was visiting in this area when she became ill. The former Mildred Olive Cambell, Mrs. Vermilyea was born and brought up in Massachusetts, the daughter of the late James Everett and Cora Comey Campbell. She was married in Poughkeepsie on June 9 1916, to Mr. Vermilyea, an automobile mechanic in this area for many years. Prior to moving to Rochester, Mrs. Vermilyea worked for seven years for the Sylvan Lake Telephone Co. She was a member of the Webster Methodist Church, Rochester. Surviving are her husband, her daughter, Mrs. Donald Miner, with who she lived in Rochester; two brothers, Milton Campbell, East Park, and Maurice J. Campbell, Hollywood, Fla; four sisters, Mrs. Julian Green, Freedom Plains, Mrs. Thomas Kane, Fishkill and Mrs. Walter Henion and Mrs. Joseph Mc Mahon, Poughkeepsie; and, several nieces and nephews. Funeral services are scheduled for 2 p. m. Friday at the Auchmoody Funeral Home, Hopewell Junction. Burial will be in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. Newspaper source unknown.

Alfred Vermilyea of 170 Stoney Point Trail, Webster, died in Genesee Hospital on Monday November 10. He was formerly from the Poughkeepsie-Beacon, New York, area and in 1964 he came to Webster to live with his daughter, Mrs. Donald R. Miner. Mr. Vermilyea was born on October 3, 1887 in Hopewell Junction, New York and during his working life he was an automobile mechanic. In the Stoney Point Trail area, he was known as the “neighborhood grandpa” since he enjoyed and was often called upon to care for neighborhood children. He also attended West Webster United Methodist church. Newspaper source unknown.

Child:

*1735. Olive.
CHASE

Florence M. Vermilyea7, (Isaac Valentine6, Peter Isaac5, Isaac G.4, Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born February 8, 1896, married June 27, 1919 Daniel Harold Chase who was born about 1905 in Vermont, died __________. She died February 6, 1986. Source Code #110 and following records.


Child:

I. Orpha Belle, born 1921, died infant.

EDMOND


See Source Code #374, Volume 5, Number 3 for more about Gladys.

Mrs. Gladys Belle (Vermilyea) Edmond, 103, of Mountain Road, Cheshire died Thursday, (July 12, 2001) in Branford. She was the widow of Leonard Edmond. She leaves a daughter, Janet B. Edmond of Cheshire. Funeral services, Sunday, July 15, 6 p.m. at Slater Funeral Home, 242 South Main Street, Cheshire. Burial will be private. Calling hours, Sunday beginning at 4 p.m. Contributions to VNA Services, Inc., 1100 Sherman Avenue, Hamden, CT 06511 or to Fr. McGivney Cancer Center, c/o the Hospital of St. Raphael, 1450 Chapel Street, New Haven, CT 06511. Hartford Courant, The (CT), Date: July 14, 2001, Edition: STATEWIDE, Page: B4.

Belle was the oldest member of the Vermilyea Family Association at the time of her death, she was 103 years old. She lived at Cheshire, Connecticut.

Child:

I. Janet B., born XXXXXXXXXXXXX.
Abram Floyd Vermilyea\(^7\), (Isaac Valentine\(^6\), Peter Isaac\(^5\), Isaac G.\(^4\), Gerardus\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born March 29, 1899 at Hopewell Junction, New York, married in 1918 Emma Miller who was born about 1898 in Connecticut, died February 12, 1966 at New London, Connecticut. He died March 31, 1966 at East Hartford, Connecticut, buried in the Hillside Cemetery, East Hartford, Connecticut. Source Codes #10 and #110.

He was a 32d degree Mason and worked for United Aircraft Corporation. Information from his obituary.


Name VERMILYEA, EMMA; Sex: Female; Race: White; Death Date: February 12, 1966; Age: 69 Years; Place of Death: Preston, New London, Connecticut; Marital Status: Divorced; Decedent's Last Spouse: ABRA; Residence of Decedent: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. Source Code #227. State File Number: 03894: Connecticut.


Abram F. Vermilyea, 67, of 84 Tiffany Road, East Harford, died at his home Thursday (March 31, 1966). He was born in Hopewell Junction, N. Y., and lived in Hartford for 30 years before moving to East Hartford 15 years ago. He was employed by United Aircraft Corp., East Hartford, for 25 years before his retirement in 1964. He was a member of Orient Lodge 62, AF&FM, of East Hartford, a member of Sphinx Temple of Hartford, a member of the Tall Cedars of Lebanon, was a 32d degree Mason and member of the Square Club of Pratt and Whitney Aircraft. He leaves a son, George F. Vermilyea of Hopewell Junction; two daughters, Mrs. Alfred J. Birtles and Miss Marie Vermilyea, both of East Hartford; three brothers, William I. Vermilyea of Port Washington, L. I., Lester V. Vermilyea of Windsor and Alfred R. Vermilyea of Rochester, New York; four sisters, Mrs. Murtha Richmond, Mrs. Lois Monroe and Mrs. Florence Case, all of Hopewell Junction, and Mrs. Belle Edmond of Cheshire; and six grandchildren. Funeral services Monday, 1 p. m. from the Newkirk and Whitney Funeral Home. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery, East Hartford. Members of Orient Lodge, AF&AM will conduct the service at the funeral home Sunday at 8 p. m. Newspaper source unknown.

Children:


*1737. Florence Emma.

*1738. George Francis.

VERMILYEA, Marie B. Vermilyea, 80, of East Hartford died Sunday (September 26, 2004). She was born in Hartford, daughter of the late Abram and Emma (Miller) Vermilyea. She was employed for 21 years at Stanadyne where she was a machine operator. She was a member of the Stanadyne Retirees Club. She is survived by a brother and sister-in-law, George and Kathleen Vermilyea of New York; as well as several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Florence Birtles.

Funeral services and burial are private. There are no calling hours. The Newkirk and Whitney Funeral Home, 318 Burnside Ave., East Hartford has charge of the arrangements. Published in the Hartford Courant on September 28, 2004.

1147

Irving Vermilyea, (Isaac, Gerardus, Isaac G., Gerardus, John, Johannes) born August __, 1871 in New York, married November 17, 1892 Lillian St. John who was born March 6, 1877 in West Virginia. This source says he was born May 2, 1877, a plumber, son of Isaac and Phebe (Dennis) Vermilye, note surname spelled Vermilye. Source Code #406.

Source Code #496 shows a Irving G. Vermilyea, died December 19, 1905 at Port Chester, New York. Not sure if this is this Irving.

Source Code #636: Irving Vermilyea married November 17, 1892 at Rye, New York. This record does not list spouse names.


Children:

*1740. John Irving.

1150

Charles Arthur Vermilyea, (Isaac G., Gerardus, Isaac G., Gerardus, John, Johannes) born July 18, 1879 in New York, married Adolfine Rheinhardt who was born September 12, 1880 in Germany, died July __, 1962 at __________. He died December 30, 1947 at Mt. Pleasant, New York. age 68. Source Codes #32, #496 and Census records.


Child:

*1742. Otto A.
III. Elisabeth Oblenis, born June 23, 1906 in Bergen County, New Jersey, married Lyndon Vassar Grover who was born in 1906, died in 1983. She died October 5, 1994 at Los Angeles, California.

Source Code #227, California. Her ashes are buried in California, he is buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California.

IV. Bernard O., Jr., born September 6, 1908 in New Jersey, died November 15, 1999 at Sebring, Florida. Source Code #32.

V. Lida Vermilye, born January 31, 1914 at Paramus, New Jersey, married Theodore Howarth Sperry who was born in 1907, died in 1958. She died October 23, 1959 in New Jersey. They are buried in Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey.

LOVATT


Mrs. John R. Lovatt --- Milford, Dec. 2 --- Services for Mrs. K. Estella Vermilyea Lovatt, formerly of 40 Cowie street, Devon, widow of John R. Lovatt, who died yesterday in the Restmore Convalescent home, Stratford, will take place tomorrow at 1 p.m. in the Gregory F. Doyle funeral home, 291 Bridgeport avenue, with the Rev. John S. Armfield, former priest in charge of St. Andrew’s Episcopal church, Devon, officiating. Burial will be in Wooster cemetery, Danbury. A native of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mrs Lovatt had lived in Devon 30 years.
She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Mabel E. Ferry, of Devon, a grandson and four great-grandchildren. Published in the Bridgeport Post, Bridgeport, Connecticut, December 2, 1958.

Child:


1156

CARL

Ino Louise Vermilye7, (Oscar6, Valentine Mott5, Isaac G.4, Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born January 14, 1886 in Illinois, married Irl, son of Preston F. and Alice C. Carl who was born July __, 1887 died ________ at Downey, Los Angeles, California. She died December 31, 1978 in Riverside County, California. Source Codes #32, #227, California and #239.


Child:

I. Ino I., born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.

1158

Oscar Valentine Vermilye7, (Oscar6, Valentine Mott5, Isaac G.4, Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born September 16, 1892 at Sandwich, Dekalb County, Illinois, married Hazel Frances Slahle who was born May 31, 1896 at Plano, Kendall County, Illinois, died October 13, 1975 at Independence, Jackson
County, Missouri. He died February 13, 1971 at Independence, Jackson County, Missouri. They are buried in Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Missouri. Source Code #207.


Illinois Death record Index: VERMILYE: Ino Maxine  cert #2450041  1931  Kane County, Aurora. Oscar cert #0190099  1932-03-21 DeKalb County, Sandwich.

Children:


*1744. Gloria Jean.